

Erik A. Mennega

Bibliography of the Annonaceae

Third Edition

Iconography of the Annonaceae

First Edition

edited by

Wilfried Morawetz

OÖLM LINZ



+XOM557602

Austrian Academy of Sciences
Research Center for Biosystematics and Ecology

Vienna 1993

The edition of this volume has been supported by the "Fonds zur Förderung der wissenschaftlichen Forschung (Project P8297-BIO).

Front photograph by Wilfried Morawetz (1985): *Malmea* sp., a small treelet from the Peruvian rain forest, south of Pucallpa, next to Panguana (Morawetz & Wallnöfer 18-28985). The flowers are green till late budstage (photo) and cream-yellow during anthesis. The ripe petals have c.85 mm length.

ISBN 3-9500248-8 Austrian Academy of Sciences, Research Center for Biosystematics and Ecology, A - 1030 Vienna, Kegelgasse 27, Austria.

© 1993, Austrian Academy of Sciences

Printed in Austria by A. Riegelnik

I 93125/1

Österreichisches
Landesmuseum
Inz/D.
Bibliothek

Inv. Nr. 719/1994

... In addition to the literature mentioned by FRIES in his treatment for "Die natürlichen Pflanzenfamilien" (1959), we received a long list of papers on *Annonaceae* compiled by VAN STEENIS for the "Flora Malesiana". Our most important source for articles on chemical aspects was the study of LEBOEUF and others in *Phytochemistry* 21: (1982).

With these three basic reference works I have occupied myself since 1983 to bring together as much literature as possible and to have it available at the Institute of Systematic Botany in Utrecht. Apart from a few articles on the chemistry of *Annonaceae* which are difficult to trace everything can be found there.

For easy reference key words are mentioned with almost all titles, whereas genera treated in a given paper (if not more than two) are cited as well. As for the year given with the author, the exact date of issue of the part of a periodical or book concerned was used as far as possible. I have to point out that this date may differ from the one printed on the title page of the publication. For easier further bibliographic reference after author and year a number between brackets is added corresponding with the numbering used in F.A.STAFLEU & R.A.COWAN: *Taxonomic literature*, 2nd edition (1976-1988).

I want to take this opportunity to thank all librarians of the institutions I visited in the course of my research for their assistance and helpfulness.

Erik A. Mennega
Institute of Systematic Botany
University of Utrecht
August 1989

Preface to the third edition

We all have to thank E.A. MENNEGA for his invaluable bibliographic study which is now published as a third, essentially expanded edition. Especially helpful for all *Annonaceae* students is the *Iconography* published here for the first time. New is the use of italics for latin taxon names and the consequent use of the correct spelling of *Annona* and *Annonaceae* (instead of *Anona* or *Anonaceae*). We could also exclude several typographic errors and misspelling of authors and titles which arose during the transfer from one computer to the next. I am most grateful to Dr. CHRISTIAN LISTABARTH for editorial help and to Mrs. JUTTA PAUER, Mrs. KARIN WINDSTEIG and Mr. DANIEL EBSTER for technical assistance.

Key words used in the Bibliography of the Annonaceae

Anatomy, Architecture

Chemistry, Cytology

Diseases, Dispersal

Ecology, Embryology, Ethnobotany

Flora (including checklists, dendrological papers), Floral anatomy,

Floral biology, Fruit (including seed)

Genetics

Horticulture

Leaf anatomy

Nomenclature

Palaeobotany Palynology, Pharmacognosy, Pharmacology, Phylogeny,

Physiology, Plate, Pollen morphology

Taxonomy, Teratology

Uses (in a broad sense)

Vernacular names

Wood anatomy

| | |
|---------------------|------------------|
| Contents | page |
| Bibliography | 1 — 198 |
| Iconography | 199 — 292 |

Bibliography

A

Guatteria, Cleistopholis; Chemistry

ABD-EL ATTI, S. et al., 1982: Alkaloids of *Guatteria melosma* and *Cleistopholis patens*. - J. Nat. Prod. **45**: 476-480.

Annona; Uses

ABEELE, M. van den & R. VANDENPUT, 1951: Les principales cultures du Congo Belge, ed. 2: 501-506; fig. 263-267. - Bruxelles, Publication de la direction de l'agriculture.

Flora

ABEYWICKRAMA, B.A., 1959: A provisional check list of the flowering plants of Ceylon. - Ceylon J. Sci., Biol. Sci. **2**: 162-163.

Uses

ABRAHAM, E.A.V., 1912: *Materia medica Guian.* Britt. - Timehri, ser. 3, **2**: 192, 194.

Rollinia; Chemistry

ABREO, M.J. & A.T. SNEDEN, 1989: 4-hydroxy-25-desoxyneorollininic, a new bistetrahydrofuranoid aceto-genin from *Rollinia papilionella*. - J. Nat. Prod. **52**: 822-828.

Polyalthia; Pharmacology

ACHARI, G. & S.V. LAL, 1952: Indigenous drugs. *Polyalthia longifolia*. - Indian Pharmacist **7**: 538-543.

Uvaria; Chemistry

ACHENBACH, H., 1983: Chemical investigations on *Tabernaemontana* species and on West African medicinal plants. - Rev. Latinoamer. Quim. **14**: 8.

Uvaria; Chemistry

ACHENBACH, H. & B. RAFFELSBERGER, 1979: 3, 6-bis (γ , γ -dimethylallyl)-indole from *Uvaria elliotiana*. - Tetrahedron Lett. **1979**: 2571-2574.

Anonidium; Chemistry

ACHENBACH, H. & C. RENNER, 1985: Constituents of West African medicinal plants, XVIII. The anonidines - a new class of prenylated bisindole alkaloids from *Anonidium manni*. - Heterocycles **23**: 2075-2081.

Hexalobus; Chemistry

ACHENBACH, H. et al., 1982 I: Inhaltsstoffe Westafrikanischer Arzneipflanzen, VIII. 3-Hydroxynornuciferin und 3-Hydroxy-6a, 7-dehydro-nuciferin, Nebenalkaloide in *Hexalobus crispiflorus* - Massenspektrometrische Strukturfestlegung an Noroporphinen. - Justus Liebigs Ann. Chem. **1982**: 1132-1141.

Hexalobus; Chemistry

ACHENBACH, H. et al., 1982 II: Inhaltsstoffe westafrikanischer Arzneipflanzen, X. Untersuchung der Inhaltsstoffe von *Hexalobus crispiflorus*. - Justus Liebigs Ann. Chem. **1982**: 1623-1633.

Hexalobus; Chemistry

ACHENBACH, H. et al., 1984: New di-isoprenylated indole derivatives from *Hexalobus crispiflorus*. - Heterocycles **22**: 2501-2504.

Flora

ADAM, J.-G., 1971/75: Flore descriptive des Monts Nimba (1 à 4e partie). - Mém. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., n.s., sér. B, Bot. **20**: 205-232; pl. 1-19. 1971 a. - Mém. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., n.s., sér. B, Bot. **22**: 881-884; pl. 326-327. 1971 b. - Mém. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., n.s., sér. B, Bot. **24**: 1067-1068; pl. 660-662. 1975 a. - Mém. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., n.s., sér. B, Bot. **25**: 1488; pl. 769. 1975 b.

Flora

ADAM, J.-G., 1981: Flore descriptive des Monts Nimba (5ème partie): 1731-1732; pl. 958-961. - Paris, Éditions du centre national de la recherche scientifique.

Annona; Ethnobotany

ADAM, J.-G. et al., 1972: Plantes médicinales Hausa do l'Ader. - J. Agric. Trop. Bot. Appl. **19**: 317-318.

Flora

ADAMS, C.D., 1972: Flowering plants of Jamaica: 277-280. - Mona (Jamaica), University of West Indies.

Taxonomy

ADANSON, M., 1763 (26): Familles des plantes. **2**: 359-365. - Paris, Chez Vincent.

Pollen morphology

ADATIA, R.D., 1946: The occurrence of entire pollen grains inside the carpels of some *Annonaceae*. - J. Univ. Bombay **14 B**: 47-48.

Cytology

ADATIA, R.D. & D.B. CHOKSHI, 1951: The chromosome numbers in the family *Annonaceae*. - Curr. Sci. **20**: 102.

- Monodora; Chemistry**
ADEOYE, A.O. et al., 1986: 3-dimethylallylindole: an antibacterial and antifungal metabolite from *Monodora tenuifolia*. - J. Nat. Prod. **49**: 534-537.
- Annona; Pharmacology, Ethnobotany**
ADESOGAN, E.K. & J.I. DURODOLA, 1976: Antitumour and antibiotic principles of *Annona senegalensis*. - Phytochemistry **15**: 1311- 1312.
- Pharmacology**
ADEWUNMI, C.O. & E.A. SOFOROWA, 1980: Preliminary screening of some plant extracts for molluscicidal activity. - Pl. Med. **39**: 59.
- Annona; Ethnobotany, Vernacular names**
ADJANOHOON, E.J. et al., 1979: Médecine traditionnelle et pharmacopée. Contribution aux études ethnobotaniques et floristiques au Mali: 28, 76; pl. 4-6. - Paris, Agence de coopération culturelle et technique.
- Ethnobotany**
ADJANOHOON, E.J. et al., 1980: Médecine traditionnelle et pharmacopée. Contribution aux études ethnobotaniques et floristiques au Niger: 27-29; pl. 10. - Paris, Agence de coopération culturelle et technique.
- Ethnobotany, Vernacular names**
ADJANOHOON, E.J. et al., 1981: Médecine traditionnelle et pharmacopée. Contribution aux études ethnobotaniques et floristiques au Gabon: 26-29; fig. 9-11. - Paris, Agence de coopération culturelle et technique.
- Annona; Ethnobotany**
ADJANOHOON, E.J. et al., 1982: Contribution aux études ethnobotaniques et floristiques aux Comores: 37-39; pl. 6a-6b. - Paris, Agence de coopération culturelle et technique.
- Annona; Ethnobotany**
ADJANOHOON, E.J. et al., 1983 I: Contribution aux études ethnobotaniques et floristiques Maurice (Iles Maurice et Rodrigues): 39; pl. 5. - Paris, Agence de coopération culturelle et technique.
- Annona; Ethnobotany**
ADJANOHOON, E.J. et al., 1983 II: Contribution aux études ethnobotaniques et floristiques aux Seychelles: 35; pl. 3. - Paris, Agence de coopération culturelle et technique.
- Uvaria; Taxonomy**
AFZELIUS, A., 1815 (32): *Remedia guineensis*: 61. - Uppsala, Zeipel et Palmblad.
- Pollen morphology**
AGABABYAN, V. Sh., 1967 I: (On pollenmorphology of *Annonaceae*). - Akad. Nauki Armyanskoy S.S.R. Biol. Zhurnal Armenii = Izv. Biol. Nauki **20**(3): 102-105. (in Russian)
- Annona; Embryology**
AGABABYAN, V. Sh., 1967 II: O prorastanii microspor v roda *Annona*. - Akad. Nauk Armyanskoy S.S.R. Biol. Zhurnal Armenii = Izv. Biol. Nauki **20**(12): 77-80. (On the germination of microspores in *Annona*, in Russian)
- Pollen morphology**
AGABABYAN, V. Sh., 1968: Palynology of the *Magnolianae*. I. Pollenmorphology. - Učen. Zap. Erevansk. Gosud. Univ., Estestv. - Nauki **3**: 162-164; pl. 3. (in Russian)
- Pollen morphology**
AGABABYAN, V. Sh., 1971 I: Palinomorfologiya nekotorykh primitivnykh pokrytosemennykh. VII. (Palynomorphology of some primitive angiosperms. VII.) - Izv. Biol. Nauki **24**(1): 58-68; pl. 1-3. (in Russian)
- Pollen morphology**
AGABABYAN, V. Sh., 1971 II: Palinomorfologiya nekotorykh primitivnykh pokrytosemennykh. VIII. (Palynomorphology of some primitive angiosperms. VIII.) - Izv. Biol. Nauki **24**(6): 22-26; pl. 1. (in Russian)
- Pollen morphology**
AGABABYAN, V. Sh., 1973: Pollen of primitive *Angiospermae*: 33- 45; pl. 4-8. - Erevan, Akademia Nauk Armenskoj CCP. (in Russian)
- Rollinia; Chemistry**
AGARDH, J.G., 1858 (55): Theoria systematis plantarum: 65-66, 126-127. Lund, apud C.W.K. Gleerup.
- Annona; Horticulture**
AGETE, F., 1927: Cultivo del anon. - Revista Agric. Comercio Trab. (Habana) **8**: 27-29.
- Polyalthia; Chemistry**
AGRAWAL, S. & K. MISRA, 1979: Proanthocyanidin from *Polyalthia longifolia* stem bark. - Curr. Sci. **48**: 141-143.

- AGUILAR-SANTOS, G. et al., 1967: The alkaloids of *Annona muricata* Linn. - Philipp. J. Sci. 96: 399-407; pl. 1-2. **Annona; Chemistry**
- AHMED, M.S., 1936: Pollination and selection in *Annona squamosa* and *Annona cherimolia*. - Bull. Minist. Agric. Egypt. Techn. Sci. Serv. Hort. Sect. 157: 1-29; pl. 1-8; fig. 1-6. **Floral Biology**
- AIRY-SHAW, H.K., 1939: Additions to the flora of Borneo and other Malay Islands: XII. The *Annonaceae* of the Oxford University Expedition to Sarawak, 1932. - Bull. Misc. Inform. 1939: 275-290. **Flora**
- AITON, W., 1789 (72): Hortus kewensis. 2: 252-254. - London, George Nicol. **Taxonomy**
- AITON, W.T., 1811 (73): Hortus kewensis, ed.2. 3: 333-336. - London, Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme and Brown. **Taxonomy**
- AKÉ-ASSI, L., 1964: Contribution a l'étude floristique de la Côte d'Ivoire et des territoires limitrophes: 11-15; pl. 1. - Paris, Éditions Paul Lechevalier. **Flora**
- AKÉ-ASSI, L., 1976: Esquisse de la flore générale de la Côte- d'Ivoire. - Boissiera 24: 543-549; fig. 1-2. **Flora**
- AKÉ-ASSI, L., 1980: Les plantes et la thérapie de la stérilité des femmes en Côte d'Ivoire. - Misc. Pap. Landbouwhoges. (Wageningen) 19: 13-22. **Uses**
- AKÉ-ASSI, L., 1984: Flore de la Côte d'Ivoire: étude descriptive et biogéographique, avec quelques notes ethnobotaniques. 1A: 57- 69; ill. - Abidjan (Thesis). **Ethnobotany, Flora**
- AKÉ-ASSI, L. et al., 1978: Contribution à l'identification et au recensement des plantes utilisées dans la médecine traditionnelle et la pharmacopée en Empire Centrafricain: 24-28; pl. 13-21. **Ethnobotany, Uses**
- AKÉ-ASSI, L. et al., 1981: Contribution à l'identification et au recensement des plantes utilisées dans la médecine traditionnelle et la pharmacopée en République Centrafricaine: 24-28; pl. 13-21. - Paris, Agence de coopération culturelle et technique. **Ethnobotany, Uses**
- ALAIN, H., 1960 I: Novedades en la flora cubana. XI. - Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 24: 116-117. **Xylopia; Flora, Taxonomy**
- ALAIN, H., 1960 II: Novedades en la flora cubana, XI. - Candollea 17: 108-109. **Xylopia; Flora, Taxonomy**
- ALAIN, H., 1960 III: Novedades en la flora cubana, XIII. - Candollea 17: 114. **Annona; Flora, Taxonomy**
- ALCOCKER, G.V., 1905: Catálogo de los frutos comestibles mexicanos. - Anales Mus. Nac. México, ser. 2, 2(10): 418-422. **Horticulture, Uses**
- ALCORN, J.B., 1984: Huastec Mayan ethnobotany: 544-545. - Austin, University of Texas Press. **Annona; Ethnobotany, Vernacular names**
- ALEXANDRE, D.-Y., 1987: Le rôle dissiminateur des éléphants en forêt de Taï, Côte-d'Ivoire. - Terre & Vie 32: 48, 56, 63-64, 72. **Dispersal**
- ALEYKUTTY, K.M. & J.A. INAMDAR, 1980: Structure, ontogeny and classification of trichomes in *Ranales*. - Feddes Repert. 91: 99- 100; fig. 2. **Anatomy**
- ALKOFAHI, A. et al., 1988: Goniiothalamycin and annonacin: bioactive acetogenins from *Goniiothalamus giganteus* (*Annonaceae*). - Experientia 44: 83-85. **Goniiothalamus; Chemistry**
- ALLEN, B.M., 1967: Malayan fruits: 26-33. - Singapore, Donald Moore Press Ltd. **Fruit, Horticulture**
- ALLEN, P.H., 1964: The timber woods of Panama. - Ceiba 10: 18, 36, 59-60. **Flora, Vernacular names**

- ALM, J., 1785 (4848): *Plantae Surinamenses*. - In: LINNAEUS, C. - *Amoenitates Academicae*. 8: 258. - Erlangen, Sumtu Jo. Jacobi Palm
- ALMEIDA, M.E.L. de et al., 1976: Onychine, an alkaloid from *Onychopetalum amazonicum*. - *Phytochemistry* 15: 1186-1187.
- ALMEIDA, S.P. de & J.A. da SILVA, 1988: Utilização de plantas nativas do cerrado na alimentação regional. - Resumos - I - XXXIX Congresso Nacional de Botânica: 145. (Abstract) - Belém (Pará), Museu Paraense Emilio Goeldi.
- ALSTON, A.H.G., 1929: The flora of Maragalakande. - *Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Peradeniya)* 11: 207.
- ALSTON, A.H.G., 1938: The Kandy flora: 1-2; fig. 2-6. - Colombo, Government Press.
- ALSTON, A.H.G.; see: TRIMEN, H. (1931)
- ALTSCHUL, S. VON REIS; see: REIS, S. VON ALTSCHUL.
- ALVAREZ GARCÍA, L.A., 1963: La Antracnosis: el mal común de las Anonáceas. - *Agricultura (San Salvador)* 4(6): 31-32.
- ALVES de PINHO, R.; see: PINHO, R. Alves de.
- AMADEO, A.J., 1888: The dispersion of seeds and plants. - *Nature* 37: 535.
- AMAR, D. et al., 1937: De volksgeneesmiddelen van den Oost- Indischen archipel, II. *Annona muricata* (zuurzak). - *Geneesk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Indië* 77: 2719-2724; fig. 1-5.
- AMBASTA, S.S.P. (ed.), 1986: The useful plants of India: 30, 42-43, 54, 99-100, 153, 169, 224, 242, 364, 372-373, 376, 476-477, 538, 661, 665, 694-695. - New Delhi, Publications & Informations Directorate.
- AMENGUAL, B.M., 1983: Catalogo bibliografico fitoquimico argentino VI. - *Misc. Inst. Miguel Lillo* 76: 17.
- AMMAR, H.A., 1983: Alkaloids of *Cleistopholis patens* Engl. et Diels (*Annonaceae*). Total synthesis of 1,2,3,9-tetramethoxy-7,7-dimethylaporphine: 1-93. (Thesis)
- AMMAR, H.A. et al., 1979: Alkaloids of *Guatteria modesta* (*Annonaceae*). (Abstract). - *J. Nat. Prod.* 42: 696.
- AMMAR, H.A. et al., 1983: Synthesis of 7,7-dimethylaporphine alkaloids. - *Heterocycles* 20: 451-454.
- AMMAR, H.A. et al., 1984: Alkaloids of *Guatteria modesta*. - *J. Nat. Prod.* 47: 392.
- AMOBI, C.C., 1972: Multiple bud growth and multiple wood formation in the seedlings of *Monodora tenuifolia* Benth. - *Ann. Bot.* 36: 199-205.
- ANDERSON, J.A.R., 1963: The Flora of the Peat Swamp Forests of Sarawak and Brunei, including a catalogue of all recorded species of flowering plants, ferns and fern allies. - *Gard. Bull. Straits Settlements*, ser. 3, 20: 148-151.
- ANDERSON, J.A.R., 1980: A checklist of the trees of Sarawak: 139-147. - Sarawak, For Forest Department.
- ANDERSON, R.H., 1968: The trees of New South Wales, ed. 4: 192- 193, 371. - Sydney, V.C.N. Blight, Government printer.
- ANDRADE, E.N.; de see: NAVARRO de ANDRADE

- ANDRÉ, E., 1905: *Annona cherimolia*. - Rev. Hort. 77: 85-88. **Annona; Horticulture**
- ANDREÁNSZKY, G., 1963: Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Unter- Oligozänen Flora der Umgebung von Budapest. - Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 9: 232-233; pl. 1. fig. 1. **Palaeobotany**
- ANDREÁNSZKY, G., 1965 I: Neue und interessante tertiäre Pflanzenarten aus Ungarn IV. - Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Natl. Hung. 57: 57. **Palaeobotany**
- ANDREÁNSZKY, G., 1965 II: Középső-oligocén növénymaradványok Eger környékén. - Egri Múz. Évk. 3: 9; pl. 1.2. (in Hungarian) **Palaeobotany**
- ANDREWS, F.W. 1950: The flowering plants of the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. 1: 2-7. - Arbroath (Scotland), T. Buncle & Co. Ltd. **Flora**
- ANGELY, J., 1958: Lista dos holotypus. - Flora do Paraná 12: 13. **Flora**
- ANGELY, J., 1960: Famílias e gêneros. - Flora do Paraná 15: 3. **Flora**
- ANGELY, J., 1961: Archembryogamas. - Flora do Paraná 17: 14. **Flora**
- ANGELY, J., 1965: Flora analítica do Paraná : 331-333. - Curitiba (Paraná), Edições Phytton. **Flora**
- ANGELY, J., 1969/70: Flora analítica e fitogeográfica do estado de São Paulo. 1: XLVIII, 19, 104-114 (1969). 5: 1079 (1970). - São Paulo, Edições Phytton. **Flora**
- ANJANEYULU, B. et al., 1965: Chemical investigation of some indian plants. Isolation of several known compounds belonging to the class of steroids, terpenoids, coumarins, etc., from a number of Indian plants is recorded. - Indian J. Chem. 3: 237- 238. **Annona; Chemistry**
- ANLIOT, S.F., 1973: The vascular flora of Glen Helen, Clifton Gorge, and John Bryan State Park. - Biol. Notes (Ohio Biol. Surv.) 5: 72. **Flora**
- ANONYMOUS, 1824: Notice of new or remarkable varieties of fruits, ripened in the summer and autumn of the year 1822, which were exhibited at meetings of the Horticultural Society. - Trans. Hort. Soc. London 5: 402-403. **Annona; Fruit, Horticulture**
- ANONYMOUS, 1841: Elements of botany by JOHN LINDLEY (review). - Gard. Chron. 1: 849-850. **Asimina**
- ANONYMOUS, 1867: The pawpaw. Amer. J. Hort. & Florist's Companion 1: 262-264. **Asimina**
- ANONYMOUS, 1868: Introduction of the custard apple. - Notes Queries China Japan 2: 140. **Annona; Horticulture**
- ANONYMOUS, 1873: *Unona odoratissima*, eine neue, sehr wohlriechende Pflanze. - Hamburger Garten-Blumenzeitung 29: 533-535. **Cananga (Unona); Uses**
- ANONYMOUS, 1879: Papaw bark. - Gard. Monthly & Hort. 21: 116. **Asimina; Horticulture, Uses**
- ANONYMOUS, 1887: Un nouvel alcaloïde. - J. Pharm. Chim., sér. 5, 16: 332-333. **Chemistry**
- ANONYMOUS, 1888: *Asimina triloba* - Wiener III. Gart.- Zeitung 13: 210-211; fig. 46. **Asimina; Horticulture**
- ANONYMOUS, 1889 I: The fruits of Mysore. - Bull. Misc. Inform. 1889: 21. **Asimina; Horticulture**
- ANONYMOUS, 1889 II: Lancewood spars. - Bull. Bot. Dept. 16: 2. **Oxandra; Horticulture**
- ANONYMOUS, 1890: Timber trees of Straits Settlements. - Bull. Misc. Inform. 1890: 113. **Uses, Vernacular names**

- ANONYMOUS, 1893 (ROLFE, R.A.): Flora of St. Vincent and adjacent islets. - Bull. Misc. Inform. 1893: 235.
(for name of author see: J. Bot. 31: 351. 1893) **Flora, Taxonomy**
- ANONYMOUS, 1894: Supplementary note to the flora of British India. - Bull. Misc. Inform. 1894: 201. **Flora**
- ANONYMOUS, 1899: *L'Annona cherimolia*. - Semaine Hort. 3: 239; fig. 125. **Annona; Horticulture**
- ANONYMOUS, 1903: The Sour Sop. - Agric. News (Barbados) 2: 390. **Annona; Fruit**
- ANONYMOUS, 1907: Annonas. - Agric. News (Barbados) 6: 101. **Annona; Fruit**
- ANONYMOUS, 1914 I: Curious germination in *Dioscoreaceae*. - Agric. News (Barbados) 13: 58. **Embryology**
- ANONYMOUS, 1914 II: An annonaceous fruit from the highlands of Brazil. - U.S.D.A. Pl. Immigr. 102: opp. 824. **Annona**
- ANONYMOUS, 1914 III: A new annonaceous fruit from Brazil. - U.S.D.A. Pl. Immigr. 102: opp. 825. **Annona**
- ANONYMOUS, 1914 IV: A basket of Bahia sugar-apples. - U.S.D.A. Pl. Immigr. 104: opp. 838. **Annona**
- ANONYMOUS, 1915 I: "Owere" seeds (*Monodora myristica*) from the Gold Coast. - Bull. Imp. Inst. Gr. Brit. 13: 346-350. **Monodora; Pharmacology**
- ANONYMOUS, 1915 II: *Annona scleroderma*. - U.S.D.A. Pl. Immigr. 110: 892. **Annona**
- ANONYMOUS, 1916 I: Wissenschaftliche und sonstige Angaben über ätherische Öle: 11, 38-39, 65-66. - Ber. Schimmel & Co. **Cananga; Chemistry**
- ANONYMOUS, 1916 II: A cherimoya sugar apple hybrid. - U.S.D.A. Pl. Immigr. 120: pl. 191. **Annona**
- ANONYMOUS, 1917 I: *Annona "marcgravia"* (= *A. marcgravii*). - U.S.D.A. Pl. Immigr. 139: 1247. **Annona**
- ANONYMOUS, 1917 II: The soncoya, an interesting fruit tree from Guatemala. - U.S.D.A. Pl. Immigr. 140: pl. 229. **Annona**
- ANONYMOUS, 1918 I: Fruits of the soncoya. - U.S.D.A. Pl. Immigr. 142: pl. 233. **Annona**
- ANONYMOUS, 1918 II: A hardy relative of the cherimoya. - U.S.D.A. Pl. Immigr. 143: pl. 235. **Rollinia**
- ANONYMOUS, 1925 I: L'Ylang-ylang de Madagascar. - Parf. Mod. 18: 129-130. **Cananga; Ethnobotany**
- ANONYMOUS, 1925 II: The cultivation and commerce of ylang-ylang in French Colonies. - Perfumery Essential Oil Rec. 16: 127-128. **Cananga; Uses**
- ANONYMOUS, 1932: Ylang-ylang oil. - Chem. & Druggist 116: 24. **Cananga, Monodora; Chemistry**
- ANONYMOUS, 1934 I: Recent research on Empire products. - Bull. Imp. Inst. Gr. Brit. 32: 465-466. **Xylopia; Uses**
- ANONYMOUS, 1934 II: Die Kultur des ylang-ylang, oder Kananga-Baumes und die Verwertung seiner Produkte. - Bull. Imp. Inst. Gr. Brit. 32: 624-625. (A report) **Cananga; Uses**
- ANONYMOUS, 1935: Malayan fruits. - Malayan Agric. J. 23: 125- 126. **Fruit**
- ANONYMOUS, 1938: Handelsnotizen und wissenschaftliche Angaben über ätherische Öle: 100-11, 47, 111-113. - Ber. Schimmel & Co. **Chemistry**

- ANONYMOUS, 1941: The nonvolatile acids and flavor of the soursop were studied. - Rep. Puerto Rico Exp. Sta. U.S.D.A. Off. Exp. Sta. 1940: 88-91.**
- Annona; Chemistry**
- ANONYMOUS, 1948/76: The wealth of India. Raw materials. 1: 62, 80-81, 119-120; pl. 15.2-3, 17.2 (1948). 2: 51-52; fig. 25 (1950). 3: 43 (1952). 4: 42, 168-169 (1956). 5: 200 (1959). 6: 377-378, 396; fig. 139 (1962). 8: 186-189; fig. 67-70 (1969). 9: 166-167 (1972). 10: 422-423; fig. 112 (1976). 11: 10-11 (1976).- Delhi (New Delhi), Council of Scientific & Industrial Research.**
- Uses, Vernacular names**
- ANONYMOUS, 1950: List of common names of Indian plant diseases. - Indian J. Agric. Sci. 20: 110.**
- Annona; Diseases**
- ANONYMOUS, 1953: Boomnamenlijst van Nederlands Nieuw Guinea: 3- 4. - Bogor?**
- Flora**
- ANONYMOUS, 1957: Trees of the Duars and Terai: 10-13. - Alipore (West Bengal), West Bengal Government Press.**
- Flora, Vernacular names**
- ANONYMOUS, 1959: Bitterness in canned custard apple. - Food Sci. 8: 19.**
- Annona; Uses**
- ANONYMOUS, 1961: Hybridisation in Annonas. - Indian Hort. 6(1): 4, 32.**
- Annona; Horticulture**
- ANONYMOUS, 1967: Essências florestais do Maiombe Português - Angola. 2 (Polyalthia suaveolens Engl. et Diels var. suaveolens "J. Paiva"): 1-21. - Lisboa, Ministério do Ultramar.**
- Polyalthia; Wood anatomy**
- ANONYMOUS, 1973: A dictionary of the generic and family names of flowering plants and ferns for the New Guinea and South-West Pacific region. - Bot. Bull. Lae 3: 89.**
- Flora**
- ANONYMOUS, 1976: Hortus Third, A concise dictionary of plants cultivated in the United States and Canada: 79-80, 111, 118, 216, 354, 739, 893, 973, 1141. - New York, MacMillan Publishing Co., Ltd.**
- Horticulture**
- ANONYMOUS, 1978 I: Underexploited tropical plants with promising economic value, 4th printing: 80-83. - Washington, National Academy of Sciences.**
- Uses**
- ANONYMOUS, 1978 II: Check list of Hong Kong plants. - Agric. Fish. Dept. Bull. 1(rev.): 27-28.**
- Flora**
- ANONYMOUS, 1980: The rare & threatened plants of Taiwan: 64. - Keelung, Taiwan Provincial Keelung Junior High School. (in Chinese)**
- Flora**
- ANONYMOUS, 1981 I: Tropical fruit recipes: 152-154. - Miami, Rare Fruit Council International, Inc.**
- Uses**
- ANONYMOUS, 1981 II: Common trees & blossoms of campuses in Taiwan: 32. - Keelung, Taiwan Provincial Keelung Senior High School. (in Chinese)**
- Flora**
- ANONYMOUS, 1982 I: Iconographia cormophytorum sinicorum. Suppl. 1: 514-542. (in Chinese with latin names)**
- Flora**
- ANONYMOUS, 1982 II: Flora of Guizhou. 1: 269-278. - Guizhou Botanical Research Institute.**
- Flora**
- ANONYMOUS, 1983 I: Iconographia cormophytorum sinicorum. 1: 805- 814, 1009-1011; pl. 1609-1627. (in Chinese with latin names)**
- Flora**
- ANONYMOUS, 1983 II: Pawpaw: the forgotten American fruit. - Amer. Horticulturist 62(9) (news ed.): 1.**
- Asimina; Fruit, Horticulture**
- ANONYMOUS, 1983 III: Especies vegetales promisorias de los Países del Convenio "Andrés Bello": 44-45. - Bogotá, Editora Guadalupe Ltda.**
- Uses, Vernacular names**
- ANONYMOUS, 1984: The wild woody plants of Taiwan: 80. - Taiwan Provincial Department of Education. (in Chinese)**
- Flora**

- Asimina, Deeringothamnus*
- ANONYMOUS, 1985 I: Endangered species act protection proposed for four plants. - Endangered Spec. Techn. Bull. 10(11): 3-4.
- Annona; Horticulture, Uses, Vernacular names*
- ANONYMOUS, 1985 II: The wealth of India, rev. ed. - 1: 278-295; pl. 7; fig. 54. - New Delhi, Publications & Information Directorate.
- Flora**
- ANONYMOUS, 1985 III: Progress report of the botanical expedition to Papua New Guinea during 29th July and 2nd Sept. 1985. - Osaka, University. (mimeographed)
- Annona; Uses*
- ANONYMOUS, 1986 I: Schaarste aan goederen in Suriname: zuurzakbladeren in plaats van valium. - Utrechts Nieuwsblad: 35 (17 mei 1986).
- Annona, Rollinia; Uses*
- ANONYMOUS, 1986 II: Food and fruit-bearing forest species. 3: Examples from Latin America. - FAO Forestry Paper 44/3: 29-35, 273-275. - Rome, FAO of the United Nations.
- Annona; Fruit*
- ANONYMOUS, 1988: La guanábana, fruta de cualidades poco conocidas. - La Republica (Costa Rica): 40 (25 de Noviembre).
- Annona*
- ANONYMOUS, undated (1986?): Recepte exotischer Spezialitäten: Cherimoya: 1-4. - Heusenstamm (W. Germany), Verlag G. Röhn.
- Ethnobotany**
- ANONYMOUS, undated: Plantas medicinales de Puerto Rico: 40-41, 55, 57. - Puerto Rico, Universidad Interamericana.
- Teratology**
- ANTHONY, M., 1974: Contribution to the knowledge of cecidia of Singapore. - Gard. Bull. Straits Settlements, ser. 3, 27: 28-29.
- Chemistry**
- ANZALDO, F.E. et al., 1957: Screening of Philippine plants for steroidal sapogenins, II. - Philipp. J. Sci. 86: 237.
- Oxandra; Chemistry*
- ARANGO, G.J. et al., 1987 I: Three bis-dehydroaporphines from *Oxandra* cf. *major*. - Phytochemistry 26: 1227-1229.
- Oxandra; Chemistry*
- ARANGO, G.J. et al., 1987 II: Azafluorenones from *Oxandra* cf. *major* and biogenetic considerations. - Phytochemistry 26: 2093-2098.
- Unonopsis; Chemistry*
- ARANGO, G.J. et al., 1988: "7,7'-bisdeshidroaporphinas de *Unonopsis pacifica*. - Anales Quimica, C 84: 124-127.
- Xylopia; Wood anatomy*
- ARAUJO, P.A.M. de & A. DE MATTOS FILHO, 1964: Contribuição ao conhecimento da madeira de *Xylopia brasiliensis* Spreng. - Arch. Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro 18: 269-276.
- Annona; Horticulture, Uses*
- ARAQUE, R., 1967: La guanabana. - Ser. Cult. Cons. Bienestar Rural 13: 1-16.
- Flora**
- d'ARCY, W.G., 1967: Annotated checklist of the dicotyledons of Tortola, Virgin Islands. - Rhodora 69: 406.
- Flora**
- d'ARCY, W.G., 1987: Flora of Panama, checklist and index. Part I: The introduction and checklist: 122-124. - Saint Louis (Missouri), Missouri Botanical Garden.
- Ethnobotany, Vernacular names**
- ARENAS, P., 1981: Etnobotanica lengua-maskoy: 181-183; fig. 23B. Buenos Aires, Fundacion para la educacion, la ciencia y la cultura.
- Leaf anatomy**
- ARESCHOUG, F.W.C., 1905: Undersökningar öfver de tropiska växternas bladbyggnad i jämförelse med de arktiska och boreala växterne. - Kongl. Svenska Vetenskapsakad. Handl., n.s., 39 (2): 126-130, 142-144; pl. 21-22.

- ARIFKHODZHAEV, KH.A. et al., 1985: Polysaccharides of *Asimina triloba*. - Khim. Prir. Soedin 1985: 705-706. (in Russian)
- Asimina*; Chemistry**
- ARISTEGUIETA, L., 1969: In: MAGUIRE, B. and coll. - Botany of the Guayana highlands. Part 8. - Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 18(2): 43.
- Pseudephedranthus*; Taxonomy**
- ARNASON, T. et al., 1980: Maya medicinal plants of San José Succotz, Belize. - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2: 349, 355, 358.
- Ethnobotany**
- ARNOLD, H.-J. & M. GULUMAIN, 1984: Pharmacopoeia of traditional medicine in Venda. - J. Ethnopharmacol. 12: 41.
- Ethnobotany**
- ARNOLDO, Fr. M., 1964: Wat in het wild groeit en bloeit op Curaçao, Aruba en Bonaire, Zakflora, 2e herziene druk: 81; fig. 73. - 's Gravenhage, Martinus Nijhoff.
- Annona*; Flora**
- ARNOLDO, Fr. M., 1967: Handleiding tot het gebruik van inheemse en ingevoerde planten op Aruba, Bonaire en Curaçao: 53-54. - Curaçao, Boekhandel "St.-Augustinus".
- Annona*; Uses, Vernacular names**
- ARNOLDO, Fr. M., 1971: Gekweekte en nuttige planten van de Nederlandse Antillen: 74-75; pl. 16, 22. - Uitgave van de Natuurwetenschappelijke werkgroep Nederlandse Antillen, Curaçao: no. 20.
- Uses**
- ARRUDA da CAMARA, M., 1810 (190): Dissertação sobre as plantas do Brazil: 48. - Rio de Janeiro, Na Impressão Regia.
- Unona***
- ASANA, J.J. & R.D. ADATIA, 1945: The chromosome numbers in the family *Annonaceae*. - Curr. Sci. 14: 74-75.
- Cytology**
- ASANA, J.J. & R.D. ADATIA, 1947: Contributions to the embryology of the *Annonaceae*. I. *Artabotrys odoratissimus*. - J. Univ. Bombay 16 B: 7-21.
- Artabotrys*; Embryology**
- ASCHERSON, P.F.A.b, 1876: Noch einige Bemerkungen über die Namen Malaguetta- oder Melegueta-Pfeffer. - Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 34: 321-324.
- Xylopia***
- ASIS, C.V. et al., 1980: Plants of the Philippines, ed. 2: 104; fig. 21. - Manila, M. & L. Licudine Enterprises.
- Flora, Vernacular names**
- ASKINSON, W., ± 1910 (s.d.), 2nd. ed. par G. Calmels: 83, 196, 281. - Paris, Bernard Tignol, Editeur.
- Cananga*; Uses**
- ASPREY, G.F. & Ph. THORNTON, 1953: Medicinal plants of Jamaica - Part I. - W. Indian Med. J. 2: 236.
- Ethnobotany**
- ASSI, L. AKÉ; see: AKÉ-ASSI, L.
- Goniothalamus*, *Oxymitra*; Taxonomy**
- AST, S., 1938 I: Identité de deux espèces d'Annonacées: *Oxymitra gabriaciana* Baillon et *Goniothalamus saigonensis* Pierre mss ex Finet et Gagnepain. Espces nouvelles d'Indo-Chine. - Bull. Soc. Bot. France 85: 50-53.
- Flora**
- AST, S., 1938 II (4275): In: LECOMTE, H. - Flore générale de l'Indo-Chine. 1 (suppl.): 59-123; fig. 7-10. - Paris, Muséum national d'histoire naturelle.
- Flora**
- ATAL, C.K. et al., 1978: Screening on Indian plants for biological activity: Part VIII. - Indian J. Exp. Biol. 16: 330-349.
- Uses**
- ATIQUÉ, A. et al., 1985: Use of *Annona squamosa* and *Piper nigrum* against diabetes. - Fitoterapia 56: 190-192.
- Annona*; Ethnobotany**
- ATKINS, F., 1953: The classification of commercial ylang oils. - Perfumery Essential Oil Rec. 26: 251-253.
- Cananga*; Chemistry**

- ATTA-ÜR-RAHMAN & K. ZAMAN, 1989: Medicinal plants with hypoglycemic activity. - J. Ethnopharmacol. **26**: 9. **Annona; Flora**
- ATWOOD, G.W., 1868: The fruits of Florida. - Rep. Commiss. Agric. **1867**: 143-144. **Annona; Uses**
- AUBLET, F., 1775 (206): Histoire des plantes de la Guiane française. 1: 601-618; pl. 242-249. - London, Paris, Pierre- François Didot jeune. **Flora**
- AUBRÉVILLE, A., 1936: La flore forestière de la Côte d'Ivoire.1: 95-123; pl. 29-42. - Paris, Larose Éditeurs. **Flora, Vernacular names**
- AUBRÉVILLE, A., 1950: Flore forestière Soudano-Guinéenne: 37-43; pl. 1-2. - Paris, Société d'éditions Géographique, Maritime et Coloniale. **Flora**
- AUBRÉVILLE, A., 1951: Prospections en chambre. - Bois Forêts Trop. **18-19**: 170; ill.
- AUBRÉVILLE, A., 1959: La flore forestière de la Côte d'Ivoire, ed. 2. 1: 119-154; pl. 31-45. - Nogent sur Marne, Centre technique forestier tropical. **Flora**
- AUBRÉVILLE, A., 1967: La forêt primaire des montagnes de Bélinga. - Biologia Gabonica 3: 95-112. **Ecology**
- AUBRÉVILLE, A., 1970: La flore tropicale tertiaire du Sahara. - Adansonia, n.s., **10**: 11. **Palaeobotany**
- AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1974: Les origines des Angiospermes (1re Partie). - Adansonia, n.s., **14**: 5-27. Les origines des Angiospermes (2e Partie). - Adansonia, n.s., **14**: 145-198. **Phylogeny**
- AUDRU, J., 1977: Les ligneux et subligneux des parcours naturels soudano-guineens en Côte d'Ivoire: 32-33. - Note de synthèse 8, Maisons Alfort, Inst. Élevage Méd. Veter. Pays Trop. **Annona; Flora**
- AUDUBON, J.J., 1834: Ornithological biography. 2: 359. (The birds of America pl. 281) - Edinburgh, Adam & Charles Black. **Asimina**
- AUTRAN, E. & Th. DURAND, 1896: Hortus boissierianus: 17. - Genève et Bale, Georg & Cie. **Uvaria**
- AVILÁN, L., 1975: Efecto de la omision de los macronutrientes en el desarrollo y composición química de la guanabana (*Annona muricata* L.) cultivada en soluciones nutritivas. - Agron. Trop. (Maracaibo) **25**: 73-79. **Annona; Horticulture**
- AVILÁN, L. & F. LEAL, 1984: Areas potenciales para el desarrollo de diferentes especies frutícolas en el país. IV. Annonaceas. - Revista Fac. Agron. (Maracay) **13**: 47-59. **Uses**
- AVILÁN, L. et al., 1981: Exportación de nutrientes por una cosecha de guanabana (*Annona muricata* L.). - Agron. Trop. (Maracaibo) **31**: 301-307. **Annona; Horticulture**
- AYENSU, E.S., 1978: Medicinal plants of West Africa: 39-44. - Algonac (Mich.), Reference Publications, Inc. **Ethnobotany, Vernacular names**
- AYENSU, E.S. (ed.), 1980: Jungles: 188. - London, Jonathan Cape. **Cananga; Uses**
- AYENSU, E.S., 1981: Medicinal plants of the West Indies: 40-42. - Algonac (Mich.), Reference Publications, Inc. **Annona, Duguetia; Ethnobotany**

B

- B., 1876: The North American custard apple. - Garden (London) 10: 9. **Asimina; Horticulture**
- BAAS, P. & M. GREGORY, 1985: A survey of oil cells in the dicotyledons with comment on their replacement by and joint occurrence with mucilage cells. - Israel J. Bot. 34: 172-173. **Wood anatomy**
- BACHMANN, O., 1886: Untersuchungen über die systematische Bedeutung der Schildhaare. - Flora 69: 428-429. **Annona, Duguetia**
- BACKER, C.A., 1907 (221): Flora van Batavia: 13-32. - Batavia, Kolff & Co. **Flora**
- BACKER, C.A., 1908: Voorlooper eener schoolflora voor Java: 3-7. - Batavia, Kolff & Co. **Flora**
- BACKER, C.A., 1911 (222): Schoolflora voor Java: 17-37. - Weltevreden, Visser & Co. **Flora**
- BACKER, C.A., 1913: On some results of the botanical investigation of Java (1911-1913). - Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 2, 12: 8, 26, 32. **Flora**
- BACKER, C.A., 1941 (229): Beknopte flora van Java (Nooduitgave). - Afl. III-Fam. 25-*Annonaceae*: 1-34. Leiden, Rijksherbarium. **Flora**
- BACKER, C.A., 1943: Notes on the flora of Java, II. - Blumea 5: 491-493. **Flora**
- BACKER, C.A. & R.C. BAKHUIZEN VAN DEN BRINK, 1963/68 (230): Flora of Java. 1: 100-116 (1963). 3: Addenda et corrigenda: 642 (1968). - Groningen, Wolters-Noordhoff N.V. **Flora**
- BACKER, C.A. et al., 1950: Notes on the flora of Java, V. - Blumea 6: 362. **Uvaria; Flora**
- BACON, R.F., 1908: Philippine terpenes and essential oils, II. Ylang-ylang oil. - Philipp. J. Sci., A 3: 65-86. **Cananga; Chemistry**
- BACON, R.F., 1909: Philippine terpenes and essential oils, III. - Philipp. J. Sci., A 4: 127-130. **Cananga; Chemistry**
- BADILLO, V.M. et al. 1984: Lista preliminar de especies de antofitas del parque nacional "Henri Pittier", Estado Aragua. - Ernstia 26: 8-9. **Flora**
- BAGSHAWE, A.G. & E.G. BAKER, 1908: Uganda *Annonaceae*. - J. Bot. 46: 219-222. **Flora**
- BAILEY, F.M., 1883/90 (235): A synopsis of the Queensland flora: 6-7 (1883). Third supplement: 5-6 (1890). - Brisbane, James C. Beal. **Flora**
- BAILEY, F.M., 1899/1902 (237): The Queensland flora. Part 1: 20- 26 (1899). Part 6: 1996 (1902). - Brisbane, H.J. Diddams & Co. **Flora**
- BAILEY, F.M., undated (1913) (238): Comprehensive catalogue of Queensland plants: 25, 29; pl. 9-10. - Brisbane, A.J. Cumming. **Flora**
- BAILEY, L.H., 1898: Sketch of the evolution of our native fruits: 441-444. - New York, The Macmillan Company. **Annona; Uses**
- BAILEY, L.H., 1906 (241): Cyclopedia of American horticulture, ed. 5. 1: 69-70, 100, 104, 509. 4: 1543. - New York, The Macmillan Company. **Horticulture**
- BAILEY, L.H.; see: SAFFORD, W.E. (1937)
- BAILEY, L.H., 1949: Manual of cultivated plants. Rev. ed.: 418- 420. - New York, The Macmillan Company. **Horticulture, Uses**

- BAILLON, H., 1864 (245): Note sur quelques *Xylopia* africains. - Adansonia 4: 140-147. **Xylopia; Nomenclature**
- BAILLON, H., 1865 (245): Études sur l'herbier du Gabon du musée des colonies françaises. - Adansonia 5: 362-364. **Flora**
- BAILLON, H., 1867 (245): Communication sur *Asimina triloba* (fleurs) tératologie. - Adansonia 7: 377. **Asimina; Teratology**
- BAILLON, H., 1868 I (246): Histoire des plantes. 1: 193-288. - Paris, London, Leipzig, L. Hachette et Cie. **Taxonomy**
- BAILLON, H., 1868 II (245): Mémoire sur la famille des Annonacées. - Adansonia 8: 162-184. **Taxonomy**
- BAILLON, H., 1868 III (245): Stirpes exoticæ novæ. - Adansonia 8: 202. **Xylopia; Taxonomy**
- BAILLON, H., 1868 IV (245): *Annonaceæ* mexicanæ liebmännianæ enumeratæ. - Adansonia 8: 265-269. **Taxonomy**
- BAILLON, H., 1868 V (245): Mémoire sur la famille des Annonacées. - Adansonia 8: 295-344. **Taxonomy**
- BAILLON, H., 1868 VI (245): Stirpes exoticæ novæ. - Adansonia 8: 346-351. **Taxonomy**
- BAILLON, H., 1868 VII (245): Sur les Anones de l'Afrique. - Adansonia 8: 380-381. **Flora**
- BAILLON, H., 1869 I (245): Sur un nouveau genre d'Annonacées à fleurs dimères et unicarpellées. - Adansonia 9: 218-220. **Tridimeris; Taxonomy**
- BAILLON, H., 1869 II: Note sur les fruits et la germination des graines de l'*Annona cherimolia*. - Ann. Soc. Linn. Dép. Maine-et-Loire 11: 172-174. **Annona**
- BAILLON, H., 1871? (245): Stirpes exoticæ novæ. - Adansonia 10: 106-108. **Melodorum, Oxymitra; Taxonomy**
- BAILLON, H., 1874? (245): Stirpes exoticæ novæ. - Adansonia 11: 177-178. **Flora, Taxonomy**
- BAILLON, H., 1876/92 (253): Dictionnaire de botanique. 1: 3, 133, 168, 200-203, 272, 290, 314, 435, 601, 627 (1876/92). 2: 89, 93, 119, 311, 325-326, 386, 451, 473, 483, 509, 516, 615, 658-659, 722, 750 (1880/86). 3: 53, 58, 78, 89, 328, 337, 351, 360, 366, 374-376, 470, 482, 484, 550, 601, 628, 637-638, 655, 692, 742-743 (1887/91). 4: 3, 6, 96, 110, 167, 218, 220, 238, 242, 293, 316 (1891/92). - Paris, Librairie Hachette et Cie.
- BAILLON, H., 1879 (245): Nouvelles observations sur les plantes du curare. - Adansonia 12: 380. **Ethnobotany, Uses**
- BAILLON, H., 1882: Liste des plantes de Madagascar. - Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Paris 1: 338-341. **Flora, Taxonomy**
- BAILLON, H., 1883: De la valeur de la configuration des étamines pour la classification des Annonacées. - Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Paris 1: 377-378. **Floral anatomy**
- BAILLON, H., 1885: Une Annonacée nouvelle de Madagascar. - Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Paris 1: 540. **Unona; Taxonomy**
- BAILLON, H., 1886 I; see: GRANDIDIER (1886-1902)
- BAILLON, H., 1886 II: Sur les *Asimina*. - Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Paris 1: 651-652. **Asimina**
- BAILLON, H., 1890: Observations sur quelques nouveaux types de Congo. - Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Paris 1: 878-879. **Monanthotaxis; Taxonomy**
- BAKER, E.G., 1911 (9068): In: RENDLE, A.B. et al. - A contribution to our knowledge of the flora of Gazaland. - J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 40: 17-19. **Uvaria; Flora**

- Flora, Taxonomy**
BAKER, E.G., 1913 (9069): In RENDLE, A.B. et al. - Catalogue of the plants collected by Mr. & Mrs. P.A. Talbot in the Oban District, South Nigeria: 1-6; pl. 1-2. - London, British Museum.
- Flora**
BAKER, E.G., 1921: In: RENDLE, A.B., E.G. BAKER & SPENCER le M. MOORE - A systematic account of the plants collected in New Caledonia and the Isle of Pines by Prof. R.H. Compton. - J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 45: 269.
- Flora, Taxonomy**
BAKER, E.G., 1923 (9070): Dr. H.O. Forbes's New Guinea plants. - J. Bot. 61, suppl.: 3. (Introductory note by A.B. RENDLE)
- Flora, Taxonomy**
BAKER, E.G., 1924/26 (9071): Dr. H.O. Forbes's Malayan plants. - J. Bot. 62, suppl.: 2-5 (1924). (Introductory note by A.B. Rendle) Additions and corrections. - J. Bot. 64, suppl.: 142 (1926).
- Flora**
BAKER, J.G., 1877 (268): Flora of Mauritius and The Seychelles: 2-4. - London, L. Reeve & Co.
- Polyalthia; Taxonomy**
BAKER, J.G., 1886: Further contributions to the flora of Central Madagascar. - J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 21: 318-319.
- Popowia; Taxonomy**
BAKER, J.G., 1887: Further contributions to the flora of Madagascar. - J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 22: 442-443.
- Flora**
BAKER, M.F., 1952: Florida wild flowers: 76-78. - New York, The Macmillan Company.
- Flora, Taxonomy**
BAKHUIZEN VAN DEN BRINK, R.C. & J.Th. KOSTER, 1964: Notes on the flora of Java, VIII. - Blumea 12: 61.
- Flora**
BAKSHI, D.N.G., 1984: Flora of Murshidabad district, West Bengal, India: 45-47. - Jodhpur, Scientific Publishers.
- Uses**
BAL, S.N., 1942: Useful plants of Mayurbhanj State in Orissa. - Rec. Bot. Surv. India 6(19): 9, 65, 75-76.
- Flora**
BALAKRISHNAN, N.P., 1981: Flora of Jowai and vicinity Meghalaya. 1: 63-66; fig. 4. - Howrah, Botanical survey of India.
- Wood anatomy**
BALAN MENON, P.K., 1959: The wood anatomy of Malayan timbers 3. Light hardwoods. - Res. Pamphl. Forest Res. Inst. Malaya 27: 8.
- Chemistry**
BALBAA, S.I. et al., 1979: Study of volatile oil content of the leaves of *Annona squamosa* L. growing in Egypt. - Egypt. J. Pharm. Sci. 1977, 18(1): 1-8.
- Palaeobotany**
BALL, O.M., 1931: A contribution to the paleobotany of the eocene of Texas. - Bull. Agric. Mech. Coll. Texas, ser 4, 2 (5): 72-74, 121-122, 154; pl. 20, 28, 43, 48.
- Xylopia; Uses**
BALLAND, M., 1903: Sur quelques condiments des colonies françaises. - J. Pharm. Chim., sér. 6, 18: 297-298.
- Ethnobotany**
BALLY, P.R.O., 1937: Native medicinal and poisonous plants of East Africa. - Bull. Misc. Inform. 1937: 10-11.
- Ethnobotany**
BALLY, P.R.O., 1938: Heil-und Giftpflanzen der Eingeborenen von Tanganyika. - Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 102: 21-22.
- Annona; Chemistry**
BAMBA, D. et al., 1982: Étude chimique et toxicité aigue d'un extrait tannique et du tanin purifié isolés des écorces de tige d'*Annona senegalensis*. - Groupe Polyphénols, Toulouse, 1982.
- Annona; Chemistry**
BAMBA, D. et al., 1984: Mise en évidence et caractérisation des acides aminés des écorces de tige d'*Annona senegalensis* Pers. - Pl. Méd. Phytothér. 18: 36-45.
- Flora**
BAMBER, C.J., 1916 (293): Plants of the Punjab: 110. - Lahore, Superintendent Government Printing, Punjab.

- BAMPS, P., 1982: Flore d'Afrique centrale. Notes systematiques et floristiques. *Artabotrys collinus* (*Annonaceae*) nouveau pour le Zaïre. - Bull. Jard. Bot. Natl. Belgique 52: 483-484. **Artabotrys; Flora**
- BAN, N.T., 1973: Chto takoe *Fissistigma hainanense* Merr. (*Annonaceae*)? [What is F.h.] - Bot. Žurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 58: 1146-1148. (in Russian) **Fissistigma; Taxonomy**
- BAN, N.T. 1974 I: De nonnullis speciebus generis *Polyalthia* Blume notulae. (translation of original title in Russian). - Novit. Syst. Plant. Vasc. 11: 182-191. (article in Russian, literature in arabic) **Polyalthia; Taxonomy**
- BAN, N.T., 1974 II: Kriticheskie zametki o rodakh *Melodorum* Lour., *Mitrella* Miq. i *Rauwenhoffia* Scheff. (sem. *Annonaceae* Juss.). (Critical notes on the genera *Melodorum* Lour., *Mitrella* Miq. and *Rauwenhoffia* Scheff.). - Bot. Žurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 59: 237-245. (in Russian) **Taxonomy**
- BAN, N.T., 1974 III: K sistematike roda *Goniothalamus* (Blume) Hook.f. et Thoms. (*Annonaceae*). (On the taxonomy of the genus *Goniothalamus* (Blume) Hook.f. et Thoms. (*Annonaceae*)). - 1. Bot. Žurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 59: 547-555. - 2. Bot. Žurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 59: 660-672. (in Russian) **Goniothalamus; Taxonomy**
- BAN, N.T., 1974 IV: Novyi vid roda *Cyathostemma* Griff. (*Annonaceae*) iz flory sev. V'etnama. (New species of the genus *Cyathostemma* Griff. (*Annonaceae*) from the flora of North Vietnam) - Bot. Žurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 59: 1157-1159. (in Russian) **Cyathostemma; Taxonomy**
- BAN, N.T., 1974 V: Kriticheskie zametki o nekotorykh vidakh roda *Desmos* Lour. (*Annonaceae*). (Critical notes on some species of the genus *Desmos* Lour. (*Annonaceae*)). - Bot. Žurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 59: 1766-1780. (in Russian) **Desmos; Taxonomy**
- BAN, N.T., 1975 I: Zametki o rode *Dasydaschalon* (Hook.f. et Thoms.) Dalle Torre et Harms (*Annonaceae*). (Notes on the genus *Dasydaschalon* (Hook.f. et Thoms.) Dalle Torre et Harms (*Annonaceae*)). - Bot. Žurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 60: 223-233. (in Russian) **Dasydaschalon; Taxonomy**
- BAN, N.T., 1975 II: *Enicosanthellum* Ban - novyi rod sem. *Annonaceae* Juss. (A new genus of the *Annonaceae* Juss. - *Enicosanthellum* Ban). - Bot. Žurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 60: 808-812. (in Russian) **Enicosanthellum; Taxonomy**
- BANERJEE, S.N., 1947: Fungous flora of Calcutta and suburbs, I. - Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal 1: 50. **Polyalthia; Diseases**
- BANERJI, M.L., 1953: Plants from East Nepal. - J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 51: 418. **Flora**
- BANERJI, M.L., 1965: Contributions to the flora of East Nepal. - Rec. Bot. Surv. India 19(2): 20. **Flora**
- BAPTISTA, M.L.L., 1978: Família *Annonaceae* no Rio Grande do Sul. Soc. Bot. do Brasil. Resumos dos trabalhos. II Congresso Latino-Americano de Botânica, XXIX Congresso Nacional de Botânica Sociedade do Brasil, 22-29 Janeiro 1978: 224-225. (Abstracts) **Flora**
- BARBER, M.A., 1905: Poisoning due to the papaw (*Asimina triloba*). - J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 15: 2013-2014. **Pharmacology**
- BARBOSA, C., 1986: Contribución al conocimiento de la flora y vegetación del parque nacional natural Isla Gorgona y Gorgonilla. - Perez-Arbelaezia 1: 311-335. **Flora**
- BARBOSA FILHO, J.M. et al., 1984: Triagem fitoquímica de plantas medicinais do estado de Paraíba. - Bol. Soc. Brot., ser. 2, 57: tab. 1. **Xylopia; Chemistry**
- BARBOSA RODRIGUES, J.; see: RODRIGUES, J. BARBOSA
- BARGER, G. & L.J. SARGENT, 1939: The alkaloids of *Artabotrys suaveolens*. - J. Chem. Soc. 1939: 991-997. **Artabotrys; Chemistry**
- BARGER, G. & G. WEITNAUER, 1939: Konstitution und Synthese des Alkaloids Annonain. - Helv. Chim. Acta 22: 1036-1047. **Chemistry**

- BARKER, H.D. & W.S. DARDEAU, 1930: La flore d'Haiti: 118-119. - Port-au-Prince (Haiti). **Flora**
- BARKLEY, T.M., 1968: A manual of the flowering plants of Kansas: 154. - Manhattan, Kansas, The Kansas State University Endowment Association. **Flora**
- BÄRNER, J., 1962: Die Nutzhölzer der Welt. 1: 471-501. - Weinheim, Verlag von J. Cramer. **Uses**
- BARRERA T., E., 1985: Identificación de plántulas de algunas especies arbóreas del bosque de Niebla. - Perez-Arbelaezia 1: 44, 50, 52-53. **Guatteria**
- BARRETT, O.W., 1914: Ylang-ylang oil. - Philipp. Agric. Rev. 7: 239. **Cananga; Uses**
- BARRETT, O.W., 1928: The tropical crops: 222-226; pl. 14. - New York, The MacMillan Company. **Fruit, Uses**
- BARRIGA, H. GARCÍA; see: GARCÍA-BARRIGA, H.
- BARRINGER, K., 1984: A new species of *Guatteria* (*Annonaceae*) from Panama. - Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 71: 1186-1187. **Guatteria; Taxonomy**
- BARROS, G.S.G. et al., 1970: Pharmacological screening of some Brazilian plants. - J. Pharm. Pharmacol. 22: 116-122. **Pharmacology**
- BARROSO, G.M., 1978: Sistemática de Angiospermas de Brasil. 1: 28-33; fig. 11-19. - Rio de Janeiro, Livros técnicos e científicos editora S.A. **Flora**
- BARTHOLOW, R., 1887: Asiminine - a new alkaloid. - Amer. J. Med. Sci., n.s., 93: 218-219. **Asimina; Chemistry**
- BARTHOUX, J. & P.H. FRITEL, 1924: Flore crétaée du grès de Nubie. - Mém. Inst. Égypte, n.s., 7: 95-98; pl. 7., fig. 5. **Palaeobotany**
- BARTLETT, H.H., 1926: Sumatran plants collected in Asahan and Karoland, with notes on their vernacular names. - Pap. Michigan Acad. Sci. 6: 25, 50. **Flora; Vernacular names**
- BARTLING, F.G., 1830 (317): Ordines naturales plantarum: 245- 247. - Göttingen, Sumtibus Dieterichianis. **Taxonomy**
- BARTRAM, W., 1791 (329): Travels through North and South Carolina, Georgia, East and West Florida: 18, 171, 181; pl. 1-2. - Philadelphia, printed by James and Johnson. **Asimina; Taxonomy**
- BARTRAM, W., 1794 (329): Travels through North and South Carolina....Second London edition: 16-18, 169; pl. 1-2. - Philadelphia; printed by James and Johnson. 1791. - London; Reprinted for J. Johnson. **Flora**
- BATTISCOMBE, E., 1936: Trees and shrubs of Kenya Colony: 4-6. - Nairobi, The Government Printer. **Flora**
- BATTON, G., 1965: Contribution à l'étude anatomique et biostratigraphique de la flore du continental intercalaire saharien. - Publ. Cent. Rech. Zones Arides, Géologie 6: 17. **Palaeobotany**
- BAWA, K.S., 1973: Chromosome numbers of tree species of a lowland tropical community. - J. Arnold Arbor. 54: 425, 431. **Cytology**
- BAWA, K.S. et al., 1985 I: Reproductive biology of tropical lowland rain forest trees. I. Sexual systems and incompatibility mechanisms. - Amer. J. Bot. 72: 334, 339. **Floral biology**
- BAWA, K.S. et al., 1985 II: Reproductive biology of tropical lowland rain forest trees. II. Pollination systems. - Amer. J. Bot. 72: 352. **Floral biology**
- BAYARD HORA, F.; see: DAVY, J.B. (1940)

- BAYELY, I., 1949: The bush-teas of Barbados. - J. Barbados Mus. Hist. Soc. **16**(3): 104-105, 109.
Annona; **Ethnobotany, Uses**
- BEAN, W.J., 1970: Trees and shrubs hardy in the British Isles, ed. 8. 1: 345-347. - Frome and London, Butler & Tanner Ltd.
Asimina; **Horticulture**
- BEAUJARD, P., 1988: Plantes et médecine traditionnelle dans le Sud-Est de Madagascar. - J. Ethnopharmacol. **23**: 173-174.
Ethnobotany
- BECCARI, O., 1870: *Disepalum coronatum*, nuova spece di Annonacea Bornense. - Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. **2**: 155-156; pl. 5.
Disepalum; **Taxonomy**
- BECCARI, O., 1871: Illustrazione di nuove o rare specie di piante Bornensi - Annonacee. - Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. **3**: 177- 193; pl. 2-7.
Taxonomy
- BECK, W.R., 1971: My experience with the cherimoya. - Yearb. Calif. Avocado Assoc. **54**: 123-124.
Annona; **Horticulture**
- BECKURTS, H. (ed.), 1886: Jahresber. Fortschr. Pharmakogn. **21**: 247. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht's Verlag.
Asimina; **Pharmacognosy**
- BECKURTS, H. (ed.), 1887: Jahresber. Fortschr. Pharmakogn. **22**: 26-27. - Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht's Verlag.
Asimina, Popowia; **Pharmacognosy**
- BECKURTS, H. (ed.), 1892: - Jahresber. Pharm. **27**: 33. - Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht's Verlag.
Bocagea, Goniothalamus; **Pharmacognosy**
- BEDDOME, R.H., 1861: Contributions to the botany of Southern India. - Madras J. Lit. Sci., ser. 2, **6**: 71-72.
Orophea; **Taxonomy**
- BEDDOME, R.H., 1864: Contributions to the botany of Southern India. - Madras J. Lit. Sci., ser. 3, **1**: 37.
Atrutegia; **Taxonomy**
- BEDDOME, R.H., 1865: A list of the exogenous plants found in the Anamallay Mountains, in Southern India, with descriptions of the new species. - Trans. Linn. Soc. London **25**: 210; pl. 21.
Orophea; **Flora, Taxonomy**
- BEDDOME, R.H., 1869/72 (393): The flora sylvatica for Southern India. **1**: 1, 37-39, 73-76, 172; pl. 1, 37-39, 73-76, 172 (1869- 72). **2**: (Forester's manual of botany for Southern India) VI-XI; pl. 1 (1870). - Madras, printed by Gantz Brothers.
Flora
- BEDDOME, R.H., 1874 (394): Icones plantarum Indiae Orientalis. **1**: 9-19, 21, 34; pl. 41-92, 101, 158. - Madras, Gantz Brothers.
Flora
- BEDELL, H.G. & J.L. REVEAL, 1982: An outline and index to Takhtajan's 1980 classification of flowering plants. - Taxon **31**: 211.
- BEEK, T.A. van et al., 1982: Revised structure of phaeantharine. - Pl. Med. **45**: 144-145. (Abstract).
Phaeanthus; **Chemistry**
- BEHARI, M. & R.K. SHARMA, 1986: Isolation of 16- hentriacontanone, alcohols and sterols from the leaves of *Annona squamosa*. - J. Indian Chem Soc. **63**: 255-256.
Annona; **Chemistry**
- BEHNKE, H.-D., 1971: Über den Feinbau verdickter (nacré) Wände und der Plastiden in den Siebröhren von *Annona* und *Myristica*. - Protoplasma **72**: 69-78.
Annona; **Anatomy**
- BEHNKE, H.-D., 1988: Sieve-element plastids, phloem protein, and evolution of flowering plants: III. *Magnoliidae*. - Taxon **37**: 699-732.
Anatomy
- BEIGUELMAN, B., 1962: Considerações sobre a morfologia dos estomas de "*Annona coriacea*" Mart., "*Byrsonima coccolobifolia*" Kth., "*Erythroxylum suberosum*" St. Hil. e "*Ouratea spectabilis*" (Mart.) Engl. - Revista Brasil. Biol. **22**: 115-124.
Annona; **Leaf anatomy**

- BEIGUELMAN, B., 1964:** Contribuição para o estudo anatómico de plantas do cerrado. III. Anatomia de fôlha e caule de *Annona coriacea* Mart. - Revista Biol., Revista Brasil. Portug. Biol. Geral **4**: 1-12. **Uses**
- BEILLE, L., 1909:** Précis de botanique pharmaceutique. **2**: 311- 319. - Paris, A. Maloine, Éditeur. **Palaeobotany**
- BELL, W.A., 1949:** Uppermost cretaceous and paleocene floras of Western Alberta. - Geol. Survey Canada Bull. **13**: 61; pl. 15, fig. 6. **Flora**
- BELLO Y ESPINOSA, D., 1881 (415):** Apuntas para la flora de Puerto-Rico. - Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. **10**: 234. **Flora**
- BENA, P., 1960:** Essences forestières de Guyane: 26-27. - Paris, Imprimerie Nationale. **Uses**
- BENERO, J.R. et al., 1971:** A soursop pulp extraction procedure. - J. Agric. (Puerto Rico) **55**: 518-519. **Uses**
- BENERO, J.R. et al., 1974:** Studies on the preparation and shelf- life of soursop, tamarind, and blended soursop-tamarind soft drinks. - J. Agric. (Puerto Rico) **58**: 99-104. **Flora**
- BENNET, S.S.R., 1979:** Flora of Howrah District: 155-157. - New Delhi, Periodical Expert book agency. **Saccopetalum; Flora, Taxonomy**
- BENNETT, J.J., 1840 (418):** Plantae javanicae rariores.....: 165- 169; pl. 35. - London, W.H. Allen & Co. **Flora**
- BENOIST, R., 1919:** Contribution à l'étude de la flore des Guyanes. - Bull. Soc. Bot. France **70**: 263-264. **Flora**
- BENOIST, R., 1920 I:** Liste des plantes récoltées en Guyane française par M. Wachenheim. - Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) **26**: 85. **Flora**
- BENOIST, R., 1920 II:** Plantes récoltées par M. Wachenheim en Guyane française. - Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) **26**: 555. **Flora**
- BENOIST, R., 1920 III:** Une nouvelle espèce de *Duguetia* de la Guyane française. - Notul. Syst. (Paris) **4**: 57-59. **Duguetia; Taxonomy**
- BENOIST, R., 1927 I:** Sur le bois de quelques Annonacées américaines. - Bull. Soc. Bot. France **74**: 281-285. **Wood anatomy**
- BENOIST, R., 1927 II:** Espèces nouvelles de phanérogames de la Guyane française. - Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) **33**: 270. **Guatteria; Taxonomy**
- BENOIST, R., 1933:** Les bois de la Guyane française. - Arch. Bot. Mém. **5**: 55-57, 274. **Xylopia; Flora, Vernacular names, Wood anatomy**
- BENTHALL, A.P., 1946:** The trees of Calcutta and its neighbourhood: 7-15. - Calcutta, Thacker Spink & Co., Ltd. **Flora, Vernacular names**
- BENTHAM, G., 1843:** Contributions towards a flora of South America. - Enumeration of plants collected by Mr. Schomburgk, in British Guiana. - London J. Bot. **2**: 359-361. **Guatteria; Taxonomy**
- BENTHAM, G., 1844 (425):** The botany of the voyage of H.M.S. Sulphur, Part 3: 64. - London, Smith, Elder & Co. **Flora**
- BENTHAM, G., 1851 I:** Second report on Mr. Spruce's collections of dried plants from North Brazil. - Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. **3**: 113-114. **Annona; Taxonomy**
- BENTHAM, G., 1851 II:** Florula hongkongensis. - Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. **3**: 256-258. **Uvaria; Taxonomy**
- BENTHAM, G., 1853:** Notes on the American species of *Myristica*. - Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. **5**: 8-9. **Taxonomy**

- BENTHAM, G., 1860 (430): Notes on *Annonaceae*. - J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. **5**: 67-72. **Taxonomy**
- BENTHAM, G., 1861 (427): Flora Hongkongensis: 9-11. - London, Lovell Reeve & Co. **Flora**
- BENTHAM, G., 1862: On African *Annonaceae*. - Trans. Linn. Soc. London **23**: 463-480; pl. 49-53. **Flora, Taxonomy**
- BENTHAM, G., 1862/67 (429): In: BENTHAM, G. and J.D. HOOKER - Genera Plantarum. **1**(1): 20-29 (1862).
Suppl. in **1**(3): 955-958 (1867). - London, A. Black (Vol. 1, 1); Lovell Reeve & Co. (Vol. 1, 3). **Taxonomy**
- BENTHAM, G., 1863 (428): Flora Australiensis. **1**: 50-54. - London, Lovell Reeve & Co. **Flora**
- BENTHAM, G. & J.D. HOOKER; see: BENTHAM, G. (1862/67)
- BENZA, J.C., 1980: 143 Frutales nativos: 33-39; 8 figs. - Lima, Universidad Nacional Agraria La Molina. **Uses, Vernacular names**
- BENZING, D.H., 1967: Developmental patterns in stem primary xylem of woody *Ranales*. II. Species with trilacunar and multilacunar nodes. - Amer. J. Bot. **54**: 813-820. **Wood anatomy**
- BERG, M.E. van den, 1982: Plantas medicinais na Amazônia: 20-31. - Belém, CNPq/PTU. **Ethnobotany, Vernacular names**
- BERG, M.E. van den, 1984: Ver-o-Peso: The ethnobotany of an Amazonian market. - Advances Econ.Bot. **1**: 146. **Ethnobotany, Vernacular names**
- BERGER, L.G. den, 1926 I: De anatomie van het secundaire hout als hulpmiddel voor de systematiek (a.o. p. 405 *Annonaceae*). - Handel. 4e Ned.-Indisch Natuurwet. Congres: 397-406. **Wood anatomy**
- BERGER, L.G. den, 1926 II: Houtsoorten der cultuurgebieden van Java en van Sumatra's oostkust. - Meded. Proefstat. Boschw. **13**: 30-31; fig. 16. **Cananga; Wood anatomy**
- BERGER, W., 1952: Die altplozäne Flora der Congerien-Schichten von Brunn-Vösendorf bei Wien. - Palaeontographica, Abt. B. Paläophytol. **92**: 103; Abb. 95. **Palaeobotany**
- BERHAUT, J., 1971: Flore illustrée du Sénégal. **1**: 293-349. (in 2 foregoing issues of this flora the *Annonaceae* are scattered over many pages). - Gouvernement du Sénégal, Ministre du développement rural, Direction des eaux et forêts. **Flora**
- BERNARDI, A.L., 1956: Contribucion a la flora de la Guayana Venezolana. - Publ. Dir. Cultura de la Univ. de Los Andes (Merida) **54**: 15-17. **Flora**
- BERNARDI, A.L., 1957: Estudio botanico-forestal de las selvas pluviales del Rio Apacara, Region de Uriman - Edo. Bolivar - Venezuela. - Publ. Dir. Cultura de la Univ. de Los Andes (Merida) **63**: 30-33. **Flora**
- BERNARDI, L. & P.-A. ROBERT, 1966: Fleurs tropicales, Amérique latine: 272-277; pl. 26. - Neuchatel, Éditions Delachaux & Niestlé. **Flora**
- BERNARDI, L. & R. SPICHTER, 1980: Las Anonáceas del Arboetum Jenaro Herrera (provincia de Requena, departamento de Loreto, Perú). - Candollea **35**: 341-383. **Flora**
- BERNHARDT, P. & L.B. THIEN, 1987: Self-isolation and insect pollination in the primitive angiosperms: new evaluations of older hypotheses. - Pl. Syst. Evol. **156**: 159-176. **Floral biology**
- BERRY, E.W., 1914: The upper cretaceous and eocene floras of South Carolina and Georgia. - Profess. Pap. U.S. Geol. Surv. **84**: 148. **Palaeobotany**
- BERRY, E.W., 1916: The lower eocene floras of southern North America - The Wilcox Flora. - Profess. Pap. U.S. Geol. Surv. **91**: 216-218; pl. 39-42. **Palaeobotany**

- BERRY, E.W., 1917 I: The fossil plants from Vero, Florida. - J. Geol. **25**: 661-666. **Palaeobotany**
- BERRY, E.W., 1917 II: The fossil plants from Vero, Florida. - Annual Rep. Florida Geol. Surv. **9**: 26. **Palaeobotany**
- BERRY, E.W., 1917 III: The flora of the Catahoula sandstone. - Profess. Pap. U.S. Geol. Surv. **98**: 239; pl. 60, fig. 9. **Palaeobotany**
- BERRY, E.W., 1919 I: An eocene flora from Trans-Pecos Texas. - Profess. Pap. U.S. Geol. Surv. **125-A**: 7-8. **Palaeobotany**
- BERRY, E.W., 1919 II: The fossil higher plants from the Canal Zone. - Bull. U.S. Natl. Mus. **103**: 27-29; pl. 13.2. **Palaeobotany**
- BERRY, E.W., 1920: Miocene fossil plants from Northern Peru. - Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus. **55**: 288-289; pl. 15.4, 16.3. **Palaeobotany**
- BERRY, E.W., 1921 I: Tertiary fossil plants from Costa Rica. - Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus. **59**: 173; pl. 24. **Palaeobotany**
- BERRY, E.W., 1921 II: Tertiary fossil plants from Venezuela. - Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus. **59**: 567-568; fig. 3. **Palaeobotany**
- BERRY, E.W., 1922 I: The flora of the Concepcion-Arauco coal measures of Chili. - Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. Geol. **4**: 82-83, 93; pl. 4.4. **Palaeobotany**
- BERRY, E.W., 1922 II: Pliocene fossil plants from Eastern Bolivia. - Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. Geol. **4**: 172-173; pl. 8.4. **Palaeobotany**
- BERRY, E.W., 1923: Miocene plants from southern Mexico. - Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus. **62(19)**: 8; pl. 3.2. **Palaeobotany**
- BERRY, E.W., 1924: The upper eocene or Jackson flora. (in: The middle and upper eocene floras of Southern North America) - Profess. Pap. U.S. Geol. Surv. **92**: 165; pl. 33, fig. 7. **Palaeobotany**
- BERRY, E.W., 1925 I: An early eocene florule from central Texas. - Profess. Pap. U.S. Geol. Surv. **132**: 87-92. **Palaeobotany**
- BERRY, E.W., 1925 II: The flora of the Ripley formation. - Profess. Pap. U.S. Geol. Surv. **136**: 79-80; pl. 18, fig. 1-2. **Palaeobotany**
- BERRY, E.W., 1929 I: Tertiary fossil plants from the Argentine Republic. - Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus. **73(22)**: 17; pl. 2.11. **Palaeobotany**
- BERRY, E.W., 1929 II: Fossil fruits in the Ancon sandstone of Ecuador. - J. Paleontol. **3**: 299. **Palaeobotany**
- BERRY, E.W., 1930: Revision of the lower eocene Wilcox Flora of the Southeastern States. - Profess. Pap. U.S. Geol. Surv. **156**: 70-71; pl. 41, fig. 14-18. **Palaeobotany**
- BERRY, E.W., 1936: Miocene plants from Colombia, South America. - Bull. Torrey Bot. Club **63**: 61; fig. 2.4. **Palaeobotany**
- BERRY, E.W., 1937 I: A flora from the forest clay of Trinidad, B.W.I. - Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. Geol. **12**: 61-62; pl. 10. **Palaeobotany**
- BERRY, E.W., 1937 II: Tertiary plants from Venezuela. - Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus. **83**: 345-347; fig. 29.h. **Palaeobotany**
- BERRY, E.W., 1938: Tertiary flora from the Rio Pichileufu, Argentina. - Special Pap. Geol. Soc. Amer. **12**: 73-74; pl. 18. **Palaeobotany**
- BERRY, E.W., 1939: Fossil plants from the state of Anzotegui, Venezuela. - Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. Geol. **13**: 141-142. **Palaeobotany**

- Palaeobotany**
 BERRY, E.W., 1941: Additions to the Wilcox Flora from Kentucky and Texas. - Profess. Pap. U.S. Geol. Surv. 193-E: 83-86; pl. 23.11, 24.6.
- Guatteria; Chemistry**
 BERTHOU, S. et al., 1988: Alcaloïdes bisbenzylisoquinoleiques biphenyliques de *Guatteria guianensis*. - Tetrahedron 44: 2193- 2201.
- Guatteria; Chemistry**
 BERTHOU, S. et al., 1989: Alcaloïdes des Annonacées, 89: Bisbenzylisoquinoléines de *Guatteria guianensis*. - J. Nat. Prod. 52: 95-98.
- Flora**
 BEUMÉE, J.G.B., 1922: Floristisch-analytische onderzoekingen van de korte flora in kunstmatig aangelegde djatiplantsoenen op Java, in verband met de ontwikkeling van den djati-opstand: 64; 90, 109, 121. - Wageningen, H. Veenman (Thesis).
- Flora**
 BEUMÉE, J.G.B., 1925: De kalkheuvels van Koeripan en hun vegetatie. - Handel. 3e Ned.-Indisch Natuurwet. Congres: 175.
- Pachypodanthium; Chemistry**
 BÉVALOT, F. et al., 1976 I: Isolement du triméthoxy-2,4,5 styrène à partir de *Pachypodanthium confine* Engl. et Diels, Annonacées. - Pl. Méd. Phytothér. 10: 179-181.
- Pachypodanthium; Chemistry**
 BÉVALOT, F. et al., 1976 II: La pachypodanthine, nouvel alcaloïde aporphinique du *Pachypodanthium staudtii* Engl. et Diels, Annonacées. - Compt. Rend. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci., C 282: 865-868.
- Pachypodanthium; Chemistry**
 BÉVALOT, F. et al., 1977 I: Alcaloïdes des Annonacées: alcaloïdes des écorces de tiges et de racines de *Pachypodanthium confine* Engl. et Diels. - Ann. Pharm. Franc. 35: 65-72.
- Pachypodanthium; Chemistry**
 BÉVALOT, F. et al., 1977 II: Alcaloïdes des Annonacées XXI: Alcaloïdes du *Pachypodanthium staudtii* Engl. et Diels. - Pl. Méd. Phytothér. 11: 315-322.
- Pachypodanthium; Chemistry**
 BÉVALOT, F. et al., 1978: Le pachysontol, composé aromatique nouveau extrait du *Pachypodanthium staudtii* Engl. et Diels, Annonacées. - Compt. Rend. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci., C 286: 405- 408.
- Leaf anatomy**
 BEYER, H., 1902: Beiträge zur Anatomie der Annonaceen, insbesondere der afrikanischen. - Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 31: 516-555.
- Uses**
 BHAKUNI, D.S. et al., 1969: Screening of Indian plants for biological activity: Part II. - Indian J. Exp. Biol. 7: 251, 257-258, 261.
- Annona; Chemistry**
 BHAKUNI, D.S. et al., 1972: Aporphine alkaloids of *Annona squamosa*. - Phytochemistry 11: 1819-1822.
- Artabotrys; Nomenclature**
 BHANDARI, M.M., 1964: *Artabotrys hexapetalus*: Correct Name for *A. odoratissimus* R.Br.. - Baileya 12: 147-150.
- Embryology, Phylogeny**
 BHANDARI, N.N., 1971: Embryology of the *Magnoliales* and comment on their relationships. - J. Arnold Arbor. 52: 12-15.
- Annona; Diseases**
 BHASIN, G.D. & M.L. ROONWAL, 1954: A list of insect pests of forest plants in India and the adjacent countries. - Indian Forest Bull., n.s., 171(1): 76-77. (see also: Mathur, R.N. & B. Singh, 1960/61)
- Annona; Uses**
 BHATIA, B.S. et al., 1961: Preservation of custard apple (*Annona squamosa*) pulp. - J. Sci. Food Agric. 12: 529-532.
- Annona; Chemistry**
 BHAUMIK, P.K. et al., 1979: Alkaloids from leaves of *Annona squamosa*. - Phytochemistry 18: 1584-1586.
- Melodorum; Chemistry**
 BICK, I.R.C. & N.W. PRESTON, 1971: The alkaloids of *Melodorum punctulatum* (*Annonaceae*). - Austral. J. Chem. 24: 2187-2188.

- Xylopi**; **Taxonomy**
 BIESMEYER, J.C. et al., 1984: Onderzoek naar verwantschappen binnen het genus *Xylopi*. Verslag 2e-fase cursus systematiek van vaatplanten: 1-106. (plates, tables, maps). (Manuscript, unpublished) - Utrecht, Institute of Systematic Botany.
- Horticulture**
 BIRCHER, W.H., 1960: Gardens of the Hesperides: 57, 294-299. - Cairo, The Anglo-Egyptian bookshop.
- Pharmacology, Uses**
 BISSCHOP-GREVELINK, A.H., 1883: Planten van Nederlandsch-Indië, bruikbaar voor handel, nijverheid en geneeskunde: 279-284. - Amsterdam, J.H. de Bussy.
- Guatteria**; **Taxonomy**
 BISSE, J., 1975: Nuevos arboles de la flora de Cuba. - Ciencias (Cuba), ser. 10, Bot. 2: 3-6.
- Flora**
 BISSE, J., 1988: Arboles de Cuba: 53-60. - Ciudad de La Habana, Editorial Científico-Técnica.
- Chemistry**
 BISSET, N.G., 1958: A phytochemical survey of some plants from the South Moluccas. - Proc. Symp. Phytochemistry (Kuala Lumpur, Dec. 1957): 128.
- Goniothalamus**; **Taxonomy**
 BISWAS, K., 1942: A new plant from South Burma. - J. Indian Bot. Soc. 21: 309-311.
- Phylogeny**
 BLAGOVESHCHENSKII, A.V., 1965: On the protein complexes of the seeds of some ancient groups of flowering plants. - Trudy Moskovsk. Obsc. Isp. Prir., Otd. Biol., 13: 7-13. (in Russian with English summary)
- Chemistry, Phylogeny**
 BLAGOVESHCHENSKII, A.V. & E.G. ALEKSANDROVA, 1976: The phylogeny of dicotyledons and the protein complexes of their seeds. - Bjull. Moskovsk. Obsc. Isp. Prir., Otd. Biol., n.s., 81: 91-98. (in Russian with English summary)
- Flora, Taxonomy**
 BLANCO, F.M., 1837 (551): Flora de Filipinas: 430-431, 437, 463-471. Manila, En la imprenta de Sta. Thomas por D. Candido Lopez.
- Flora**
 BLANCO, F.M., 1845 (552): Flora de Filipinas, ed.2: 300, 304, 322-327. (see: MERRILL, E.D. - A review of the identifications of the species described in Blanco's Flora de Filipinas). - Manila, D. Miguel Sanchez.
- Flora, Taxonomy**
 BLANCO, F.M., 1878/80 (553): Flora de Filipinas, ed. 3. 2: 233-242 (1878). 4: 27, 30, 46; Naves, A. & Fernandez-Villar, C.- Novissima appendix ad floram philippinarum: 4-7 (1880). Plates: 192-197, 221, 434 (1878 ?). - Manila, apud Plana et socios.
- Flora, Vernacular names**
 BLATTER, E., 1919 (556): Flora Arabica. - Rec. Bot. Surv. India 8: 4.
- Flora**
 BLATTER, E., 1930: Revision of the flora of the Bombay Presidency. - J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 34: 291-294.
- Leaf anatomy**
 BLENK, P., 1884: Über die durchsichtigen Punkte in den Blättern. - Flora 67: 56-57, 97-100.
- Flora**
 BLUME, C.L., 1823 (560): Catalogus van eenige der merkwaardigste zoo in- als uit-heemsche gewassen te vinden in 's Lands Plantentuin te Buitenzorg: 76, 81. - Batavia.
- Flora**
 BLUME, C.L., 1825 (562): Bijdragen tot de flora van Nederlandsch Indië: 11-21, 35-40. - Batavia, Lands Drukkerij.
- Flora**
 BLUME, C.L., 1829: Uittreksel uit eenen Brief van den Heer Zippelius - Alg. Konst-Lett.-Bode 1829(1): 297.
- Flora**
 BLUME, C.L., 1830 I (563): Flora Javae (*Annonaceae*). (21-22)(23-24)(28-29)(30-31)(32-33): 1-108; pl. 1-53. - Bruxelles, J. Frank.
- Uvaria**; **Taxonomy**
 BLUME, C.L., 1830 II (563): Flora Javae (*Schisandraceae*). (32-33): 16. - Bruxelles, J. Frank.

- Annona; Floral biology**
BLUMENFELD, A. & S. GAZIT, 1974: Ethylene and the *Annona* flower. - Proc. XIX Intern. Hortic. Congr. 1 B: 464.
- Goniothalamus; Leaf anatomy**
BLUNDEN, G. et al., 1974 I: The comparative leaf anatomy of *Goniothalamus andersonii*, *G. macrophyllus*, *G. malayanus* and *G. velutinus*. - Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 67: 361-376.
- Goniothalamus; Anatomy**
BLUNDEN, G. et al., 1974 II: The comparative stem and root anatomy of *Goniothalamus andersonii*, *G. macrophyllus*, *G. malayanus* and *G. velutinus* (Annonaceae) from the peat swamps of Sarawak. - Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 68: 209-225.
- Goniothalamus; Anatomy, Fruit, Pharmacology**
BLUNDEN, G. et al., 1974 III: The morphology and anatomy of the fruit of *Goniothalamus andersonii*. - Lloydia 37: 17-22.
- Xylopia; Ethnobotany**
BOAKYE-YIADOM, K. et al., 1977: Antimicrobial properties of some West African medicinal plants IV. Antimicrobial activity of xylopic acid and other constituents of the fruits of *Xylopia aethiopica* (Annonaceae). - Lloydia 40: 543-545.
- Cananga; Horticulture**
BOBILOFF, W., 1922: De cultuur van *Cananga odorata* en de mogelijkheid der bereiding van ylang-ylang olie in Ned.-Indië. - Teysmannia 33: 325-337.
- Cananga; Uses**
BOBILOFF, W., 1926: Culture du *Cananga odorata*. - Parfums de France 4: 382-392.
- Annona; Ecology**
BOERGESEN, F., 1909: Notes on the shore vegetation of the Danish West Indian Islands. - Bot. Tidsskr. 29: 230-234.
- Annona; Leaf anatomy**
BOERGESEN, F. & O. PAULSEN, 1900: La végétation des Antilles Danoises. - Rev. Gén. Bot. 12: 289-290; fig. 94-98.
- Flora**
BOERLAGE, J.G., 1884: In: VETH, P.J. - Midden Sumatra. 4: 16. - Leiden, E.J. Brill.
- Flora**
BOERLAGE, J.G., 1890 (594): Handleiding tot de kennis der flora van Nederlandsch Indië. 1 (1): 12-33. Tweede aanvulling en verbeteringen van het eerste deel: 658-659. - Leiden, E.J. Brill.
- Flora, Taxonomy**
BOERLAGE, J.G., 1898 (3863): In: KOORDERS, S.H. - Verslag eener botanische dienstreis door de Minahasa tevens eerste overzicht der flora van N.O. Celebes. - Meded. Lands Plantentuin 19: 332-339.
- Flora, Plates**
BOERLAGE, J.G., 1899: Notes sur les Annonacées du jardin botanique de Buitenzorg. - Icon. Bogor. 1, 2 and 3: 79-208; pl.26-75.
- Flora**
BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899/1901 (596): Catalogus plantarum phanerogamarum quae in Horto Botanico Bogoriensi coluntur herbaceis exceptis. Fasc. 1: 11-36 (1899). Fasc. 2: 115 (1901). - Batavia, Lands Drukkerij.
- Disepalum, Goniothalamus; Taxonomy**
BOERLAGE, J.G. & S.H. KOORDERS, 1912: In: FEDDE, F. - Vermischte neue Diagnosen. - Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 316-317.
- Annona; Chemistry**
BOHLMANN, F. & N. RAO, 1973: Über die Inhaltsstoffe von *Annona squamosa* L. - Chem. Ber. 106: 841-844.
- Alphonsea; Chemistry**
BOHLMANN, F. et al., 1979: Synthese von Acetylenverbindungen aus *Alphonsea ventricosa*. - Chem. Ber. 111: 3146-3149.
- Uses**
BOIS, D., 1928/37: Les plantes alimentaires chez tous les peuples et à travers les ages. 2: 22-37 (1928). 3: 37-39 (1934). 4: 209, 236 (1937). - Paris, Paul Lechevalier.
- Annona; Horticulture**
BOIS, D. & P. MAURY, 1889: Les fruits des tropiques. - Jardin 3: 90-91, 124-126; ill.
- Flora**
BOJER, W., 1837 (614): Hortus mauritianus: 5-6. - Mauritius, Imprimerie d'Aimé Mamarot et Compagnie.

- BOJER, W., 1842: Botanique. - Treizième Rapp. Annuel Trav. Soc. Hist. Nat. Ile Maurice: 43. **Annona; Taxonomy**
- BOJER, W., 1843: Descriptions plantarum novarum quas in insulis Africae australis detexit W. Bojer. - Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 20: 53-54. **Annona; Taxonomy**
- BOKDAM, J. & A.F. DROOGERS, 1975: Contribution à l'étude ethnobotanique des Wagonia de Kisangam, Zaïre. - Meded. Landbouwhogeschool 75-19: 6. **Anonidium; Ethnobotany**
- BOLDINGH, I., 1909 (616): The flora of the Dutch West Indian Islands St. Eustatius, Saba and St. Maarten: 68-70. - Leiden, E.J. Brill. **Flora**
- BOLDINGH, I., 1913 (617): Flora voor de Nederlandsch West Indische Eilanden: 191-192. - Amsterdam, J.H. de Bussy. **Flora**
- BOLDINGH, I., 1914 (618): Catalogus herbarii plantarum in horto bogoriensi cultarum: 39-45. - Batavia, G. Kolff & Co. **Flora**
- BOLDINGH, I., 1916 (619): Zakflora voor de landbouwstreken op Java: 35. - Batavia. **Flora**
- BOLYARD, J.L., 1981: Medicinal plants and home remedies of Appalachia: 32-33. - Springfield (Ill.), Charles C. Thomas. **Asimina; Ethnobotany**
- BONDAR, G., 1939: Notas entomologicas da Bahia. IV. - Revista Entomol. 10: 9-12. **Annona; Diseases**
- BONNER, F.T. & L.K. HALLS, 1974: In: SCHOPMEYER, C.S. - Seeds of woody plants in the United States: 238-239. - Agriculture Handbook No. 450. - Washington, U.S.D.A. **Asimina; Fruit**
- BONZANI da SILVA, J. & A.B. ROCHA, 1981: Oil resin of the fruit of *Xylopia aromatica* (Lamarck) Martius. - Rev. Cienc. Farm. (Araraquara, Braz.) 3: 33-40. (in Portuguese) **Xylopia; Chemistry**
- BOBERG, G., 1933: Die malayische Strandflora. - Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 66: 7. **Flora**
- BOOM, B.K., 1965: Nederlandse dendrologie, ed.5: 170. - Wageningen, H. Veenman & Zonen N.V. **Flora**
- BOOM, B.M., 1986: A forest inventory in Amazonian Bolivia. - Biotropica 18: 287-294. **Ecology, Flora**
- BOOM, B.M., 1987: Ethnobotany of the Chácobo Indians, Beni, Bolivia. - Adv. Econ. Bot. 4: 13-14, 51-52, 60-61, 64. **Ethnobotany**
- BOORSMA, W.G., 1899: Nadere resultaten van het door Dr. W.G. Boorsma verrichte onderzoek naar de plantenstoffen van Nederlandsch-Indië. - Meded. Lands Plantentuin 31: 1-2. **Popowia; Pharmacology**
- BOR, N.L., 1953: Manual of Indian forest botany: 44; pl. 1. - Oxford, Oxford University Press. **Flora**
- BORHIDI, A. & O. MUÑIZ, 1979: Notas sobre táxones críticos o nuevos de la flora de Cuba. - Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 40-41. **Flora, Taxonomy**
- BORHIDI, A. & O. MUÑIZ, 1983: Catálogo de plantas cubanas amenazadas o extinguidas: 11-12. - La Habana, Editorial Academia. **Flora**
- BORHIDI, A. et al., 1978: Dendrological novelties in Cuba. - Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 428. **Flora, Taxonomy**
- BORODIN, J., 1892: Über die krystallischen Ablagerungen in den Blättern der Annonaceen und Violarieen. - Bot. Centralbl. 13(2): 51-55. (Report by Rothert on article in: Trudy Imp. S.- Petersburgsk. Obsc. Estestvoisp., Vyp. 3, Otd. Bot. 1891: 177-205.). (in Russian) **Leaf anatomy**

- ANONNA; Chemistry**
 BORUP-GROCHTMANN, I. & D.G.I. KINGSTON, 1982: Aporphine alkaloids from *Annona acuminata*. - J. Nat. Prod. 45: 102.
- ANONNA, Rollinia; Leaf anatomy**
 BOS, W.J. v.d. et al., 1989: Studies in *Annonaceae*. XII. Domitia in *Annona* and *Rollinia*: occurrence, SEM structure, and taxonomic significance. - Proc. Kon. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., ser. C, 92: 325-330.
- Flora**
 BOSE, G.C., 1920: A manual of Indian botany: 34, 177-178; pl. 4. - Bombay, Blackie and Son Limited.
- ANONNA; Horticulture, Uses**
 BOSE, T.K., 1985: Fruits of India tropical and subtropical: 479- 486. - Calcutta, Naya Prokash.
- Flora, Uses, Vernacular names**
 BOSSEAU, M.E., 1968: Plantes cultivées & spontanées du Dahomey. 1: 85-86, 91, 117, 149, 251, 270, 297, 335. 2: 59, 89-90; pl. 44-47, annexe: 9. - Porto-Novo, L'Association dahoméenne des amis de la nature.
- Horticulture, Plates, Taxonomy, Uses**
 BOTANICAL MAGAZINE (1290): pl. 2011 - *Annona tripetala* (1818). pl. 2911-12 - *Annona reticulata* (1829). pl. 3059 - *Monodora myristica* (1831). pl. 3095 - *Annona squamosa* (1831). pl. 4226 - *Annona palustris* (1846). pl. 5854 - *Asimina triloba* (1870). pl. 6006 - *Uvaria kirkii* (1872). pl. 7260 - *Monodora grandiflora* (1892). - London.
- Horticulture, Plates, Taxonomy**
 BOTANICAL REGISTER (1625): pl. 423 - *Artabotrys odoratissimus* (1820). pl. 836 - *Guatteria rufa* (1824). pl. 1328 - *Annona laurifolia* (1830). - London, James Ridgway.
- Wood anatomy**
 BOTOSSO, P.C., 1982: Anatomia e aspectos filogenéticos do xilema secundário de 10 espécies de *Annonaceae* do Estado de Santa Catarina: I - XIX, 1-263. - Curitiba (Braz.), Universidade Federal do Paraná. (Thesis)
- Rollinia; Wood anatomy**
 BOTOSSO, P.C., 1984: Cellular development and changes in the structure of rays of *Rollinia emarginata* Schlecht. (*Annonaceae*) (Abstract). - IAWA Bull., n.s., 5: 345.
- Wood anatomy**
 BOTOSSO, P.C. & A. VIDAL GOMES, 1982: Radial vessels and series of perforated ray cells in *Annonaceae*. - IAWA Bull., n.s., 3: 39-44.
- Oncodostigma; Chemistry**
 BOU-ABDALLAH, E. et al., 1989: Alcaloïdes des Annonacées, 91. L'oncodine, nouvel alcaloïdes à squelette azafluorénone isolé de *Oncodostigma monosperma*. - J. Nat. Prod. 52: 273-278.
- Ethnobotany, Vernacular names**
 BOUQUET, A., 1969: Féticheurs et médecines traditionnelles du Congo (Brazzaville). - Mém. ORSTOM 36: 57-62.
- Uvariopsis; Chemistry**
 BOUQUET, A., 1972: Plantes médicinales du Congo-Brazzaville - *Uvariopsis*, *Pauridiantha*, *Diospyros* ... - Trav. Docum. ORSTOM 13: 8-13, 50-58, 109-110.
- Uvariopsis; Chemistry**
 BOUQUET, A. & A. FOURNET, 1972: Note sur l'*Uvariopsis congolana* (DeWild.) Fries, Annonacée du Congo-Brazzaville. - Pl. Méd. Phytothér. 6: 149-151.
- Uvariopsis; Chemistry**
 BOUQUET, A. et al., 1970: Uvariopsine, alcaloïde isolé de *Uvariopsis solheidii* (DeWild.) Robijns et Ghesq. (Annonacées). - Compt. Rend. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci., C 271: 1100-1102.
- Pharmacology**
 BOUQUET, A. & M. DEBRAY, 1974: Plantes médicinales de la Côte d'Ivoire. - Trav. Docum. ORSTOM 32: 18-20.
- Flora, Vernacular names**
 BOURDILLON, T.F., 1908: The forest trees of Travancore: 3-13. - Trivandrum, Printed at the Travancore Government Press.
- Palaeobotany**
 BOUREAU, E., 1950: Étude paléoxylologique du Sahara (XII). Sur un *Annonoxylon striatum* n.g., n.sp. des couches de Tamaguilel (Sahara soudanais). - Bull. Soc. Géol. France, sér. 5, 20: 393- 397; pl. 21.
- Palaeobotany**
 BOUREAU, E., 1954: Étude paléoxylologique du Sahara (XX). Sur un *Annonoxylon edengense* n.sp., des couches post-éocènes du Sud- Ouest de l'Adrar Tiguirirt (Sahara soudanais). - Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris), sér. 2, 26: 286-291; pl. 1.

- Flora**
BOUTIQUE, R., 1951 I: In: ROBIJNS, W. et al. - Flore du Congo belge et du Ruanda-Urundi. 2: 256-389; pl. 24-37. - Bruxelles, Jardin botanique.
- Flora, Taxonomy**
BOUTIQUE, R., 1951 II: Annonacées nouvelles de la flore du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi. - Bull. Jard. Bot. État 21: 95-126; pl. 1-4.
- Asimina; Cytology, Ecology**
BOWDEN, W.M., 1940: Diploidy, polyploidy, and winter hardiness relationships in the flowering plants. - Amer. J. Bot. 27: 357- 359, 368.
- Cytology**
BOWDEN, W.M., 1945: A list of chromosome numbers in higher plants. I. *Acanthaceae* to *Myrtaceae*. - Amer. J. Bot. 32: 89-90; fig. 10-20.
- Cytology**
BOWDEN, W.M., 1948: Chromosome numbers in the *Annonaceae*. - Amer. J. Bot. 35: 377-381.
- Asimina; Cytology**
BOWDEN, W.M., 1949: Triploid mutants among diploid seedling populations of *Asimina triloba*. - Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 76: 1- 6.
- Asimina; Flora**
BOWDEN, W.M. & B. MILLER, 1951: Distribution of the Papaw, *Asimina triloba* (L.) Dunal, in Southern Ontario. - Canad. Field- Naturalist 65: 27-31.
- Uses**
BOWDICH, E., 1829: On the natural order of plants, *Dicotyledoneae*, *Annonaceae*. - Mag. Nat. Hist. & J. Zool. 1: 438- 441.
- Fruit**
BOXBERGER, L. von, 1931: Über einheimische und kultivierte Holzgewächse der Provinz Malaga. - Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 43: 307, 312.
- Flora**
BRAGA, R., 1960: Plantas do Nordeste, especialmente do Ceará, ed. 2: 46-47, 53-54, 206-207, 227-228, 274. - Fortaleza (Ceará - Brazil), Imprensa oficial.
- Ethnobotany**
BRANCH, L.C. & M.F. da SILVA, 1983: Folk medicine of Alter do Chão, Pará, Brazil. - Acta Amazonica 13: 742, 750, 755-756, 764, 773, 777, 785.
- Asimina; Taxonomy**
BRANDEGEE, T.S., 1913: Plantae mexicanae purpusianae, V. - Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 4: 375-376.
- Flora**
BRANDIS, D., 1874 I (704): The forest flora of North-West and Central India: 4-7. - London, W.H. Allen & Co.
- Flora**
BRANDIS, D., 1874 II (704): Illustrations of the forest flora of north-west and central India: pl. 2. - London, W.H. Allen & Co.
- Flora**
BRANDIS, D., 1906 (705): Indian trees: 9-22. - London, Archibald Constable & Co. Ltd.
- Floral biology**
BRANTJES, N.B.M., 1981: Bloembezoekers blijven ook graag op de hoogte. - Vakbl. Biol. 61: 238-239
- Rollinia; Chemistry**
BRASH, R.M. & A.T. SNEDEN, 1983: Oxoaporphine alkaloids from *Rollinia senicea*. - J. Nat. Prod. 46: 437.
- Flora**
BRAUN, E.L., 1969: The woody plants of Ohio: 147-149. - New York - London, Hafner publishing company.
- Fusaea; Chemistry**
BRAZ, R.F. et al., 1976: Oxoaporphine alkaloids from "*Fusea*" *longifolia* and *Siparuna guianensis*. - Phytochemistry 15: 1187- 1188.
- Wood anatomy**
BRAZIER, J.D. & G.L. FRANKLIN, 1961: Identification of hardwoods, a microscopic key. - Forest Prod. Res. Bull. 46: 21; pl. 14.
- BREHM, A.-E.; see: CONSTANTIN, P. (1895?)

- ANNONA; FLORA**
BREITENBACH, F. von, 1963: The indigenous trees of Ethiopia: 67- 68. - Addis Ababa, Ethiopian Forestry Association.
- Vernacular names**
BREITENBACH, F. von, 1981: Standard names of trees in Southern Africa. (Part 1 & Part 2). - J. Dendrology 1: 23, 85.
- BRENAN, J.P.M.; see: DAVY, J.B. (1949)
- Flora**
BRITTON, J., 1885: In: FORBES, H.O. - A naturalist's wanderings in the Eastern Archipelago: 499. - London, Sampson Low, Marston, Searle & Rivington.
- Flora**
BRITTON, J., 1893: Book-Notes, News, etc. - J. Bot. 31: 851.
- Flora, Taxonomy**
BRITTON, N.L., 1889 (9813): An enumeration of the plants collected by Dr. H.H. Rusby in South America - IV. - Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 14-15.
- Annona, Asimina; Flora, Vernacular names**
BRITTON, N.L., 1908 (783): North American trees: 394-396. - New York, Henry Holt and Company.
- Flora**
BRITTON, N.L., 1918 I (784): The flora of the American Virgin Islands. - Brooklyn Bot. Gard. Mem. 1: 47.
- Flora**
BRITTON, N.L., 1918 II (785): Flora of Bermuda: 136-137. - New York, Charles Scribner's Sons.
- Flora**
BRITTON, N.L. & A. BROWN, 1913 (778): An illustrated flora of the Northern United States, ed. 2. 2: 83. - New York, Charles Scribner's Sons.
- Flora**
BRITTON, N.L. & C.F. MILLSPAUGH, 1920 (787): The Bahama flora: 141-142. - New York, Published by the authors.
- Flora**
BRITTON, N.L. & P. WILSON, 1924/30 (788): In: Scientific survey of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands. 5: Botany of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands: 309-314 (1924). 6: 536 (suppl.) (1930). - New York, Published by the academy.
- Flora**
BRIZICKY, G.K. et al., 1958: A collection of woody plants from Panama. - Trop. Woods 109: 63.
- Xylopia; Chemistry**
BROCHMANN-HANSEN, E. & H.C. CHIANG, 1977: Protoberberine alkaloids. Structure of aequeline, coramine, discretinine, and schefferine. - J. Org. Chem. 42: 3588-3591.
- BROEDERS, Fr. M. ARNOLDO; see: ARNOLDO, Fr. M.
- Cananga; Horticulture**
BROOKS, B.T., 1911: The fluctuation in the value of ylang-ylang oil and some of its causes. - Philipp. J. Sci., A 6: 355-358.
- Annona; Uses**
BROUGHTON, W.J. & T. GUAT, 1979: Storage conditions and ripening of the custard apple *Annona squamosa* L. - Scientia Hort. 10: 73- 82.
- Flora**
BROWN, F.B.H., 1935: Flora of Southeastern Polynesia III. Dicotyledons. - Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Bull. 130: 80-82.
- Uvaria; Taxonomy**
BROWN, N.E., 1896: In: Decades kewenses. - Bull. Misc. Inform. 1896: 16-17.
- Flora**
BROWN, R., 1866 (838): Observations, systematical and geographical, on the herbarium collected by professor Christian Smith in the vicinity of the Congo, during the expedition to explore that river, under the command of Captain Tuckey, in the year 1816-1818. - In: The miscellaneous botanical works of Robert Brown 1: 105, a.o. - London, Ray Society.
- Palaeobotany**
BROWN, R.W., 1939: Fossil plants from the Colgate member of the Fox Hills sandstone and adjacent strata. - Profess. Pap. U.S. Geol. Surv. 189-I: 243, 251; pl. 54, fig. 2.

- Palaeobotany**
BROWN, R.W., 1962: Paleocene flora of the Rocky Mountains and Great Plains. - Profess. Pap. U.S. Geol. Surv. 375: 73; pl. 46, fig. 4.
- Ethnobotany**
BROWN, W.H., 1920: Wild food plants of the Philippines. - Bull. Philipp. Isl. Bur. Forest. 21: 57-60.
- Chemistry, Uses**
BROWN, W.H., 1920/21: Minor products of Philippine forests. 1: 375-376 (1920). 2: 189-200, 280-282 (1921). 3: 187 (1921). - Manila, Bureau of Printing.
- Uses, Vernacular names**
BROWN, W.H., 1951: Useful plants of the Philippines. - Techn. Bull. Dept. Agric. Nat. Resources 10(1): 540-568.
- Ecology**
BROWN, W.H. et al., 1917: The revegetation of Volcano Island, Luzon, Philippine Islands, since the eruption of Taal Volcano in 1911. - Philipp. J. Sci., C. Bot. 12: 221, 234.
- Uses, Wood anatomy**
BROWNE, F.G., 1955: Forest trees of Sarawak and Brunei and their products: 55-59. - Kuching (Sarawak), Government printing office.
- Xylopicrum; Taxonomy**
BROWNE, P., 1756 (842): The civil and natural history of Jamaica in three parts: 250-251; pl. 5.2. - London, for the author.
- Phaeanthus; Chemistry**
BRUCHHAUSEN, F. von et al., 1957: Die Konstitution des Phaeanthins. - Arch. Pharm. & Ber. Deutsch. Pharm. Ges. 290: 232-250. (= 62. Band der Ber. Deutsch. Pharm. Ges.)
- Fruit, Uses**
BRÜCHER, H., 1977: Tropische Nutzpflanzen: 321-325. - Berlin, Heidelberg, New York, Springer-Verlag.
- Annona**
BRUINSMA, J. & R.E. PAULL, 1984: Respiration during postharvest development of soursop fruit, *Annona muricata* L. - Plant Physiol. 76: 131-138.
- BRUNEL, J.F. et al.; see: HIEPKO, P. (1984)
- Flora**
BRUNNER, S., 1840: Botanische Ergebnisse einer Reise nach Senegambien und den Inseln des grünen Vorgebirges. - Flora 23(1), Beibl.: 13-16.
- Cananga; Chemistry**
BUCCELLATO, F., 1982: Ylang survey. - Parfum. Flavor. 7(4): 9- 12.
- Taxonomy**
BUCHHEIM, G., 1964 (1707): In: ENGLER, A. - Syllabus der Pflanzenfamilien, ed. 12. 2: 113-116. - Berlin, Gebrüder Borntraeger.
- Annona; Plate**
BUCHOZ, P.J., 1775 (876): Histoire universelle du règne végétal. 5: Decad. 4; pl. 5. - Paris, chez Brunet.
- Annona; Plate**
BUCHOZ, P.J., 1783 (879): Herbar colorié de l'Amérique: pl. 52. - Paris, chez l'auteur.
- Annona; Plate**
BUCHOZ, P.J., 1785/91 (891): Le grand jardin de l'univers: pl. 74. - Paris, chez l'auteur.
- Nomenclature**
BULLOCK, A.A., 1959: Nomina familiarum conservanda proposita. - Taxon 8: 158.
- Nomenclature**
BULLOCK, A.A., 1960: Nomenclatural notes: XIV. Lectotypes of some generic names. - Kew Bull. 14: 225.
- Annona; Fruit, Uses**
BULMAN, E., 1947: The cherimoya. - Agric. Amer. (Washington) 7: 99.
- Flora**
BURBIDGE, N.T., 1963: Dictionary of Australian plant genera: 16, 18, 55, 122, 126, 144, 192, 199, 239, 241, 250, 252, 259, 301, 302, 316. - Sydney, Angus and Robertson.
- Floral biology**
BURCK, W., 1890: Über Kleistogamie im weiteren Sinne und das Knight-Darwin'sche Gesetz. - Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg 8: 134- 139; pl. 20-22.

- BURCK, W., 1906: Die Mutation als Ursache der Kleistogamie. - *Receuil Trav. Bot. Néerl.* 2: 37-164. (Annonaceae: 68-88 + other pages.) **Floral biology**
- BURCK, W., 1911: *Annonaceae*. - *Nova Guinea* 8, 3 *Botanique*: 427- 433; pl. 69-70. **Taxonomy**
- BURGER, D., 1972: Seedlings of some tropical trees and shrubs mainly of South East Asia: 38-41; fig. 4-5. - Wageningen, PUDOC. **Cananga, Saccopetalum**
- BURGER, W.C., 1967: Families of flowering plants in Ethiopia. - *Exp. Sta. Bull. (Dire Dawa, Ethiopia)* 45: 76-77; fig. 15.3. **Flora**
- BURGERSTEIN, A., 1909 (8762): Anatomische Untersuchungen samoanischer Hölzer. - In: RECHINGER, K. - Botanische und zoologische Ergebnisse einer wissenschaftlichen Forschungsreise nach den Samoa-inseln, dem Neuguinea-Archipel und den Salomonsinseln, März bis Dezember 1905, II. Teil. - *Denkschr. Kaiserl. Akad. Wiss., Math.-Naturwiss. Kl.* 84: 460-461. **Annona, Cananga; Wood anatomy**
- BURGESS, P.F., 1966: Timbers of Saba. - *Sabah Forest Rec.* 6: 35- 39; pl. 2.6. **Flora, Wood anatomy**
- BURKILL, H.M., 1985: The useful plants of West Tropical Africa, ed. 2: 98-135. - Kew, Royal Botanic Gardens. **Ethnobotany, Uses, Vernacular names**
- BURKILL, I.H., 1935: Some changes in plant names. - *Kew Bull.* 1935: 317. **Fissistigma; Nomenclature**
- BURKILL, I.H., 1966: A dictionary of the economic products of the Malay Peninsula. 1: 111, 155, 165-170, 244-245, 426-429, 727, 808-809, 860, 874, 1037-1038, 1115-1116. 2: 1302, 1473, 1488, 1495, 1508, 1617, 1644, 1731, 1817-1819, 1830-1831, 1918, 1975, 2099, 2255-2257, 2316-2317. Kuala Lumpur, Ministry of Agriculture and co-operatives. **Flora, Uses, Vernacular names**
- BURKILL, I.H. & M. HANIFF, 1930: Malay village medicine. - *Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement.*, ser. 3, 6: 167-170. **Ethnobotany, Vernacular names**
- BURKILL, I.H. & M.R. HENDERSON, 1925: The flowering Plants of Taiping, in the Malay Peninsula. - *Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement.*, ser.3, 3: 340-344. **Flora**
- BURKILL, I.H. & R.E. HOLTUM, 1923: A botanical reconnaissance upon the main range of the Peninsula at Fraser Hill. - *Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement.*, ser. 3, 3: 34. **Flora**
- BURMAN, J., 1737 (928) *Thesaurus zeylanicus*: 231. - Amsterdam, Janssonius-Waesberg & Salomon Schouten. **Flora**
- BURMAN, N.L., 1768 (935): *Flora Indica*: 124-125. Leiden, Cornelius Haak; Amsterdam, Johannes Schreuder. **Flora**
- BURTT DAVY, J.; see: DAVY, J.B.
- BUSSON, F., 1965: Plantes alimentaires de l'Ouest Africain: 179- 185; fig. 73-74. - Marseille, Leconte. **Uses, Vernacular names**
- BUTLER, E.J. & G.R. BISBY, 1960: The fungi of India (rev. ed.): 20, 65, 151-152, 194, 217, 222, 227, 232, 254, 377, 379, 432. - New Delhi, The Indian Council of Agricultural Research. **Diseases**
- BUZAS, A. & C. EGNELL, 1965: Sur la présence de quinidine à côté d'alcaloïdes berbériniques dans les écorces d'*Enantia pilosa* et *Enantia polycarpa* (Annonacées). - *Ann. Pharm. Franc.* 23: 351- 354. **Enantia; Chemistry**
- BUZAS, A. et al., 1959 I: Un alcaloïde berbérinique extrait des écorces d'*Enantia polycarpa* (Annonacée): la palmitine. - *Compt. Rend. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci.* 248: 1397-1399. **Enantia; Chemistry**
- BUZAS, A. et al., 1959 II: Sur la présence de quinidine (et d'hydroquinidine) dans l'écorce d'*Enantia polycarpa* (Annonacée) - *Compt. Rend. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci.* 248: 2791-2793. **Enantia; Chemistry**

Unona; Chemistry
 BYRNE, L.T. et al., 1982: The crystal structure of (S)-(-)-6-bromo-5, 7-dihydroxy-8-methyl-2-phenyl-2, 3-dihydro-4H-1-benzopyran-4-one (-)-6-bromocryptostrobin and a 13C N.M.R. Study of (q)-lawinal, unonal, 7-O-methylunonal and isounonal. - Austr. J. Chem. 35: 1851-1858.

C

Chemistry
 CABALION, P. et al., 1980: echerches chimiques préliminaires sur les plantes de la république populaire du Congo. - Fitoterapia 51: 90-93.

Flora, Vernacular names
 CABANIS, Y. et al., 1970: Végétaux et groupements végétaux de Madagascar et des Mascareignes. 3: 961-966, 1069-1074; pl. 13, 32. - Tananarive, Bureau pour le développement de la production agricole.

Annona; Chemistry
 CABO TORRES, J. et al., 1972: Estudio sobre la grasa de chirimoya (*Annona cherimolia* Mill.)-IV. Análisis cuantitativo de los ácidos grasos. - ION 32: 213.

Flora
 CADET, Th., 1984: Plantes rares ou remarquables des Mascareignes: 25. - Paris, Agence de coopération culturelle et technique.

Rollinia; Chemistry
 CAETANO, L.C. & H. DADOUN, 1987: Pallidine and aporphinoid alkaloids from *Rollinia mucosa*. - J. Nat. Prod. 50: 330.

Ethnobotany, Vernacular names
 CAIUS, J.F., 1938: Medicinal and poisonous plants of India: Magnoliads, Dilleniads, Annonads, Menispermads, Berberids. - J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 40: 73-80.

Flora
 CALDER, C.C. et al., 1926: List of species and genera of Indian Phanerogams not included in Sir J.D. Hooker's Flora of British India arranged in Alphabetical order. 1906-1924. - Rec. Bot. Surv. India 11: 60, 90, 91, 96, 101, 130, 152-153.

Annona; Chemistry
 CALLAN, Th. & F. TUTIN, 1911: Chemical examination of the leaves of *Annona muricata*. - Pharm. J. 87: 743-745.

Flora
 CAMARGO, G.L.A., 1969: Catálogo ilustrado de las plantas de Cundinamarca. 4: 82-93; fig. 25-30. - Bogotá, Imprente Nacional.

Flora
 CAMERON, J., 1894: The forest trees of Mysore and Coorg, ed. 3: 3-8. - Bangalore, the Mysore government central press.

Ethnobotany
 CAMINHOA, J.-M., 1880: Catalogue des plantes toxiques du Brésil: 43-44. - Paris, G. Masson.

Palaeobotany
 CAMP, W.H., 1952: Phytophyletic patterns on lands bordering the South Atlantic Basin. In: The problem of land connections across the South Atlantic with special reference to the Mesozoic. - Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 99, 3: 208-209.

Floral biology
 CAMPBELL, C.W., 1979: Effect of gibberellin treatment and hand pollination on fruit-set of atemoya (*Annona* hybrid). - Proc. Trop. Reg. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. 23: 122-124.

Fruits
 CAMPBELL, C.W. et al., 1962: Adaptation trials of tropical and subtropical fruits on sandy soils in Broward County, Florida. - Proc. Florida State Hort. Soc. 75: 361.

Piptostigma; Pollen morphology
 CAMPO, M. van & B. LUGARDON, 1973: Structure grenue infratectale de l'ectexine des pollens de quelques Gymnospermes et Angiospermes. - Pollen & Spores 15: 184-185; pl. 4.

CAMPOS PORTO, P.; see: PORTO, P. CAMPOS

Taxonomy
 CANDOLLE, A.L.P.P. de, 1832 (973): Mémoire sur la famille des Annonacées, et en particulier sur les espèces du pays des Birmans. Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 5: 177-221; pl. 1-5.

- CANDOLLE, A.L.P.P. de, 1853: *Plantae quaedam itinerantium sub numeris communicatae ex speciminibus authenticis aut certissimis herbarii Candolleani determinatae, adjunctis passim notationibus et descriptionibus.* - *Linnaea* 25: 570-579.
- CANDOLLE, A.L.P.P. de, 1855: *Géographie botanique raisonnée.* Tome 1, livre 2, chap. 9: 859-863. - Paris, Masson. **Fruits, Uses**
- CANDOLLE, A.L.P.P. de, 1883 (1981): *Origine des plantes cultivées:* 133-139. - Paris, Librairie Germer Baillière et Cie. **Fruits, Uses**
- CANDOLLE, A.L.P.P. de, 1884: *Le chérimolia.* - *Rev. Hort.* 56: 44- 45. **Annona**
- CANDOLLE, A.P. de, 1817 (1993): *Regni vegetabilis systema naturale.* 1: 463-508. - Paris, Treuttel et Würtz. **Taxonomy**
- CANDOLLE, A.P. de, 1824 (1999): In: A.P. de CANDOLLE - *Prodromus systematis naturalis regni vegetabilis.* 1: 83-94. - Paris, Treuttel et Würtz. **Taxonomy**
- CANDOLLE, Aug. de, 1904: *Plantae tonquinenses.* - *Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 4:* 1069-1071. **Taxonomy**
- CANRIGHT, J.E., 1953: *The comparative morphology and relationships of the Magnoliaceae.* II. Significance of the pollen. - *Phytomorphology* 3: 362-363; fig. 10. **Pollen morphology**
- CANRIGHT, J.E., 1955: *The phylogenetic significance of the floral morphology and seedling anatomy of the Annonaceae.* - *Year Book Amer. Philos. Soc.* 1955: 158-160. **Phylogeny**
- CANRIGHT, J.E., 1959: *Phylogenetic importance of the stamens and pollen of the Annonaceae (Abstract).* - *Proc. IXth Intern. Bot. Congr.* 2: 59. **Phylogeny, Pollen morphology**
- CANRIGHT, J.E., 1960: *The comparative morphology and relationships of the Magnoliaceae.* III. Carpels. - *Amer. J. Bot.* 47: 155. **Floral anatomy**
- CANRIGHT, J.E., 1962: *Comparative morphology of pollen of Annonaceae.* - *Pollen & Spores* 4: 338-339. **Pollen morphology, Taxonomy**
- CANRIGHT, J.E., 1963: *Contributions of pollen morphology to the phylogeny of some Ranalean families.* - *Grana Palynologica* 4: 64- 72. **Phylogeny, Pollen morphology**
- CANRIGHT, J.E., 1965: *Some phylogenetic implications of pollen morphology in the Ranales (Abstract).* - *Amer. J. Bot.* 52: 652. **Phylogeny, Pollen morphology**
- CANRIGHT, J.E. & M.P. PADEN, 1962: *Contribution of pollen morphology to the phylogeny of the Annonaceae, Eupomatiaceae, and Myristicaceae (Abstract).* - *Amer. J. Bot.* 49: 674. **Phylogeny, Pollen morphology**
- CAPUS, G. & D. BOIS, 1912: *Les produits coloniaux:* 166-169. - Paris, Librairie Armand Colin. **Annona; Uses**
- CARLQUIST, S., 1969: *Toward acceptable evolutionary interpretations of floral anatomy.* - *Phytomorphology* 19: 348. **Floral anatomy**
- CARLQUIST, S., 1987: *Diagonal and tangential vessel aggregations in wood: function and relationship to vascentric tracheids.* - *Aliso* 11: 457. **Asimina; Wood anatomy**
- CARMAN, E.S., 1891: *The papaw.* - *Amer. Garden, ser. 3, 12:* 533- 534; ill. **Asimina; Horticulture**
- CARTER, H.G. & D.N. CARTER, 1921: *Useful plants of the district of Lakhimpur in Assam.* - *Rec. Bot. Surv. India* 6: 375. **Uses**
- CARUEL T., 1864: *Studi sulla polpa che involge i semi in alcuni frutti carnosì:* 4; pl. 1. fig. 1-7. - Firenze, con i tipi di M. Cellini e C. **Floral anatomy**

- CARVALHO, T. de & O. MENDES, 1958: Doenças de plantas em Moçambique: 9, 11. - Lourenço Marques. **Teratology**
- CARVALHO BAYMA, J. de et al., 1988: Aporphinoid alkaloids from *Guatteria schomburgkiana* leaves. - *Pl. Med.* **54**: 84. **Guatteria; Chemistry**
- CASAGRANDE, C. & G. FERRARI, 1970: Studies in aporphine alkaloids. I. Alkaloids of a Brazilian *Duguetia*. - *Farmaco, ed. sci.* **25**: 442-448. **Duguetia; Chemistry**
- CASAGRANDE, C. & G. MEROTTI, 1970: Studies in aporphine alkaloids. III. Isolation and synthesis of alkaloids of *Xylopi*a *brasiliensis* St. Hil. - *Farmaco, ed. sci.* **25**: 799-808. **Xylopia; **Chemistry****
- CASSELS, B.K. et al., 1986: Azahomoaporphines: a new heterocyclic skeleton from *Annonaceae*. - *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.* **1986**: 1481-1483. **Guatteria, Meiohyne; Chemistry**
- CASTAÑEDA, R.R.; see: ROMERO-CASTAÑEDA, R.
- CASTELLANOS, A. & O.H. CASTAGNINO, 1964: Catalogo de los generos de las plantas vasculares de la flora argentina VI: *Dicotyledoneae*. - *Comun. Mus. Argent. Ci. Nat. "Bernardino Rivadavia", Bot.* **1**, no. 10: 54. **Flora**
- CAVA, M.P. et al., 1974: Phlebicine, a new biphenylbisbenzylisoquinoline alkaloid from *Crematosperma polyphlebum*. - *J. Org. Chem.* **39**: 3588-3591. **Crematosperma; Chemistry**
- CAVACO, A., 1957: Quelques espèces nouvelles de Madagascar: *Monimiaceae* et *Annonaceae*. - *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris), sér. 2*, **29**: 351-352. **Popowia, Xylopia; **Taxonomy****
- CAVACO, A., 1959: Contribution à l'étude de la flore de la Lunda d'après les récoltes de Gossweiler (1946-1948). - *Publ. Culturels da Comp. de Diamantes de Angola* **42**: 42-46. **Flora**
- CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN, 1956: *Xylopi*a (Annonacées) de Madagascar et des Comores. - *Bull. Soc. Bot. France* **103**: 274-277. **Xylopia; **Taxonomy****
- CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN, 1957: Notes systématiques et biogéographiques sur les Annonacées de Madagascar et des Comores. - *Bull. Jard. Bot. État* **27**: 59-93. **Flora**
- CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN, 1958: In: HUMBERT, H. - Flore de Madagascar et des Comores -78e Famille-Annonacées: 1-109; pl. 1-24. - Paris, Typographie Firmin-Didot et Cie. **Flora**
- CAVALCANTE, P.B., 1972/79: Frutas comestíveis da Amazônia I. *Publ. Avulsas do Museu Goeldi* **17**: 23-29; pl. 7-10 (1972). Frutas comestíveis da Amazônia III. - *Publ. Avulsas do Museu Goeldi* **33**: 9; pl. 1, 22 (1979). **Fruits, Uses**
- CAVÉ, A., 1985 I: *Annonaceae* alkaloids. In: Phillipson, J.D. et al. - The chemistry and biology of isoquinoline alkaloids: 79-101. - Berlin, Springer-Verlag. **Chemistry**
- CAVÉ, A., 1985 II: Chemistry and evolution of *Annonaceae*. (Abstract) - *Annonaceae Newsletter* **1**: 11. **Chemistry**
- CAVÉ, A., 1987: Chemical research in *Annonaceae*. - *Annonaceae Newsletter* **6**: 13 p. **Chemistry**
- CAVÉ, A., et al., 1973: Sur le pachypodol (dihydroxy-5,4' triméthoxy-3,7,3' flavone ou quercétol-3,7,3' trimeéthyléther), nouveau flavonoïde isolé du *Pachypodanthium confine* Engler et Diels (Annonacées). - *Compt. Rend. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci., D* **276**: 1899-1901. **Pachypodanthium; Chemistry**
- CAVÉ, A. et al., 1978: Alcaloïdes des Annonacées XVIII: Alcaloïdes des écorces de tronc du *Polyalthia suaveolens* Engl. et Diels. - *Pl. Med.* **33**: 243-250. **Polyalthia; Chemistry**
- CAVÉ, A. et al., 1980: Alcaloïdes des Annonacées XXV: La staudine, nouvel alcaloïde isoquinoléique du *Pachypodanthium staudtii* Engl. et Diels. - *J. Nat. Prod.* **43**: 103-111. **Pachypodanthium; Chemistry**

- CAVÉ, A. et al., 1984: Alkaloids from *Annonaceae*: LV. Chemistry and pharmacology of *Cymbopetalum brasiliense*. - Pl. Med. **50**: 517-519. **Cymbopetalum; Chemistry**
- CAVÉ, A. et al., 1986 I: Artavenustine, a catecholic berbine from *Artabotrys venustus*. - J. Nat. Prod. **49**: 602-607. **Artabotrys; Chemistry**
- CAVÉ, A. et al., 1986 II: Alcaloïdes des Annonacées. 70: Alcaloïdes de *Oncodostigma monosperma* (Hk. f. et Th.) J. Sinclair. - Pl. Méd. Phytothér. **20**: 251-254. **Oncodostigma; Chemistry**
- CAVÉ, A. et al., 1987: The aporphinoid alkaloids of the *Annonaceae*. Alkaloids: chemical and biological perspectives **5**: 133-270. - New York, John Wiley & Sons. **Chemistry**
- CAVÉ, A. et al., 1989: Alkaloids of *Guatteria*. - Alkaloids **35**: 1-76. **Guatteria; Chemistry**
- CESAR, O. et K. ARENS, 1969: Observações sobre o sistema radicular de *Duguetia furfuracea* Benth. et Hook. - An. XX Congr. Nac. Soc. Bot. Brasil: 175. **Duguetia**
- CHACUR, F., 1968: Contribuição ao estudo da nervação foliar das *Acanthaceae*, *Anacardiaceae* e *Annonaceae* dos cerrados. - Arq. Bot. Estado São Paulo, n.s., **4**(3): 141-144; pl. 4-8. **Leaf anatomy**
- CHAI, P.P.K., 1975: Ethnobotany, Part I. - Sarawak Mus. J. **23**: 50; fig. 9. **Polyalthia; Ethnobotany**
- CHAKRABARTI, B. et al., 1968: Antifertility effect of green leaves of *Artabotrys odoratissimus*. - J. Indian Med. Assoc. **51**: 227-229. **Artabotrys; Pharmacology**
- CHALOT, C., 1927: L'Ylang-ylang. - Parf. Mod. **20**: 163-165. **Cananga; Horticulture**
- CHAN Jr., H.T. & R.A. HEU, 1975: Identification and determination of sugars in starfruit, sweetsop, green sapote, jack fruit and wi apple. - J. Food Sci. **40**: 1329-1330. **Annona; Chemistry**
- CHAN Jr., H.T. & C.W.Q. LEE, 1975: Identification and determination of sugars in soursop, rose apple, mountain apple and Surinam cherry. - J. Food Sci. **40**: 892-893. **Annona; Chemistry**
- CHAN, K.C. & H.T. TOH, 1986: A 7-hydroxyaporphine alkaloid from *Desmos dasymaschalus*. - Phytochemistry **25**: 1999-2000. **Desmos; Chemistry**
- CHAN, K.C. et al., 1977: A new phytochemical survey of Malaysia. IV. Chemical screening. - Chem. Pharm. Bull. **25**: 1826-1829. **Chemistry**
- CHANDLER, M.E.J., 1954: Some upper cretaceous and eocene fruits from Egypt. - Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Geol. **2**(4): 165- 166; pl. 11, fig. 13-15. **Palaeobotany**
- CHANDLER, M.E.J., 1961: The lower tertiary floras of Southern England. I. Palaeocene floras London Clay Flora (suppl.): 170- 172; pl. 17, fig. 25-31, pl. 18, fig. 1-4. - London, Printed by order of the trustees of the British Museum. **Palaeobotany**
- CHANDLER, M.E.J., 1964: The lower tertiary floras of Southern England. IV. A summary and survey of findings in the light of recent botanical observations: 22, 127; pl. 4, fig. 28. - London, Trustees of the British Museum (Nat. Hist.). **Palaeobotany**
- CHANDLER, M.E.J., 1978: Supplement to the lower tertiary floras of Southern England, Part 5. - Tertiary Res. Special Paper **4**: 24, 35; pl. 5, fig. 1-4, pl. 19, fig. 1-2. **Palaeobotany**
- CHANDLER, W.H., 1958: Evergreen orchards, ed. 2: 311-319; fig. 47-50. - Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger. **Annona; Uses**
- CHANDRASENA, J.P.C., 1935: The chemistry & pharmacology of Ceylon & Indian medicinal plants: 3. - Colombo, privately printed. **Annona; Pharmacology**

- CHANEY, R.W. & E.I. SANBORN, 1933: The Goshen flora of West Central Oregon. - Publ. Carnegie Inst. Wash. **439**: 70-71; pl. 14, figs. 2-5. **Palaeobotany**
- CHANG, CHING-EN, 1968: Unrecorded plants from Taiwan (IV). - Bull. Taiwan Prov. Pingtung Inst. Agric. **9**: 1; fig. 1. **Fissistigma; Flora**
- CHAPMAN, A.W., 1860 (1086): Flora of the southern United States: 14-15, 603. - New York, Ivison, Phinney, & Co. **Flora**
- CHAPMAN, A.W., 1878: An enumeration of some plants - chiefly from the semi-tropical regions of Florida - which are either new, or which have not hitherto been recorded as belonging to the flora of the Southern States. - Bot. Gaz. (Crawfordsville) **3**: 2. **Flora**
- CHAPMAN, A.W., 1897 (1086): Flora of the southern United States, ed. 3: 13-14. - New York, Cincinnati, Chicago, American Book Company. **Flora**
- CHATTAWAY, M.M., 1956: Crystal in woody tissues; part II. - Trop. Woods **104**: 104; fig. 5. **Wood anatomy**
- CHATTERJEE, D., 1940: Two new *Annonaceae* from Assam and Burma (*Artabotrys* - *Oxymitra*). - J. Indian Bot. Soc. **19**: 1-4. **Artabotrys, Oximitra; Taxonomy**
- CHATTERJEE, D., 1943: A revision of the Indian and Burmese species of *Sageraea* (*Annonaceae*). - Proc. Linn. Soc. London **154**: 263-269. **Sageraea; Taxonomy**
- CHATTERJEE, D., 1944: A new *Artabotrys* from Burma. - J. Indian Bot. Soc. **23**: 122-124. **Artabotrys; Taxonomy**
- CHATTERJEE, D., 1948: New plants from India and Burma. - Kew Bull. **1948**: 58-60. **Fissistigma, Saccopetalum; Taxonomy**
- CHATTERJEE, D., 1949: New records of plants from India, Pakistan and Burma. - Kew Bull. **1948**: 373. **Flora**
- CHATTERJEE, D. & S.K. MUKERJEE, 1940: Some new plants from India and Burma. - J. Indian Bot. Soc. **19**: 77-80; fig. 1-2. **Taxonomy**
- CHATTOPADHYAY, S. & M. SHAMMA, 1982: A convergent synthetic route to the quettamines and the 7,8-dioxygenated tetrahydrobenzylisoquinoline alkaloids. - Heterocycles **19**: 697- 701. **Chemistry**
- CHATURVEDI, M.D., 1956: The handsome ashok. - Indian Farming **6**: 43. **Polyalthia; Horticulture**
- CHAUDHURI, R.H.N., 1963: Pharmacognostic studies of the stem bark of *Annona reticulata* Linn. - Bull. Bot. Surv. India **5**: 95- 97. **Annona; Pharmacognosy**
- CHAVAN, A.R. & G.M. OZA, 1966: The flora of Pavagadh. - The Maharaja Sayajirao Univ. of Baroda Bot. Memoirs **1**: 29-30. **Flora**
- CHAYUNKIAT, A. et al., 1984: A new compound from *Uvaria "rufas"*. - J. Sci. Soc. Thailand **10**: 239-245. **Uvaria; Chemistry**
- CHEEMA, P.S. et al., 1958: Indigenous insecticides: Part II - Insecticidal properties of the seed oil of *Annona squamosa* Linn. - J. Sci. Industr. Res. **17C**: 132-134. **Annona; Pharmacology**
- CHEESEMAN, T.F., 1903: The flora of Rarotonga, the chief island of the Cook group. - Trans. Linn. Soc. London, ser. 2, Bot. **6**: 271. **Flora**
- CHEN, XIU-XIANG, 1987: New records of spermatophyte from Guangxi. - Guihaia **7**: 301. **Uvaria; Flora**
- CHEN, YUNG, 1957: Illustrated manual of Chinese trees and shrubs. rev. ed.: 310-329. (in Chinese). **Flora**

- CHESTERS, K.I.M., 1955: Some plant remains from the upper cretaceous and tertiary of West Africa. - Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 12, 8 (no. 91): 498-501; pl. 1, fig. 1-8, pl. 2, fig. 9-12. **Palaeobotany**
- CHESTERS, K.I.M., 1957: The miocene flora of Rusinga Island, Lake Victoria, Kenya. - Palaeontographica, Abt. B., Paläophytol. 101: 30-38; pl. 19, 1-11. **Palaeobotany**
- CHEVALIER, A.J.P., 1911: Sudania. 1: 72, 192-193. - Paris, Augustin Challamel. **Flora**
- CHEVALIER, A.J.P., 1913: Études sur la flore de l'Afrique centrale française. 1: 4-8. - Paris, A. Challamel, Éditeur. **Flora**
- CHEVALIER, A.J.P., 1920 (1099): Exploration botanique de l'Afrique occidentale française. 1 (Énumération des plantes ...): 5-16. - Paris, Paul Lechevallier **Flora**
- CHEVALIER, A.J.P., 1925: La culture du chérimolier en France. - Rev. Int. Bot. Appl. Agric. Trop. 5: 288-290. **Annona; Fruit, Horticulture**
- CHEVALIER, A.J.P., 1935: Les îles du Cap Vert - Flore de l'Archipel: 993-994. - Paris, Musée National. **Flora**
- CHEVALIER, A.J.P., 1948: Les espèces africaines du genre *Annona* comme plante à fruits et les *Annona* américains introduits en Afrique. - Rev. Int. Bot. Appl. Agric. Trop. 28: 74-79. **Fruit, Horticulture**
- CHHABRA, S.C. et al., 1984: Phytochemical screening of Tanzanian medicinal plants. I - *Uvaria*. - J. Ethnopharmacol. 11: 161, 177. **Ethnobotany**
- CHHABRA, S.C. et al., 1987: Plants used in traditional medicine in eastern Tanzania. I. Pteridophytes and angiosperms (*Acanthaceae* to *Canellaceae*). - J. Ethnopharmacol. 21: 261-263. **Ethnobotany**
- CHIARONI, A. et al., 1983: Structure cristalline de la guattescine; révision de structure. - Tetrahedron 39: 2163-2167. **Guatteria; Chemistry**
- CHIN, H.F. & H.-S. YONG, 1982: Malaysian fruits in colour: 55- 57. - Kuala Lumpur, Tropical Press Sdn. Bhd. **Annona; Fruit, Vernacular names**
- CHIN, S.C., 1979: The limestone hill flora of Malaya II - Gard. Bull. Straits Settle., ser. 3, 32: 78-85. **Flora**
- CHINEMANA, F. et al., 1985: Indigenous plant remedies in Zimbabwe. - J. Ethnopharmacol. 14: 163, 169. **Ethnobotany**
- CHIOVENDA, E., 1929/36 (1105): Flora Somala. 1: 61, 68 (1929). - Roma, Sindicato Italiano Arti Grafiche. 2: 1-4, 463 (1932). - Modena, R. Orto Botanico. 3: 118 (1936). - Siena, S. Bernardino. **Flora, Taxonomy**
- CHIPP, T.F., 1923: In: Diagnoses africanæ: LXXVII. - Bull. Misc. Inform. 1923: 182-183. **Popowia, Xylopia; Taxonomy**
- CHIPP, T.F., 1929: The Imatong Mountains, Sudan. - Bull. Misc. Inform. 1929: 188. **Flora**
- CHIPP, T.F.; see: HUTCHINSON, J. & T.M. Dalziel (1927/36)
- CHIRIS, A.; see: ÉTABLISSEMENT ANTOINE CHIRIS.
- CHITTY, F.D.; see: DELASCIO CHITTY, F.
- CHODAT, R.H., 1898: Plantae hasslerianæ. - Bull. Herb. Boissier 6, appendix 1: 11. **Flora**
- CHODAT, R.H. & E. HASSLER; see: FRIES, R.E. (1904)
- CHOPIN, J. et al., 1978: A novel example of a natural 2,5- dihydroxyflavanone from *Unona lawii*. - Phytochemistry 17: 332- 334. **Unona; Chemistry**

- CHOPRA, R.N., 1933: Indigenous drugs of India: 462, 518, 535, 536. - Calcutta, The Art Press. **Pharmacology**
- CHOPRA, R.N. et al., 1949: Poisonous plants of India: 144-147; fig. 14. - Delhi, Manager of publications. **Pharmacology**
- CHOPRA, R.N. et al., 1956: Glossary of indian medicinal plants: 13, 19-20, 25, 39, 47-48, 95, 199, 218, 250-251. - New Delhi, Council of scientific & industrial research. **Ethnobotany, Vernacular names**
- CHOPRA, R.N. et al., 1965: Poisonous plants of India, 2nd rev. ed. - 1: 123-126. - New Delhi, Indian council of agricultural research. **Annona; Uses, Vernacular names**
- CHOPRA, R.N. et al., 1969: Supplement to glossary of indian medicinal plants: 6, 69-70, 79, 89. - New Delhi, Publications & information directorate. **Ethnobotany, Vernacular names**
- CHOUDHRY, B.L., 1954: Ramphal is a good fruit. - Indian Farming, n.s., 4(9): 15, 21. **Annona; Uses**
- CHOWDHURY, K.A. & S.S. GHOSH, 1946: Some more commercial timbers of India. - Indian Forest Rec., n.s., Utilization 4(3): 24; pl. 7. **Xylopia; Wood anatomy**
- CHOWDHURY, K.A. & S.S. GHOSH, 1958: Indian woods. Their identification, properties and uses. 1: 16-30; pl. 3.15-6.32. - Delhi, Published by the manager of publications. **Wood anatomy**
- CHRISTMANN, M.W., 1985: Some results of seed-anatomical investigations in *Annonaceae*. (Abstract) - *Annonaceae Newsletter* 1: 8-9. **Fruit**
- CHRISTMANN, M.W., 1986: Beiträge zur Histologie der Annonaceen-Samen. - Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 106: 379-390. **Fruit**
- CHRISTMANN, M.W., undated: Beiträge zur Histologie der Annonaceen-Samen: 1-54. - Kaiserslautern, Diplomarbeit. **Anatomy, Embryology, Fruit**
- CHRISTMANN, M.W., 1987 I: Genera and species of *Annonaceae* with tritegmic seeds. - *Annonaceae Newsletter* 6: unpagged. **Fruit**
- CHRISTMANN, M.W., 1987 II: Systematische Anatomie der Annonaceen-Samen. 84 p.; ill. - Kaiserslautern. (Thesis, unpublished) **Anatomy**
- CHRISTMANN, M.W., 1989: Die tritegmischen Annonaceen-Samen. - Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 110: 433-439. **Fruit**
- CHRISTOPHERSEN, E., 1935: Flowering plants of Samoa. - Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Bull. 128: 86. **Flora**
- CHRISTY, T., 1885: New commercial plants and drugs, No 8 - *Annona muricata*: 38. - London, Christy & Co. **Annona; Ethnobotany, Uses**
- CHUA, M.T. et al., 1972: Chemical investigations on Philippine natural products II. Constituents of *Uvaria sorzogonensis* Presl. - Philipp. J. Sci. 99: 225-239. **Uvaria; Chemistry**
- CHUDNOFF, M., 1984: Tropical timbers of the world. - Agric. Handb. U.S.D.A. 607: 121, 315, 430, 436. **Uses, Vernacular names**
- CHUN, Woon-Young, 1940: Additions to the flora of Kwangtung and South-Eastern China, III. - Sunyatsenia 4: 174. **Flora**
- CHUN, Woon-Young & HOW, Foon-chew, 1958: Contribution to the flora of South China (I). - Acta Phytotax. Sin. 7: 1-3. (in Chinese with latin descriptions) **Flora**
- CHUN, Woon-Young et al., 1964: Flora Hainanica. 1: 234-259. (in Chinese) **Flora**
- CHUNG, H.H., 1924: A catalogue of trees and shrubs of China. - Mem. Sci. Soc. China 1: 57-58. **Flora**

- COATES-ESTRADA, R. & A. ESTRADA, 1988: Frugivory and seed dispersal in *Cymbopetalum baillonii* (*Annonaceae*) at Los Tuxtlas, Mexico. - *J. Trop. Ecol.* 4: 157-172. **Dispersal**
- COATES PALGRAVE, K., 1977: Trees of Southern Africa: 164-174. - Cape Town, C. Struik Publishers. (also cited as: PALGRAVE, K.C., 1977) **Flora**
- COBIN, M. & G.D. RUEHLE, 1949: Subtropical crops of minor economic importance. Cherimoya. - *Annual Rep. Florida Agric. Exp. Sta.* 1948/49: 245-246. **Annona; Uses**
- COBLEY, L.S., 1956: An introduction to the botany of tropical crops: 289-290, 333-334. - London, Longmans, Green and Co. **Fruit, Uses**
- COCKERELL, T.D.A., 1908: Descriptions of tertiary plants II. - *Amer. J. Sci.*, ser. 4, 26: 542-543. **Palaeobotany**
- CODD, L.E.W., 1951: Trees and shrubs of the Kruger National Park. - *Bot. Surv. Mem. Pretoria* 26: 28-30; fig. 20-25. **Flora**
- CODD, L.E.W., 1983: *Monodora junodii*. - *Fl. Pl. Africa* 47: pl. 1870. **Monodora; Horticulture**
- COLE, J.R. et al., 1976: Uvaretin, a new antitumor agent from *Uvaria acuminata* (*Annonaceae*). - *J. Org. Chem.* 41: 1852-1855. **Uvaria; Chemistry**
- COLE, N.H.A., 1968: The vegetation of Sierra Leone: 143. (*Annonaceae* mentioned in many vegetation types). - Sierra Leone, Njala University College Press. **Flora**
- COLEGATE, S.M. et al., 1990: (+)-isoaltholactone: a furanopyrone isolated from *Goniothalamus* species. - *Phytochemistry* 29: 1701-1704. **Goniothalamus; Chemistry**
- COLEMAN, 1897: Pawpaw, or custard apple. - *Garden (London)* 18: 288-289. **Asimina; Uses**
- COLEMAN, M.A., 1966: Floral anatomy and morphology of *Rollinia* St. Hil. - *Arq. Bot. Estado São Paulo* 4(2): 45-51; pl. 12-13. **Rollinia; Floral anatomy**
- COLLENETTE, S., 1985: An illustrated guide to the flowers of Saudi Arabia: 49. London, Scorpion Publishing Ltd. **Flora**
- COMPTON, R.H., 1976: The flora of Swaziland. - *J. S. African Bot.*, suppl. 11: 209. **Flora**
- CONGDON, G. et al., 1981: A contribution to the Thai phytochemical survey. II. - *J. Sci. Soc. Thailand* 7: 87. **Stelechocarpus; Chemistry**
- CONSTANTIN, P., 1895: In: A.-E. BREHM - Merveilles de la nature - Les plantes. 1: 61-63. - Paris, Librairie J.-B. Baillièrre et Fils. **Flora**
- CONZATTI, C., 1903 (1193): Los géneros vegetales mexicanos: 11, 57-61. - México, Oficina de la Secretaría de Fomento. **Flora**
- COOK, O.F. & G.N. COLLINS, 1903: Economic plants of Porto Rico. *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 8: 81-82, 86, 93, 152, 208, 230. **Uses, Vernacular names**
- COOKE, Th., 1903 (1216): The flora of the presidency of Bombay. 1: 8-17. - London, Taylor and Francis. **Flora**
- COOLEY, G.R., 1955: The vegetation of Sanibel Island Lee County, Florida. - *Rhodora* 57: 285. **Flora**
- COOPER, G.P. & S.J. RECORD, 1931: The evergreen forests of Liberia: 13-19. (Yale University: School of forestry, Bull. 31) - New Haven, Yale University. **Flora**
- CORBETT, L.C., 1895: The papaw, *Asimina triloba*. - *Gard. & Forest* 8: 494. **Asimina; Horticulture**

- Chemistry**
CORDELL, G.A., 1981: Introduction to alkaloids. A biogenetic approach. 1055 pp. - New York, John Wiley & Sons. (in many instances *Annonaceae* mentioned)
- Flora**
CORDEMOY, E.J. de, 1895 (1228): Flore de l'île de la Réunion: 298-290. - Paris, Paul Klincksieck.
Annona; **Fruit, Horticulture, Uses**
- CORDOBA V, J.A., 1961: La Chirimoya. - Agric. Trop. 17(11): 647-664.
Annona; **Uses**
- CORGLIANO, F. et al., 1968: Sulla composizione della polpa e dei semi dell'*Annona cherimolia* Mill. - Atti Soc. Peloritana Sci. Fis. Mat. Natur. 14: 121-132.
Taxonomy
- CORNER, E.J.H., 1939: Notes on the systematy and distribution of Malayan Phanerogams, I. - Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem., ser. 3, 10: 11-15.
Ecology, Flora
- CORNER, E.J.H., 1940: Wayside trees of Malaya. 1: 125-137. - Singapore, Government Printing Office.
Anatomy, Fruit, Taxonomy
- CORNER, E.J.H., 1949: The Annonaceous seed and its four integuments. - New Phytol. 48: 332-364.
Flora
- CORNER, E.J.H., 1952: Wayside trees of Malaya, ed. 2. 1: 125-137. 2: pl. 16-18. - Singapore, Government Printing Office.
Fruit
- CORNER, E.J.H., 1976: The seeds of Dicotyledons. 1: 68-70. 2: pl. 14-18. - Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.
Ecology
- CORNER, E.J.H., 1978: The freshwater swamp-forest of South Johore and Singapore. - Gardens' Bull. Singapore, suppl. 1: (I)-IX, 1-266; pl. 1-40. (many interesting details on *Annonaceae*).
Plates
- CORNER, E.J.H. & K. WATANABE, 1969: Illustrated guide to tropical plants: 106-118. - Tokyo, Hirokawa Publishing Company, Inc.
Flora
- CORNER, E.J.H., 1988: Wayside trees of Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 135-146; pl. 15-18. - Kuala Lumpur, The Malayan Nature Society.
Guatteria; **Uses**
- CORRÉA, A. de A., 1985: Essências papeleiras de reflorestamento: 8 madeiras nativas de Amazônia. - Acta Amazonica 15: 371-402.
Uses
- CORRÉA, M. PIO, 1926/74: Dicionário das plantas uteis do Brasil e das exóticas cultivadas. 1: 151-162, 191, 308-309, 355 (1926). 2: 190, 219-220, 297, 321, 393-394 (1931). 3: 2-3, 315, 318-322, 484-488 (s.d. = 1952). 4: 231-234, 247-248, 314-315, 623 (1969). 5: 154, 321, 389, 471-472, 478-482, 484 (1974). - Rio de Janeiro, Imprensa Nacional.
Flora
- CORRELL, D.S. & H.B. CORRELL, 1941: A collection of plants from Louisiana. - Amer. Midl. Naturalist 26: 47.
Flora
- CORRELL, D.S. & H.B. CORRELL, 1983: Flora of the Bahama Archipelago: 532-536; fig. 220. - Vaduz, J. Cramer.
Asimina; **Flora**
- CORRELL, D.S. & M.C. JOHNSTON, 1970: Manual of the vascular plants of Texas: 659. - Renner (Texas), Published by Texas Research Foundation.
Pseudoxandra; **Chemistry**
- CORTES, D. et al., 1984 I: La sécantioquine, nouveau type de seco-bis-benzyltétrahydroisoquinoléine. - Compt. Rend. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci., sér. 2, 298: 591-594.
Guatteria; **Chemistry**
- CORTES, D. et al., 1984 II: La bélémine, intermédiaire biogénétique potentiel des méthyl-7 aporphines. - Compt. Rend. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci., sér. 2, 299: 311-314.
Annona; **Chemistry**
- CORTES, D. et al., 1984 III: Cherimoline et dihydrocherimoline: deux nouvelles γ -lactones bis-tetrahydrofuranniques possédant une activité antimicrobienne. - Tetrahedron Lett. 25: 3199-3202.

- Pseudoxandra; Chemistry**
CORTES, D. et al., 1985 I: Alcaloïdes des Annonacées, LVIII. Alcaloïdes du *Pseudoxandra* aff. *lucida* étude de l'antioquine et de ses dérivés. - J. Nat. Prod. **48**: 76-85.
- Gutteria; Chemistry**
CORTES, D. et al., 1985 II: Alcaloïdes des Annonacées, LVIII. Alcaloïdes des écorces de *Gutteria schomburgkiana*. - J. Nat. Prod. **48**: 254-259.
- Gutteria; Chemistry**
CORTES, D. et al., 1985 III: Pentouregine, an aporphine alkaloid with a methyleneoxy bridge from *Gutteria ouregou*. - Phytochemistry **24**: 2776-2777.
- Pseudoxandra; Chemistry**
CORTES, D. et al., 1986 I: Luxandrine, a quaternary benzyloquinoline from *Pseudoxandra sclerocarpa*. - Phytochemistry **25**: 2693-2695.
- Pseudoxandra; Chemistry**
CORTES, D. et al., 1986 II: Alcaloïdes des Annonacées: alcaloïdes mineurs des écorces de *Pseudoxandra sclerocarpa*. - J. Nat. Prod. **49**: 854-858.
- Gutteria; Chemistry**
CORTES, D. et al., 1986 III: Alcaloïdes des Annonacées, 68: Alcaloïdes des feuilles de *Gutteria ouregou*. - J. Nat. Prod. **49**: 878-884.
- Pseudoxandra; Chemistry**
CORTES, D. et al., 1986 IV: Pseudoxandrine, pseudoxandrine, oxandrine et oxandrine, premières α ou α' céto-bisbenzyl- tétrahydroisoquinoléines à pont biphénylique. - Canad. J. Chem. **64**: 1390-1395.
- Pseudoxandra; Chemistry**
CORTES, D. et al., 1986 V: Medelline, first bisbenzyloquinoline alkaloid with a methylenedioxy bridge. - Heterocycles **24**: 607-610.
- Flora**
CORY, V.L. & H.B. PARKS, 1937 (1236): Catalogue of the flora of Texas. - Texas Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. no. **550**: 47.
- Xylopia; Chemistry**
COSTA, O. de A., 1962: *Xylopia brasiliensis*. - Rev. Brasil. Quim. (São Paulo) **54**: 358-362.
- Annona; Horticulture**
COSTANTINO, F., 1962: L'*Annona cherimolia*. - Agric. Attual. Ital. Stran. **11**(12): 37-40.
- Annona; Horticulture**
COSTANTINO, F., 1963: Una coltura subtropicale di grande interesse per il mezzogiorno: l'*Annona cherimolia*. - Frutticoltura **25**: 243-247; pl. 1-4.
- Teratology**
COSTERUS, J.C. & J.J. SMITH, 1904/25: Studies in tropical teratology. - Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg **19**: 150; pl. 21.40 (1904). - Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg **33**: 68 (1923). - Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg **34**: 45 (1925).
- Flora**
COWAN, A.M. & J.M. COWAN, 1929: The trees of northern Bengal: 11-12. - Calcutta, Bengal Secretariat Book Depot.
- Flora**
COWAN, R.S. & coll., 1952: Plant exploration of G. Wilson- Browne, S.J. in British Guiana. I. Kanuku Mountains. - Brittonia **7**: 395-396.
- COWAN, R.S. et al.; see: FRIES, R.E. (1957 III)
- Taxonomy**
CRAIB, W.G., 1912: Contributions to the flora of Siam. Addimenta (I). - Bull. Misc. Inform. **1912**: 144-145.
- Alphonsea; Taxonomy**
CRAIB, W.G., 1913 I: Contributions to the flora of Siam, Addimenta III. - Bull. Misc. Inform. **1913**: 65-66.
- Taxonomy**
CRAIB, W.G., 1913 II: Plantae Meeboldianae novae. - Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. **12**: 391-392.
- Taxonomy**
CRAIB, W.G., 1914: Contributions to the flora of Siam. Addimentum V. - Bull. Misc. Inform. **1914**: 4-5.
- Polyalthia; Taxonomy**
CRAIB, W.G., 1915 I: Contributions to the flora of Siam. Addimentum VIII. - Bull. Misc. Inform. **1915**: 421-422.
- Artabotrys, Orophea; Nomenclature**
CRAIB, W.G., 1915 II: *Orophea polycarpa* and *Artabotrys burmanicus*. - Bull. Misc. Inform. **1915**: 433-435.

- CRAIB, W.G., 1915 III: In: SCHMIDT, J. - Flora of Koh Chang. - Bot. Tidsskr. **32**: 326. **Flora**
- CRAIB, W.G., 1920: In: Decades kewenses (Decas XCVI). - Bull. Misc. Inform. **1920**: 108. **Mitusa; Taxonomy**
- CRAIB, W.G., 1922 I: Contributions to the flora of Siam. Addimentum XII. - Bull. Misc. Inform. **1922**: 166-169. **Taxonomy**
- CRAIB, W.G., 1922 II: Contributions to the flora of Siam. Addimentum XIII. - Bull. Misc. Inform. **1922**: 226-228. **Taxonomy**
- CRAIB, W.G., 1923: Six new flowering plants from Siam. - J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam **6**: 43-45. **Taxonomy**
- CRAIB, W.G., 1924: Contributions to the flora of Siam. Addimentum XIV. - Bull. Misc. Inform. **1924**: 81-83. **Taxonomy**
- CRAIB, W.G., 1925 I: Contributions to the flora of Siam. Addimentum XV. - Bull. Misc. Inform. **1925**: 7-14. **Taxonomy**
- CRAIB, W.G., 1925 II (1261): Flora siamensis enumeratio. **1**: 28- 63. - Bangkok, Siam Society. **Flora**
- CRANE, E. & P. WALKER, 1984: Pollination directory for world crops: 40, 147. - London, International Bee Research Association. **Annona, Cananga; Floral biology**
- CRANE, P.R. & D.L. DILCHER, 1984: Lesqueria: an early angiosperm fruiting axis from the mid-cretaceous. - Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. **71**: 395-398. **Fruit**
- CRANTZ, H.J.N. von, 1766 (1266): Institutiones rei herbariae. **2**: 202, 274-275, 543-544. - Wien, Imprensis Ioannis Paulo Kraus. **Taxonomy**
- CRAVEIRO, A.A. et al., 1986: Essential oil of *Xylopi* *sericea*, a comparative analysis. - J. Nat. Prod. **49**: 1146-1148. **Xylopi; Chemistry**
- CREMERS, G., 1973: Architecture de quelques lianes d'Afrique tropicale. - Candollea **28**: 259-264. **Artabotrys; Architecture**
- CREVOST, Ch. & Ch. LEMARIÉ, 1920: Catalogue des produits de l'Indochine. **2**: 144-145. - Saigon. **Polyalthia; Uses**
- CREVOST, Ch. & A. PETELOT, 1928: Catalogue des produits de l'Indochine. **5**: 15-17. - Gouvernement général de l'Indochine. **Ethnobotany, Vernacular names**
- CROAT, Th.B., 1978: Flora of Barro Colorado Island: 395-403. - Stanford, Stanford University Press. **Flora, Floral biology**
- CRONQUIST, A., 1981 An integrated system of classification of flowering plants: 53-55; fig. 1.8. - New York, Columbia University Press.
- CROWFOOT, G.M., 1928: Flowering plants of the Northern and Central Sudan: pl. 1. - Leominster, The Orphans' printing press. **Plate**
- CRUZ, G.L., 1965: Livro verde das plantas medicinais e industriais do Brasil. **1**: 100-102, 109-114, 420-421. **Pharmacology, Vernacular names**
2: 574, 676, 694. - Belo Horizonte (Brazil).
- CUFODONTIS, G., 1935: Le piante raccolte durante la spedizione biologica austriaca in Costarica nel 1930. - Arch. Bot. (Forli) **11**: 49. **Flora**
- CUFODONTIS, G., 1954: Enumeratio plantarum Aethiopiae Spermatophyta: 116-117. (as suppl. to: Bull. Jard. Bot. État 34). **Flora**
- CUMMINS, H.A., 1898: Botany of Ashanti expedition. - Bull. Misc. Inform. **1898**: 71. **Flora**

CURTIS, C.C. & S.C. BAUSOR, 1943: The complete guide to North American trees: 122-123. - Philadelphia, The New Home Library. **Asimina; Flora**

CURTIS, W.: Botanical Magazine; see: BOTANICAL MAGAZINE

D

DABRAH, T.T., 1983: Cytotoxic principles from *Rollinia papilionella*: 1-185. (Thesis) **Rollinia; Chemistry**

DABRAH, T.T. & A.T. SNEDEN, 1983: Oxoaporphine alkaloids from *Rollinia papilionella*. - J. Nat. Prod. **46**: 436. **Rollinia; Chemistry**

DABRAH, T.T. & A.T. SNEDEN, 1984 I: Rollinone, a new cytotoxic acetogenin from *Rollinia papilionella*. - J. Nat. Prod. **47**: 652- 657. **Rollinia; Chemistry**

DABRAH, T.T. & A.T. SNEDEN, 1984 II: Rollinicin and isorollinicin, cytotoxic acetogenins from *Rollinia papilionella*. - Phytochemistry **23**: 2013-2016. **Rollinia; Chemistry**

DADSWELL, H.E. & S.J. RECORD, 1936: Identification of woods with conspicuous rays. - Trop. Woods **48**: 7-8. **Wood anatomy**

DAENIKER, A.U., 1931: Ergebnisse der Reise von Dr. A.U. Daeniker nach Neu-Caledonien und den Loyalitäts-Inseln. 2. Neue Phanerogamen von Neu-Caledonien und den Loyalitäts-Inseln. - Vierteljahrsschr. Naturf. Ges. Zürich **76**: 161-162. **Unona, Xylopia; Taxonomy**

DAENIKER, A.U., 1932: Ergebnisse der Reise von Dr. A.U. Daeniker nach Neu-Caledonien und den Loyalitäts-Inseln (1924/6). 4. Katalog der *Pteridophyta* und *Embryophyta* siphonogama. - Beibl. zur Vierteljahrsschr. Naturf. Ges. Zürich **19**: 152-153. **Flora**

DAHLBERG, C.G.: Catalogus der Vlessen, van de Boom, Struik, Plant & rankgewassen, de welke ik in Spiritus Vini bewaard heb. - Manuscript, undated (q 1771-1775): 3, 20, 21, 32. **Flora**

DAHLGREN, B.E., 1947: Tropical and subtropical fruits. - Chicago Nat. Hist. Mus. Popular Ser., Botany **26**: 37-41. **Fruit, Uses**

DAHLGREN, B.E. & P.C. STANDLEY, 1944: Edible and poisonous plants of the Caribbean Region: 22-24; pl. 13-15. - Washington, U.S. Government Printing Office. **Annona; Uses**

DAHLGREN, K.V.O., 1927: Über das Vorkommen von Stärke in den Embryosäcken der Angiospermen. - Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. **45**: 379. **Embryology**

DAHLGREN, K.V.O., 1939: Sur la présence d'amidon dans le sac embryonnaire chez les Angiospermes. - Bot. Not. **1939**: 225. **Embryology**

DAHLGREN, R.M.T., 1980: A revised system of classification of the angiosperms. - Bot. J. Linn. Soc. **80**: 94.

DAHLGREN, R.M.T. et al., 1980: Angiospermernes taxonomi, ed. 2. **2**: 16-18. - Copenhagen, Akademisk Forlag.

DAI, CE-GANG & TAN, WEN-CHENG, 1984: A survey of nectariferous plants in Guanxi. - Guihaia **4**: 158. (in Chinese) **Artabotrys**

DALE, I.R. & P.J. GREENWAY, 1961: Kenya trees & shrubs: 32-42; fig. 7-8. - Nairobi, Buchanan's Kenya Estates Limited. **Flora**

- Flora**
DALGADO, D.G., 1898: Flora de Goa e Savantvadi: 2-3. - Lisboa, Imprensa nacional.
- Nomenclature**
DALLA TORRE, C.G. & H. HARMS, 1901/06 (1298): Genera siphonogamarum: 172-174 (1901); suppl.: 608 (1906). - Leipzig, Sumtibus Guilelmi Engelmann.
- Polyalthia, Taxonomy**
DALZELL, N.A., 1850: Contributions to the botany of Western India. - Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 2: 39-40.
- Guatteria, Sageraea; Taxonomy**
DALZELL, N.A., 1851: Contributions to the botany of Western India. - Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 3: 206-208.
- Flora**
DALZELL, N.A. & A. GIBSON, 1861 (1300): The Bombay flora: 2-4 + suppl. 1-2. - Bombay, Education Society's Press.
- Flora, Uses, Vernacular names**
DALZIEL, J.M., 1937: The useful plants of West Tropical Africa: 1-10. - London, The Crown Agents for the Colonies.
- Polyalthia; Chemistry**
DAN, S. et al., 1982: Phytochemical profile in the differentiation of *Polyalthia longifolia* and *Polyalthia longifolia* var. *pendula* as two distinct species. - Sci. & Cult. 48: 350-351.
- Mitrephora, Polyalthia; Chemistry**
DAN, S. et al., 1985: Chemical investigations of some *Annonaceae* species. - Int. J. Crude Drug Res. 23: 73-76.
- Nomenclature**
DANDY, J.E., 1967: Index of generic names of vascular plants 1753-1774. - Regnum Veg. 51: 104.
- Artabotrys; Taxonomy**
DANGUY, P., 1922: Contribution à l'étude des espèces arborescentes de Madagascar. - Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 28: 247.
- Coelocline; Taxonomy, Uses**
DANIELL, W.F., 1857: On *Coelocline polycarpa*, A.DC., the berberine or yellow-dye tree of Soudan. - Pharm. J. Trans. 16: 398-401.
- Cytology**
DARLINGTON, C.D. & A.P. WYLIE, 1955: Chromosome atlas of flowering plants: 15. - London, George Allen & Union Ltd.
- Flora**
DAS, D., 1963 I: In: Mukerjee, S.K. - Enumeration of Indian flowering plants VI. - Bull. Bot. Surv. India 5: 39-47.
- Taxonomy**
DAS, D., 1963 II: Studies on Indian and Burmese *Annonaceae*. - Bull. Bot. Surv. India 5: 93.
- Fissistigma, Trivalvaria; Taxonomy**
DAS, D., 1969: Two new species of *Annonaceae* from Eastern India. - Bull. Bot. Surv. India 10: 263-266.
- Artabotrys; Taxonomy**
DAS, D., 1971: *Artabotrys nicobarianus* D. Das. - A new species from the Nicobar Islands. - Bull. Bot. Surv. India 11: 194-195.
- Flora**
DAS, D., 1973: In: Subramanyan, K. - Materials for the flora of Bhutan. - Rec. Bot. Surv. India 20(2): 29-30.
- Flora**
DAS, S. & R.B. GHOSH, 1982: A preliminary census and systematic survey of climbing taxa of West Bengal with special reference to their importance. - J. Econ. Tax. Bot. 3: 566.
- Annona; Chemistry**
DASS, H.C. et al., 1975: Variation in flavonoid patterns and species relationships in the genus *Annona*. - Indian J. Hort. 32: 111-116.
- DASSANAYAKE, M.D.; see: HUBER, H. (1985)
- Taxonomy**
DASSOW, C.M., 1787 (4741): Nova plantarum genera, ed. 3. In: Linnaeus, C. - Amoenitates Academicae. 1: 404-405. - Erlangen, J.J. Palm
- Annona, Cananga; Uses, Vernacular names**
DASTUR, J.F., 1977 I: Useful plants of India and Pakistan: 22, 47. - Bombay, D.B. Taraporevala Sons & Co.

- Ethnobotany**
- DASTUR, J.F., 1977 II: Medicinal plants of India and Pakistan: 21. - Bombay, D.B. Taraporevala Sons & Co.
- Annona, Cananga*; Uses, Vernacular names
- DASTUR, J.F., 1983?: Useful plants of India and Pakistan: 28, 61-62. - Bombay, D.B. Taraporevale Sons & Co. Ltd.
- Flora**
- DATTA, R.M. & J.N. MITRA, 1953: Common plants in and around Dacca. - Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal 7: 11-12.
- Fruit, Uses**
- DAVIS, C., 1971: Hunting for better paw paws. - Pl. & Gard. 26: 55-56.
- Guatteria*; Ethnobotany
- DAVIS, E. WADE & J.A. YOST, 1983 I: The ethnobotany of the Waorani of Eastern Ecuador. - Bot. Mus. Leaflet 29: 185.
- Ethnobotany**
- DAVIS, E. WADE & J.A. YOST, 1983 II: The ethnomedicine of the Waorani of Amazonian Ecuador. - J. Ethnopharmacol. 9: 293.
- Embryology**
- DAVIS, G.L., 1966: Systematic embryology of the Angiosperms: 43-44. - New York, John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
- Flora**
- DAVY, J.B., 1924: New or noteworthy South African plants - VI. - Bull. Misc. Inform. 1924: 223.
- Flora**
- DAVY, J.B., 1926 (1317): A manual of the flowering plants and ferns of the Transvaal with Swaziland, South Africa. 1: 102-103. - London, Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd.
- Flora, Vernacular names**
- DAVY, J.B. (edit.), 1940/49: Check-list of the forest trees and shrubs of the British Empire. No. 5. Tanganyika Territory. 1: 1-2, 26-27, 29-30, 53-54, 80, 103, 109, 116, 129, 136, 149-151, 188-189, 197. (1940). 2: 39-47 (1949). - Oxford, Imperial Forestry Institute.
- Flora**
- DAVY, J.B. & F. BOLTON, 1935: Check-lists of the forest trees and shrubs of the British Empire. No. 1. Uganda Protectorate: 19-20. - Oxford, Imperial Forestry Institute.
- Flora**
- DAWE, M.T., 1906: Report on a botanical mission through the forest districts of Buddu and the western and Nile provinces of the Uganda protectorate: 35. - London, His Majesty's stationary office.
- Palaeobotany**
- DAWSON, W. & D.P. PENHALLOW, 1890: On the pleistocene flora of Canada. - Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer. 1: 311-334.
- Flora**
- DEALL, G.B. & A.P. BACKER, 1989: The vegetation ecology of the Eastern Transvaal. Escarpment in the Sabie area. 3. Annotated checklist. - Bothalia 19: 98.
- Asimina*; Flora
- DEAM, C.G., 1940: Flora of Indiana: 478-479. - Indianapolis, Wm. B. Burford Printing Co.
- Flora**
- DEB, D.B., 1974: The flora of Tripura State. Part II: 84-99. - Calcutta, Indian Museum.
- Flora**
- DEB, D.B., 1981: The flora of Tripura State. 1: 80-87. - New Delhi, Today & Tomorrow's Printers and Publishers.
- Fissistigma*; Flora
- DEB, D.B. & R. DUTTA, 1965: Interesting plants from Eastern India - II. - Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal 19: 37; pl. 1.
- Flora**
- DEB, D.B. et al., 1968: A contribution to the flora of Bhutan. - Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal 22(2): 182.
- Duguetia*; Chemistry
- DEBOURGES, D. et al., 1985: Deguespixin, an N-formyl 7-methyl 6A, 7-dehydroaporphine isomeric with duguenaine. - J. Nat. Prod. 48: 310-312.
- Duguetia*; Chemistry
- DEBOURGES, D. et al., 1987 I: Alcaloïdes des Annonacées, 77. Alcaloïdes de *Duguetia spixiana*. - J. Nat. Prod. 50: 664-673.

- DEBOURGES, D. et al., 1987 II: N-Oxycodamine, alcaloïde de *Duguetia spixiana*, synthèse et rnm H de N-oxydes de benzyltétra- hydroisoquinoléines. - J. Nat. Prod. **50**: 852-859.
- Duguetia; Chemistry**
- DECAISNE, J., 1835 (1335): Herbarii Timorensis descriptio: 94- 95. - Paris, apud Roret.
- Flora**
- DECHAMPS, R., 1979: Étude anatomique de bois d'Amérique du Sud. Vol. 1. - Ann. Mus. Roy. Afr. Centr., sér. in-8, Sci. Écon. **10**: 28-42.
- Wood anatomy**
- DECKER, J.S., 1936: Aspectos biológicos da flora brasileira: 57. - São Leopoldo, Casa editora Rotermund & Co.
- Flora**
- DEFLERS, A., 1889: Voyage au Yemen: 108. - Paris, Paul Klincksieck.
- Flora, Horticulture, Uses**
- DEGENER, O. (and I. DEGENER): The new illustrated flora of the Hawaiian Islands, Family 132. Unnumbered, only dated pages. Privately issued.
- Annona; Fruit, Uses**
- DEGENER, O., 1945: Tropical plants the world around I. - J. New York Bot. Gard. **46**: 90-91.
- Guatteria; Chemistry**
- DEHAUSSY, H. et al., 1983: La guattégaumérine, nouvel alcaloïde bisbenzyl-isoquinoléinique de *Guatteria gaumeri*. - Pl. Med. **49**: 25-27.
- Flora**
- DEIL, U. & K. MÜLLER-HOHENSTEIN, 1985: Die Gefäßpflanzen des Beckens von At Tur (Gebirgstihama, Nordjemen): Häufigkeit, Standortsansprüche und Vergesellschaftung. - Bot. Jahrb. Syst. **106**: 28.
- DEKKER, J., 1906: De looistoffen. Botanisch-chemische monographie der tanniden. - Bull. Kolon. Mus. **35**: 111.
- Annona; Horticulture**
- DEKKERS, J., 1895: *Annona cherimolia*. - Gard. Chron., ser. 3, **18**: 734; fig. 121-122.
- Architecture**
- DELANOE, O. & R. KELLER, 1987: Pour une identification des plantes tropicales par leurs caractères végétatifs: 44-46. - Montpellier, Université des sciences et techniques du Languedoc. (Thesis)
- Annona, Xylopia; Ethnobotany,**
- DELASCIO CHITTY, F., 1978: Vernacular names Aportes al conocimiento de la etnobotanica del estado Cojedas (Venezuela). - Contr. Estac. Invest. Agropecuar. Fundac. La Salle **1**: 20-22.
- Plates**
- DELESSERT, J.P.B., 1821 (1351): Icones selectae plantarum. **1**: 23-24; pl. 86-90. - Paris.
- Flora**
- DELILE, A.R., 1813 (1353): Description de l'Égypte. Histoire naturelle. **2**: (Florae Aegyptiacae illustratio): 65. - Paris, De l'Imprimerie Impériale.
- Floral biology**
- DELPINO, F., 1869/74: Ulteriori osservazioni e considerazioni sulla Dicogamia nel regno vegetale. - Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat. **12**: 221, 232 (1869). Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat. **16**: 172, 201, 242, 266, 324, 326 (1873). Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat. **17**: 279, 302, 366 (1874).
- Floral biology**
- DELPINO, F., 1890: Sulla impollinazione dell'*Anum Dracunculul* L. - Malpighia **3**: 389.
- Asimina; Horticulture**
- DEMING, W.C., 1946: Papaw notes. - Northern Nut Growers Assoc. Ann. Rep. **36**: 98.
- Annona; Uses**
- DENDY, J.S., 1969: Woods for stropping razors. - J. Alabama Acad. Sci. **40**: 60-64.
- Flora**
- DENNSTEDT, A.W., 1818 (1368): Schlüssel zum Hortus Indicus Malabaricus: 18, 25, 27, 29, 31. - Weimar, im Verlage des Landes-Industrie-Comptoirs.
- Floral anatomy**
- DEROIN, Th., 1982/83: Les *Annonaceae* monodoroideae. Morphologie du gynécée et caryologie. Implications phylogéniques. Rapport de stage 83 pages, 6 planches. - Paris, Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle.

Embryology, Floral anatomy

DEROIN, Th., 1985: Contribution à la morphologie comparée du gynécée des *Annonaceae-Monodoroideae*. - Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. (Paris), sér. 4, 7, sect. B, - Adansonia: 167-176.

Meiocarpidium; Floral anatomy

DEROIN, Th., 1987: Anatomie florale de *Meiocarpidium* Engler & Diels (*Annonaceae - Unoneae*). - Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. (Paris), sér. 4, 9, sect. B, - Adansonia: 81-93.

Cananga; Floral biology

DEROIN, Th., 1988: Biologie florale d'une Annonacée introduite en Côte d'Ivoire: *Cananga odorata* (Lam.) Hook.f. et Thoms. - Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. (Paris), sér. 4, 10: (sect. Adansonia): 377-393.

Anatomy

DEROIN, Th., 1989 I: Définition et signification phylogénique des systèmes corticaux floraux: l'exemple des Annonacées. - Compt. Rend. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci., sér. 3, 308: 71-75.

Annona; Floral biology

DEROIN, Th., 1989 II: Évolution des modalités de la pollinisation au cours du développement des axes aériens chez une Annonacée savanicole soumise aux feux annuels: *Annona senegalensis* Pers. - Compt. Rend. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci., sér. 3, 308: 307-311.

Ambavia

DEROIN, Th. & A. LE THOMAS, 1989: Sur la systématique et les potentialités évolutives des Annonacées: cas d'*Ambavia gerrardii* (Baill.) Le Thomas espèce endémique de Madagascar. - Compt. Rend. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci., sér. 3, 309: 647-652.

Uses, Wood anatomy

DESCH, H.E., 1957: Manual of Malayan timbers, 1. - Malayan Forest Rec. 15: 30-37.

Annona, Uvaria; Uses

DESCOURTILZ, M.É., 1822/28 (1391): Flore (pittoresque et) médicale des Antilles. 2: 57-68; pl. 81-83 (1822). 6: 197-200; pl. 428 (1828). - Paris, Pichard, etc.

Uses, Vernacular names

DEFONTAINES, R.L., 1804 (1394): Tableau de l'école de botanique: 150. - Paris, J.A. Brosson.

Cananga; Horticulture, Uses

DESRUISSEAU, P.A., 1911: L'ylang-ylang, culture, préparation, commerce. - Bibliothèque d'agriculture coloniale: 5-59. - Paris, Augustin Challamel.

Cananga; Horticulture

DESRUISSEAU, P.A., 1915: De cultuur van *Cananga odorata* Hook.f. en de bereiding van de ylang-ylangolie. - Teysmannia 26: 457-462.

Wood anatomy

DÉTIENNE, P. & P. JACQUET, 1983: Atlas d'identification des bois de l'Amazonie et des régions voisines: 25-31; illustr. unnumbered. - Nogent s. Marne, Centre Technique Forestier Tropical.

Wood anatomy

DÉTIENNE, P. et al., 1982: Manuel d'identification des bois tropicaux. 3 (Guyane française): 27-31. - Nogent s. Marne, Centre Technique Forestier Tropical.

Uses, Vernacular names

DEVEZ, G., 1932: Les plantes utiles et les bois industriels de la Guyane: 6, 39-40, 57, 70. - Paris, Société d'Éditions Géographique, Maritimes et Coloniales.

Ecology

DEVINEAU, J.L. et al., 1984: Évolution de la diversité spécifique du peuplement ligneux dans une succession préforestière de colonisation d'une savane protégée des feux (Lamto, Côte-d'Ivoire). - Candollea 39: 103-134. (Many *Annonaceae* mentioned).

Xylopia; Taxonomy

DE WILDEMAN, Ém., 1902: Études sur la flore du Katanga. - Ann. Mus. Congo, Bot. sér. 4, 1(2): 32-34.

Taxonomy

DE WILDEMAN, Ém., 1903/12 (1433): Études de systématique et de géographie botaniques sur la flore du Bas- et du Moyen-Congo. - Ann. Mus. Congo, Bot. sér. 5, 1(1): 37-46; pl. 19-21 (1903). - Ann. Mus. Congo, Bot. sér. 5, 1(2): 122-123 (1904). - Ann. Mus. Congo, Bot. sér. 5, 1(3): 241-243 (1906). - Ann. Mus. Congo, Bot. sér. 5, 3(1): 73-87; pl. 8-10, 14-16, 20-21 (1909). - Ann. Mus. Congo, Bot. sér. 5, 3(3): 391-394 (1912).

Taxonomy

DE WILDEMAN, Ém., 1905 (1435): Mission Émile Laurent (1903-1904). 1: 82-85; pl. 19, p. CLXXIII. - Bruxelles, F. Van den Buggenhoudt.

Flora

DE WILDEMAN, Ém., 1910: Compagnie du Kasai: 289-290. - Bruxelles, Imprimerie A. Lesigne.

- Taxonomy**
DE WILDEMAN, Ém., 1911: Études sur la flore des districts des Bangala et de l'Ubangi (Congo Belge).
Plantae Thonnerianae Congolensis, sér. 2: 53, 88-89, 145, 167-168, 215, 308-313. - Bruxelles, Misch & Thron.
- Taxonomy**
DE WILDEMAN, Ém., 1911/14: Decades novarum specierum florum congolensis. - Bull. Jard. Bot. État 3: 262-263 (1911). - Bull. Jard. Bot. État 4: 381-389 (1914).
- Taxonomy**
DE WILDEMAN, Ém. 1914: Neue Arten aus Zentral-Afrika (Belgisch-Kongo) I. - Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 383-384.
- Taxonomy**
DE WILDEMAN, Ém., 1914/16: Additions à la flore du Congo. - Bull. Jard. Bot. État 4: 75-76 (1914). - Bull. Jard. Bot. État 5: 227-238 (1916).
- Flora**
DE WILDEMAN, Ém., 1921/32 (1436): Contribution à l'étude de la flore du Katanga: 62 (1921) - Suppl. 1: 13 (1927) - Suppl. 2: 4 (1929) - Suppl. 4 (with P. Staner): 14 (1932) - Bruxelles, Établissement Typo-Litho D. Reynaert.
- Flora; Taxonomy**
DE WILDEMAN, Ém., 1922 (1437): Plantae bequaertianae. 1: 457-475. - Gand, A. Buyens.
- Uses**
DE WILDEMAN, Ém., 1934: Documents pour l'étude de l'alimentation végétale de l'indigène du Congo Belge: 104, 197, 244, 247. - Bruxelles, Marcel Hayez.
- Chemistry**
DE WILDEMAN, Ém., 1936: Sur la distribution des saponines dans le règne végétal: 41. - Bruxelles, Marcel Hayez.
- Ethnobotany, Uses**
DE WILDEMAN, Ém., 1939: Notes sur des plantes médicinales et alimentaires du Congo Belge. - Mém. Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge, Sect. Sci. Nat. (8) 9: 188-191.
- Annona, Cananga*; Dispersal**
DE WILDEMAN, Ém., 1940: De l'origine de certaines éléments de la flore du Congo belge: 34, 37, 94, 99-100, 163-164. - Bruxelles, M. Hyez.
- Taxonomy**
DE WILDEMAN, Ém. & Th. DURAND, 1899/1900: Contributions à la flore du Congo. - Ann. Mus. Congo, Bot. sér. 2, 1(1): 2-5 (1899). - Ann. Mus. Congo, Bot. sér. 2, 1(2): 1-2 (1900).
- Flora**
DE WILDEMAN, Ém. & Th. DURAND, 1899/1901: Illustrations de la flore du Congo. - Ann. Mus. Congo, Bot. sér. 1, 1(5): 115-116; pl. 58 (1899). - Ann. Mus. Congo, Bot. sér. 1, 1(6): 127-128, 133-134, 137-138; pl. 64, 67, 69 (1900). - Ann. Mus. Congo, Bot. sér. 1, 1(7): 145-146; pl. 83 (1901).
- Monodora*; Taxonomy**
DE WILDEMAN, Ém. & Th. DURAND, 1900: Plantae thonnerianae congolenses: 16-17; pl. 3. - Bruxelles, Société Belge de librairie.
- Taxonomy**
DE WILDEMAN, Ém. & Th. DURAND, 1901: Reliquiae DeWevreanae. - Ann. Mus. Congo, Bot. sér. 3, 1: 2-6.
- Annona*; Diseases**
DHINGRA, R. et al., 1980: A new postharvest disease of *Annona squamosa* L. - Curr. Sci. 49: 477-478.
- Duguetia*; Chemistry**
DIAZ D., P.P. et al., 1985: Constituyentes de *Duguetia stelichanthe* Diels. - Revista Latinoamer. Quim. 16: 107-108.
- Guetteria*; Chemistry**
DIAZ, M. et al., 1981: *Guetteria moralesi* and *Guetteria cubensis* alkaloids. - Rev. Cubana Farm. 15: 93-96.
- Flora**
DICKERSON, R.E. et al., 1928: Distribution of life in the Philippines: 147, 158, 163. - Manila, Bureau of Printing.
- Taxonomy**
DIELS, L., 1905: In: PILGER, R. - Beiträge zur Flora des Hylaea nach den Sammlungen von E. Ule. - Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 47: 125-136; pl. 1.

- DIELS, L., 1906 (15.691): In: URBAN, I. - *Plantae novae andinae imprimis Weberbauerianae*. I. 9. *Annonaceae andinae*. - Bot. Jahrb. Syst. **37**: 408-410. **Taxonomy**
- DIELS, L., 1907 I: *Annonaceae africanae*. (Beiträge zur Flora von Afrika XXX) (Nachtrag zu "Monographien afrikanischer Pflanzen- Familien und -Gattungen" von A. ENGLER. VI *Annonaceae* von A. ENGLER u. L. DIELS). - Bot. Jahrb. Syst. **39**: 469-486. **Taxonomy**
- DIELS, L., 1907 II: In: SODIRO, A. - *Plantae ecuadorenses V*. - Bot. Jahrb. Syst. **40**, Beibl. 91: 82. **Guatteria; Taxonomy**
- DIELS, L., 1908: *Annonaceae africanae*. II. - Bot. Jahrb. Syst. **41**: 328-329. **Taxonomy**
- DIELS, L., 1911 (6008): In: MILDBRAED, J. - *Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Deutschen Zentral-Afrika-Expedition 1907-1908 Band II. Botanik*: 212-214. - Leipzig, Klinkhardt & Biermann. **Flora**
- DIELS, L., 1912 I: *Annonaceae*. - Nova Guinea **8**, 4 Botanique: 871-873. **Taxonomy**
- DIELS, L., 1912 II: Über primitive *Ranales* der australischen Flora. - Bot. Jahrb. Syst. **48**, Beibl. 107: 11-13. **Flora, Taxonomy**
- DIELS, L., 1912 III (4240): In: LAUTERBACH, C. Beiträge zur Flora von Papuasien. Serie I. 8. Die Annonaceen von Papuasien. Mit einem Beitrag (Abschnitt D) von R. SCHLECHTER. - Bot. Jahrb. Syst. **49**: 113-167. **Flora, Taxonomy**
- DIELS, L., 1914 (16.348): In: VOLKENS, G. - Beiträge zur Flora von Mikronesien 5. *Annonaceae*. - Bot. Jahrb. Syst. **52**: 16-18. **Flora, Taxonomy**
- DIELS, L., 1915 I: Neue Annonaceen von Papuasien. - Bot. Jahrb. Syst. **52**: 177-186. **Taxonomy**
- DIELS, L., 1915 II: *Annonaceae africanae*. III. - Bot. Jahrb. Syst. **53**: 434-448. **Taxonomy**
- DIELS, L., 1924 I: Vermischte Diagnosen I. - Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem **9**: 51-52. **Guatteria, Xylopia; Taxonomy**
- DIELS, L., 1924 II: In: MILDBRAED, J. *Plantae Tessmannianae peruviana* 1. Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem **9**: 137-141. **Taxonomy**
- DIELS, L., 1925: Revisio *Annonacearum madagascariensium*. - Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem **9**: 334-357. **Flora, Taxonomy**
- DIELS, L., 1927 I: In: MELCHIOR, H. - *Plantae Steinbachianae II*. - Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem **9**: 1156. **Cymbopetalum; Taxonomy**
- DIELS, L., 1927 II: In: IRMSCHER, E. - Beitr. zur Kenntnis der Flora von Borneo. 4. *Annonaceae*. - Mitt. Inst. Allg. Bot. Hamburg **7**: 77-80. **Flora, Taxonomy**
- DIELS, L., 1927 III: In: MILDBRAED, J. *Plantae Tessmannianae peruviana* 6. - Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem **10**: 169-177. **Taxonomy**
- DIELS, L., 1929 I: Descriptions of new species collected in British Papua by L.J. Brass. - J. Arnold Arbor. **10**: 76-77. **Cyathocalyx, Popowia; Taxonomy**
- DIELS, L., 1929 II: In: WHITE, C.T. - Ligneous plants collected in the Territory of Papua (British New Guinea) in 1925-26 by L.J. Brass. - J. Arnold Arbor. **10**: 212-213. **Flora**
- DIELS, L., 1930: *Miscellanea sinensia III*. - Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem **10**: 886-887. **Polyalthia; Taxonomy**
- DIELS, L., 1931: *Annonaceae novae*. - Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem **11**: 73-86. **Taxonomy**
- DIELS, L., 1932 I: In: MILDBRAED, J. - Neue und seltene Arten aus dem südlichen Ostafrika (Tanganyika-Territ. Mandat) leg. H.J. Schlieben. - Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem **11**: 398. **Popowia; Taxonomy**

- Phylogeny, Taxonomy**
- DIELS, L., 1932 II: Die Gliederung der *Annonaceae* und ihre Phylogenie. - Sitzungsber. Preuss. Akad. Wiss., Phys.-Math. Kl. 1932: 77-85.
- Flora**
- DIELS, L., 1932 III (7704): In: PERRIER de la BÂTHIE, H. - Catalogue des plantes de Madagascar: 8-11. - Tananarive, Imprimerie G. Pitot & Cie.
- Rollinia; Taxonomy**
- DIELS, L., 1933 I: In: PILGER, R. Neue Arten aus dem tropischen Amerika. - Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 11: 783.
- Artabotrys, Popowia; Taxonomy**
- DIELS, L., 1933 II: In: MILDBRAED, J. - Neue und seltene Arten aus dem südlichen Ostafrika (Tanganyika - Territ. Mandat) leg. H.J. Schlieben, III. - Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 11: 810-812.
- Taxonomy**
- DIELS, L., 1936: In: MILDBRAED, J. - Neue und seltene Arten aus Ostafrika (Tanganyika-Territ. Mandat) leg. H.J. Schlieben, XI. - Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 13: 265-272; Abb. 9.
- Oropeha, Rauwenhoffia; Taxonomy**
- DIELS, L., 1939: Botanical results of the Archbold expedition. New Guinea records of *Annonaceae* and *Menispermaceae*. - J. Arnold Arbor. 20: 73-74.
- Uvariastrum; Taxonomy**
- DIELS, L., 1942: Zwei neue *Ranales* aus Angola. - Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 790.
- Flora**
- DIELS, L. & G. HACKENBERG, 1926: Beiträge zur Vegetationskunde und Floristik von S -Borneo II. Beiträge zur Flora von Sampit. - Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 60: 307-308.
- DIETRICH, F.G., 1802/40 (1466/8): Vollständiges Lexicon der Gärtnerei und Botanik. 10: 269-270, 311-314, 573-574 (1810). ed. 2: 2: 561-569 (1820). Nachtr. 3: 582-583 (1817). Nachtr. 6: 473- 474 (1820). Nachtr. 9: 354-356, 392-393 (1823). Nachtr. 10: 38- 41 (1824). Neuer Nachtr. 1: 269-275, 418-419 (1825). Neuer Nachtr. 4: 263-267, 477-478 (1835). Neuer Nachtr. 5: 504 (1836). Neuer Nachtr. 6: 14, 255, 281 (1837). Neuer Nachtr. 7: 498 (1837). Neuer Nachtr. 9: 121-127, 145-147, 186-288 (1839). - Berlin, bei den Gebrüdern Gädicke / Ulm, Verlag der J. Ebner'schen Buchhandlung.
- Annona; Floral biology**
- DIKSHIT, N.N., 1958: Hormone-induced parthenocarpy in *Annona squamosa* Linn., Custard apple. - Indian J. Pl. Physiol. 1: 54- 57.
- Annona; Floral biology**
- DIKSHIT, N.N., 1959: Initial stages of parthenocarpy in custard apple (*Annona squamosa* Linn.) following treatment with 2,4,5- trichlorophenoxy acetic acid. Sci. & Cult. 24: 381-382.
- Goniothalamus; Chemistry**
- DIN, L.B. et al., 1990: Scorazanone, a 1-aza-anthraquinone from *Goniothalamus scortechinii*. - Phytochemistry 29: 346-348.
- Flora**
- DINKLAGE, M., 1937: Verzeichnis der Flora von Liberia. - Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 41: 248-249.
- Flora**
- DINTER, K., 1917: Index der aus Deutsch-Südwestafrika bis zum Jahre 1917 bekannt gewordenen Pflanzenarten. - Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 89.
- Diseases**
- DINTHER, J.B.M. van, 1960: Insect pests of cultivated plants in Surinam. - Bull. Landbouwoerproefstat. Suriname 76: 33-34, 55-56, 126-127.
- Horticulture**
- DIPPEL, L., 1893 (1479): Handbuch der Laubholzkunde. 3: 160-161. - Berlin, Verlag von Paul Parey.
- Ethnobotany**
- DISENGOMOKA, I. & P. DELAVEAU, 1983: Medicinal plants used for child's respiratory diseases in Zaire. Part I. - J. Ethnopharmacol. 8: 260.
- Ethnobotany**
- DISENGOMOKA, I. et al., 1983: Medicinal plants used for child's respiratory diseases in Zaire. Part II. - J. Ethnopharmacol. 8: 266.
- Monodora; Chemistry**
- DJAKOURÉ, A.-L., 1981: Alcaloïdes des Annonacées, Partie II. Alcaloïdes de *Monodora crispata* Engl. et Diels: Identification de la pallidine et structure de la mocrispatine. - Ann. Univ. Abidjan, sér. C, 17: 105-112.

Monodora; Chemistry

DJAKOURÉ, L.-A. et al., 1978: Alcaloïdes des Annonacées I. Structure de l'alcaloïde majeur de *Monodora tenuifolia* Benth. - Ann. Univ. Abidjan, sér. C, 14: 49-55.

Annona; Dispersal

DOCTERS VAN LEEUWEN, W.M., 1938: The dispersal of plants by fruit-eating bats. - Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem., ser. 3, 9: 60-62.

Flora

DOCTERS VAN LEEUWEN, W.M., 1957: An alphabetical list of plant species cultivated in the Hortus Botanicus Bogoriensis. (several scattered pages). - Bogor, Pertjetakan Archipel.

Teratology

DOCTERS VAN LEEUWEN-REYNVAAN, J. & W.M., 1910: Einige Gallen aus Java. Dritter Beitrag. - Marcellia 9: 59-60.

Teratology

DOCTERS VAN LEEUWEN-REYNVAAN, J. & W.M., 1916: Niederländisch- Ostindische Gallen No. 9. Erste Mitteilung über einige Gallen aus Celebes und den Inseln südlich davon gelegen. - Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 2, 21: 45.

Teratology

DOCTERS VAN LEEUWEN-REYNVAAN, J. & W.M., 1918: Niederländisch Ost-Indische Gallen No. 10. Einige Gallen aus Java, achter Beitrag. - Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 1: 70-71.

Teratology

DOCTERS VAN LEEUWEN-REYNVAAN, J. & W.M., 1926: The zoococcidia of the Netherlands' East Indies: 184-191. - Batavia, Drukkerij de Unie.

Teratology

DOCTERS VAN LEEUWEN-REYNVAAN, J. & W.M., 1941: The zoococcidia of the Netherlands' East Indies. Suppl. I. - Ned. Kruidk. Arch. 51: 153-154.

Flora

DODSON, C.H. & A.H. GENTRY, 1978: Flora of the Rio Palenque Science Center, Los Rios Province, Ecuador. - Selbyana 4: 232; pl. 109-111.

Flora

DODSON, C.H. et al., 1986: Flora of Jauneche, Los Rios, Ecuador. - Selbyana 8: 146-150; pl. 57(c,d), 58(a,b).

Diseases

DOESBURG, P.H. van, 1964: Two insect pests of soursop in Surinam. - Caribbean Agric. 3: 797-803.

Annona; Diseases

DOIDGE, E.M., 1924: A preliminary check list of plant diseases occurring in South Africa. - Bot. Surv. S. Africa Mem. 6: 18.

Annona; Diseases

DOIDGE, E.M. & A.M. BOTTOMLEY, 1931: A revised list of plant diseases occurring in South Africa. - Bot. Surv. S. Africa Mem. 11: 22.

Flora, Taxonomy

DOMIN, K., 1925 (1496): Beiträge zur Flora und Pflanzengeographie Australiens. - Biblioth. Bot. 22, Heft 89, Abt. 3, Pars II: 669-671.

Annona; Diseases

DOMINGUEZ GIL, O.E., 1978: Insectos perjudiciales del guanábano (*Annona muricata* L.) en el Estado Zulia, Venezuela. - Revista Fac. Agron. (Maracaibo) 4(3): 149-163.

Taxonomy, Uses

DON, G., 1831 (1498): A general history of the dichlamydeous plants. 1: 86-101. - London, J.G. & F. Rivington et al.

Palaeobotany

DORF, E., 1942: Upper cretaceous floras of the Rocky Mountain region. II: Flora of the Lance formation at its type locality, Niobrara County, Wyoming. - Publ. Carnegie Inst. Wash. 508: 151; pl. 15, fig. 4.

Ethnobotany

DRAGENDORFF, G., 1898: Die Heilpflanzen der verschiedenen Völker und Zeiten: 215-218. - Stuttgart, Verlag vor Ferdinand Enke.

Annona, Rollinia; Diseases

DRAKE, C.J. & E.J. HAMBLETON, 1934: Brazilian *Tingitidae* (Hemiptera)(Part I). - Revista Entomol. 4: 438, 441-442.

- Annona; Diseases**
 DRAKE, C.J. & E.J. HAMBLETON, 1938: Concerning Brazilian *Tingitidae* (Hemiptera) (Part III). - *Revista Entomol.* **8**: 45-46.
- DRAKE DEL CASTILLO, E.; see: GRANDIDIER (1886-1902)
- Flora**
 DRAKE DEL CASTILLO, E., 1889 (1514): *Illustrationes florae insularum maris pacifici*: 103-104. - Paris, apud G. Masson.
- Flora**
 DRAKE DEL CASTILLO, E., 1893 (1516): *Flore de la Polynésie Française*: 1. - Paris, G. Masson.
- Asimina; Plate**
 DRAPIEZ, A., 1835: *Herbier de l'amateur de fleurs*. **8**: pl. 572 + text. - Bruxelles, Ve. P.J. de Mat.
- Miliusa, Saccopetalum; Taxonomy**
 DRUMMOND, J.R., 1920: *Miliusa* and *Saccopetalum* (Family *Annonaceae*). - *J. Indian Bot.* **1**: 162-168.
- Flora**
 DRUMMOND, R.B., 1975: A list of trees, shrubs and woody climbers indigenous or naturalized in Rhodesia. - *Kirkia* **10**(1): 236-237.
- Uses, Vernacular names**
 DRURY, H., 1858: *The useful plants of India*: 41, 446. - Madras, Printed at the Asylum Press.
- Flora**
 DRURY, H., 1864 (1533): *Handbook of the Indian flora*. **1**: 17-30e. - Madras, Trabancore Sircar Press.
- Taxonomy**
 DUBBELDEN, K. den et al., 1983: *Onderzoek aan Xylopi*a. Verslag 2e fase cursus systematiek van vaatplanten: 1-54 (plates, tables, etc.; manuscript unpublished). - Utrecht, Institute of Systematic Botany.
- DUCKE, A.; see: HUBER, J. (1922)
- Taxonomy**
 DUCKE, A., 1925: *Plantes nouvelles ou peu connues de la région amazonienne III*. - *Arch. Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro* **4**: 10-11.
- Taxonomy**
 DUCKE, A., 1930: *Plantes nouvelles ou peu connues de la région amazonienne IV*. - *Arch. Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro* **5**: 104-105; pl. 2.
- Annona; Uses, Vernacular names**
 DUHAMEL DU MONCEAU, H.L., 1804 (1547): *Traité des arbres et arbustes*, ed. 2. **2**: 83-86; pl. 25. - Paris, Étienne Michel.
- Uses**
 DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ G. & E. ÉGASSE, 1889: *Les plantes médicinales indigènes et exotiques*: 59-60, 71, 134, 368-369, 459-460, 779- 780, 793. - Paris, Octave Doin, Éditeur.
- Annona**
 DUKE, J.A., 1965: Keys for the identification of seedlings of some prominent woody species in eight forest types in Puerto Rico. - *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* **52**: 331; pl. 2.
- Ethnobotany, Vernacular names**
 DUKE, J.A., 1968: *Darien ethnobotanical dictionary*: 7, 106, 128. - Columbus (Ohio), Battelle Memorial Institute.
- Annona; Ethnobotany, Vernacular names**
 DUKE, J.A., 1970: *Ethnobotanical observations on the Chocó Indians*. - *Econ. Bot.* **24**: 346, 354.
- Uses**
 DUMONT DE COURSET, G.L.M., 1811/14 (1553): *Le botaniste cultivateur*, ed. 2. **5**: 140-145 (1811). **7**: 253-254 (1814). - Paris, Deterville.
- DUMORTIER, B.C.J., 1829 (1562): *Analyse des familles des plantes*: 50. - Tournay, J. Casterman.
- Fruit**
 DUMORTIER, B.C.J., 1835 (1566): *Essai carpographique*. - In: *Nouv. Mém. Acad. Roy. Sci. Bruxelles* **9**: 1-136; pl. 1-3.
- Taxonomy**
 DUNAL, M.F., 1817 (1573): *Monographie de la famille des Annonacées*: 1-145; pl. 1-33 (+ 6a and 12a). - Paris, Treuttel & Würtz.

- DUNCAN, W.H., 1957: *Asimina (Annonaceae)* in Georgia. - Bull. Georgia Acad. Sci. **15**: 9-15. **Asimina; Flora**
- DUNHAM, L.J. et al., 1974: Proliferative lesions in cheek pouch and esophagus of hamsters treated with plants from Curaçao, Netherlands Antilles. - J. Natl. Cancer Inst. **53**: 1259-1267. **Annona; Pharmacology**
- DUNLOP, C.R. & R.J. BEGG, 1981: Checklist of vascular plants, Little Nourlangie Rock, Kakadu National Park, N.T. - Northern Territory Bot. Bull. **3**: 13. **Flora**
- DUNLOP, C.R. et al., 1976: A botanical survey of Elcho Island, July 1975. - Northern Territory Bot. Bull. **1**: 15. **Flora**
- DUNLOP, C.R. & D.M.J.S. BOWMAN, 1986: Atlas of the vascular plant genera of the Northern Territory. - Australian flora and fauna series **6**: 4-5. **Flora**
- DUNN, S.T., 1903: Descriptions of new Chinese plants. - J. Linn. Soc., Bot. **35**: 485. **Alphonsea; Taxonomy**
- DUNN, S.T., 1910: Additions to the flora of Hongkong. - J. Bot. **48**: 323-324. **Melodorum; Taxonomy**
- DUNN, S.T., 1914: In: Decades kewenses (Decades LXXVIII-LXXIX). - Bull. Misc. Inform. **1914**: 182-183. **Taxonomy**
- DUNN, S.T., 1916: Notes on the flora of Madras. - Bull. Misc. Inform. **1916**: 58-59. **Flora**
- DUNN, S.T. & W.J. TUTCHER, 1912 (1577): Flora of Kwangtung and Hongkong (China). - Bull. Misc. Inform., Addit. Ser. **10**: 29-30. **Flora**
- DU PETIT-THOUARS, L.-M.A.A., 1806 (1583): Genera nova madagascariensia: 18. - Paris. **Marentheria; Taxonomy**
- DURAND, Th., 1888 (1591): Index generum phanerogamorum: 5-7, 493. - Bruxelles, sumptibus auctoris. **Flora**
- DURAND, Th. & Ém. DE WILDEMAN, 1899: Matériaux pour la flore du Congo. Troisième fascicule. - Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique **38(2)**: 11-14. **Monodora; Taxonomy**
- DURAND, Th. & Ém. DE WILDEMAN, 1901: Matériaux pour la flore du Congo. Onzième et dernier fascicule. - Compt. Rend. Séances Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique **40**: 63-66. **Taxonomy**
- DURAND, Th. & H. DURAND, 1909 (1595): Sylloge florae Congolanae: 17-24, 651. - Bruxelles, Maison Albert de Boeck. **Flora**
- DURAND, Th. & H. SCHINZ, 1896 (1594): Études sur la flora de l'État indépendant du Congo. Première partie: 57-58. - Bruxelles, Hayez. **Flora**
- DURAND, Th. & H. SCHINZ, 1898 (1593): Conspectus florae africae. 1: 33-44. Bruxelles, Jardin Botanique de l'État. **Flora**
- DURODOLA, J.I., 1975 I: Antitumour effects against Sarcoma 180 ascites of fractions on *Annona senegalensis*. - Planta Med. **28**: 32-36. **Annona; Pharmacology**
- DURODOLA, J.I., 1975 II: Viability and transplantability of developed tumour cells treated in vitro with antitumour agent C/M2 isolated from a herbal cancer remedy - of *Annona senegalensis*. - Planta Med. **28**: 359-362. **Annona; Pharmacology**
- DUSS, A., 1897 (1600): Flore phanérogamique des Antilles françaises (Guadeloupe et Martinique). - Ann. Inst. Col. de Marseille **3**: 2-6. **Flora**
- DUTHIE, J.F., 1903 (1607): Flora of the upper Gangetic plain and of the adjacent Siwalik and sub-himalayan tracts. **1** (1): 22-25. - Calcutta, Government Printing. **Flora**

- Cananga; Chemistry**
DUVE, R.N. & C.L. VITHALBHAI, 1975: Chemical composition of the essential oil from the flowers of endemic *Cananga odorata* in Fiji. - Int. Flavours Food Addit. 6: 341, 346.
- Ecology**
DUVIGNEAUD, P., 1949: Les savanes du Bas-Congo. Essai de phytosociologie topographique. - Lejeunia, Mém, 10: 1-192; pl. 1- 19. (in many places *Annonaceae* mentioned)
- Flora**
DWYER, J.D., 1971: La coleccion de plantas peruanas de Felix Woytkowski en el Missouri Botanical Garden (1958-1962). - Raymondiana 4: 12.
- Flora**
DWYER, J.D., 1972: Notes on panamanian trees and shrubs collected in 1971 by L.R. Holdridge and others. - Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 59: 248-249.
- Flora**
DWYER, J.D. & D.L. SPELLMAN, 1981: A list of the *Dicotyledoneae* of Belize. - Rhodora 83: 169.
- Flora**
DYER, R.A., 1975: The genera of Southern African flowering plants. 1: 158-161. - Pretoria, Dept. of Agriculture.
- Schefferomitra; Chemistry**
DYKE, S.F. & E. GELLERT, 1978: The structure of alkaloid Y from *Schefferomitra subaequalis*. - Phytochemistry 17: 599.
- Annona; Uses, Vernacular names**
DYMCK, W., 1885: The vegetable materia medica of Western India, ed. 2: 24-25. - Bombay, Education Society's Press.
- Annona, Bocagea; Pharmacology, Vernacular names**
DYMCK, W. et al., 1890: Pharmacographia Indica. A history of the principal drugs of vegetable origin, met with in British India. 1: 44-46. - London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co., Ltd.

E

- Anatomy**
EAMES, A.J., 1961: Morphology of the Angiosperms: 392-395. - New York, McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc.
- Annona; Horticulture**
EASTWOOD, H.W., 1942/43: The custard apple. - Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 53: 475-476, 521-524 (1942). - Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 54: 36-38 (1943).
- Flora**
EATON, A., 1833 (1614): Manual of botany for North America, ed. 6: 21, 34, 278 (of second part). - Albany, Oliver Steele.
- Flora**
EATON, A., 1836 (1614): Manual of botany for North America, ed. 7: 160, 176, 454-455. - Albany, Oliver Steele.
- Flora**
EATON, A. & J. WRIGHT, 1840 (1614): North American botany; comprising the native and common cultivated plants, north of Mexico, ed.8: 127, 140, 371. - Troy, N.Y., Published by Elias Gates.
- Annona, Asimina; Chemistry**
ECKEY, E.W., 1954: Vegetable fats and oils: 404-406. - New York, Reinhold Publishing Corporation.
- Uses, Vernacular names**
EEDEN, F.W. van, 1905 (1627): Houtsoorten van Nederlandsch Oost- Indië, ed. 3: 7-10. - Haarlem, De Erven Loosjes.
- Flora**
EGGELING, W.J., 1951: The indigenous trees of the Uganda Protectorate, ed. 2: 16-23. - Entebbe, Government Printer.
- Flora**
EGGERS, H.F.A. Baron von, 1876 (1631): St. Croix's flora. - Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjobenhavn 1876: 97-98.

- Cytology, Phylogeny**
- EHRENDORFER, F. et al., 1968: Chromosome numbers and evolution in primitive Angiosperms. - *Taxon* **17**: 337-353.
- EHRENDORFER, F. et al., 1979: Variation on the population, racial, and species level in the primitive relic angiosperm genus *Drimys* (*Winteraceae*) in South America. - *Pl. Syst. Evol.* **132**: 53-83.
- Cytology**
- EHRENDORFER, F., 1982: Speciation patterns in woody angiosperms of tropical origin. In: BARIGOZZI, C. (ed.) - *Mechanisms of speciation*: 489-494 - New York, Alan R. Liss, Inc.
- Cytology**
- EHRENDORFER, F., 1986: Chromosomal differentiation and evolution in angiosperm groups. In: IWATSUKI, K. et al. (eds.) - *Modern aspects of species*: 73-86. - Tokyo, University of Tokyo press.
- Cytology**
- EHRENDORFER, F., 1987: Differentiation trends in tropical woody angiosperms. In: URBANSKA, K.M. (ed.) - *Differentiation patterns in higher plants*: 227-230. - London, Academic Press.
- Chemistry, Cytology, Pollen morphology**
- EHRENDORFER, F., 1988: Affinities of the African dendroflora: suggestions from karyo- and chemosystematics. - *Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.* **25**: 105-112.
- Floral anatomy**
- EICHLER, A.W., 1878 (1650): Blüthendiagramme. **2** : 146-147. - Leipzig, Wilhelm Engelmann.
- Annona; Taxonomy**
- EICHLER, A.W., 1883: *Annona rhizantha* n.sp. - *Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin* **2**: 320-323; pl. 11.
- EIJKMAN, J.F., 1887: Een bezoek aan 's Lands Plantentuin te Buitenzorg: 35-37. 's Gravenhage, De Gebroeders van Cleef.
- Horticulture**
- EISELT, M.G. & R. SCHRÖDER, 1977: Laubgehölze: 108, 170. - Melsungen, Verlag J. Neumann-Neudamm.
- Xylopiä; Chemistry**
- EKONG, D.E.U. & A.U. OGAN, 1968: Chemistry of the constituents of *Xylopiä aethiopiä*. The structure of xylopic acid, a new diterpene acid. - *J. Chem. Soc., sect. C*, **1968**: 311-312.
- Xylopiä; Chemistry**
- EKONG, D.E.U. et al., 1969: Further diterpenes from *Xylopiä aethiopiä* (*Annonaceae*). - *Phytochemistry* **8**: 1053.
- Monodora; Chemistry**
- EKUNDAYO, O. & F.J. HAMMERSCHMIDT, 1988: Constituents of the essential oil of *Monodora myristica* seeds. - *Fitoterapia* **59**: 52-54.
- Annona; Chemistry**
- EKUNDAYO, O. & B. OGUNTININ, 1986: Composition of the essential oils of *Annona senegalensis* var. *senegalensis*. - *Pl. Med.* **52**: 202-204.
- Cleistopholis; Chemistry**
- EKUNDAYO, O. & B. OGUNTININ, 1987: Major constituents of the essential oil of *Cleistopholis patens* root. - *Pl. Med.* **53**: 228-229.
- Cleistopholis; Chemistry**
- EKUNDAYO, O. et al., 1988: Volatile components of *Cleistopholis patens*. - *Pl. Med.* **54**: 338-340.
- Annona; Ethnobotany**
- ELDRIDGE, J., 1975: Bush medicine in the Exumas and Long Island, Bahamas. A field study. - *Econ. Bot.* **29**: 316.
- Uses**
- ELIAS, Th.S. & P.A. DYKEMAN, 1982: Edible wild plants: 192. - New York, Van Nostrand Reinhold Company.
- Taxonomy**
- ELLIOT, G.F. Scott, 1894: On the botanical results of the Sierra Leone Boundary Commission. - *J. Linn. Soc., Bot.* **30**: 69-72.
- Ethnobotany**
- ELLIOTT, S. & J. BRIMACOMBE, 1987: The medicinal plants of Gunung Leuser National Park, Indonesia. - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* **19**: 289.
- Mitrella; Chemistry**
- ELLIS, J. et al., 1972: The alkaloids of *Mitrella kentii* (*Annonaceae*). - *Austral. J. Chem.* **25**: 2735-2736.

- ELLSTRAND, N.C. & J.M. LEE, 1984: Isozymes for cherimoya cultivar identification: a progress report. - Calif. Rare Fruit Growers Newslett. **16**: 8-9. **Annona; Horticulture**
- ELLSTRAND, N.C. & J.M. LEE, 1985: Differences in seediness among seven cherimoya varieties: preliminary studies. - Calif. Rare Fruit Growers Newslett. **17**: 9-10. **Annona; Horticulture**
- ELLSTRAND, N.C. & J.M. LEE, 1986 I: Cherimoyas: Past, present and quite a future in Southern California. - Calif. Garden **77**: 12-12. **Annona; Horticulture**
- ELLSTRAND, N.C. & J.M. LEE, 1986 II: Cherimoya fruit set: Differences among varieties at South Coast Field Station. - Calif. Rare Fruit Growers Newslett. **18**: 18-19. **Annona; Horticulture**
- ELLSTRAND, N.C. & J.M. LEE, 1987 I: Cherimoya cultivar identification. Part I. A tale of two pierces. - Fruit Gardener **10**: 5-7. **Annona; Horticulture**
- ELLSTRAND, N.C. & J.M. LEE, 1987 II: Cultivar identification of cherimoya (*Annona cherimola* Mill.) using isozyme markers. - Scientia Hort. **32**: 25-31. **Annona; Horticulture**
- ELMER, A.D.E., 1908 I: A century of new plants. - Leaflet Philipp. Bot. **1**: 290-295. **Taxonomy**
- ELMER, A.D.E., 1908 II: Three score of new plants. - Leaflet Philipp. Bot. **2**: 473. **Goniothalamus; Taxonomy**
- ELMER, A.D.E., 1913: New *Annonaceae*. - Leaflet Philipp. Bot. **5**: 1705-1750. **Taxonomy**
- ELMER, A.D.E., 1919: New woody plants from Mount Maquiling. - Leaflet Philipp. Bot. **8**: 3069-3070. **Desmos, Papualthia; Taxonomy**
- ELMER, A.D.E., 1939: Miscellaneous new species. - Leaflet Philipp. Bot. **10**: 3684-3692. **Taxonomy**
- ELOUMI-ROPIVIA, J. et al., 1984: Isolation of glaucine from *Artabotrys lastourvillensis*. - J. Nat. Prod. **47**: 1067. **Artabotrys; Chemistry**
- ELOUMI-ROPIVIA, J. et al., 1985: Isolation of a new alkaloid from *Artabotrys lastourvillensis*. - J. Nat. Prod. **48**: 460-462. **Artabotrys; Chemistry**
- EL-SHANAWANY, M.A., 1985: A new alkaloid from *Oxandra xylopioides* Diels. - Bull. Pharm. Sci., Assiut Univ. **8**: 127-143. **Oxandra; Chemistry**
- EL-SHANAWANY, M.A. et al., 1985: Oxylopidine and oxylopinine. New alkaloids from *Oxandra xylopioides* Diels. - Bull. Pharm. Sci., Assiut Univ. **8**: 172-191. **Oxandra; Chemistry**
- ELSIK, W.C., 1970: Palynology of a paleocene Rockdale lignite, Milam County, Texas. III. Errata and taxonomic revisions. - Pollen et Spores **12**: 99. **Palaeobotany**
- ELSIK, W.C., 1974: Characteristic eocene palynomorph in the Gulf Coast, U.S.A. - Palaeontographica, Abt. B, Paläophytol. **149**: 94; pl. 1. fig. 16-17. **Palaeobotany**
- EL-SOHLY, H.N. et al., 1979: Two new C-benzylated flavanones from *Uvaria chamae* and ¹³C NMR analysis of flavanone methyl ethers. - J. Nat. Prod. **42**: 264-270. **Uvaria; Chemistry**
- EL-ZAYAT, A.A.E. et al., 1985: Goniothalenol: a novel, bioactive, tetrahydrofurano-2-pyrone from *Goniothalamus giganteus* (*Annonaceae*). - Tetrahedron Lett. **26**: 955-956. **Goniothalamus; Chemistry**
- EMBERGER, L., 1960: In: CHADEFAUD, M. & L. EMBERGER - *Traité de botanique systematique*. **2**, 2: 931-935. - Paris, Masson et Cie. Éditeurs. **Taxonomy**
- EMPERAIRE, L., 1983: La caatinga du sud-est du Piauí (Brésil): 78, 99. Paris, Éditions recherche sur les civilisations. **Annona; Ethnobotany**

- Uses, Vernacular names**
- ENCARNACIÓN, C. F., 1983: Nomenclatura de las especies forestales comunes en el Perú: 56, 61-62, 85, 117, 121. - Lima, Documento de trabajo No. 7 (PNUD/FAO).
- Horticulture**
- ENCKE, F. (edit.), 1958: Pareys Blumengärtnerei, ed.2. 1: 672. - Berlin und Hamburg, Paul Parey.
- Flora**
- ENDERT, F.H., 1928: Geslachtentabel voor Ned.-Indische boomsoorten naar vegetatieve kenmerken. - Meded. Proefstat. Boschw. 20: 195-197.
- Flora**
- ENDERT, F.H., 1953: Sleutel op de boomgeslachten in Indonesi. (emended edition by F.H. HILDEBRAND): 100-101. - Bogor.
- Taxonomy**
- ENDLICHER, S., 1839/43 (1676): Genera plantarum secundum ordines naturalis disposita: 744, 830-835(1839); Suppl. I: 1418 (1841); II en III in Mantissa Botanica sistens genera plantarum suppl. sec.: 72; 84-85 (1842, 1843). - Wien, Fr. Beck.
- Taxonomy, Uses**
- ENDLICHER, S., 1841 (1683): Enchiridion botanicum: 421-425. - Leipzig, W. Engelmann.
- Floral anatomy**
- ENDRESS, P.K., 1973: Arils and aril-like structures in woody *Ranales*. - New Phytol. 72: 1159-1172.
- Floral anatomy**
- ENDRESS, P.K., 1975: Nachbarliche Formbeziehungen mit Hüllfunktion im Infloreszenz- und Blütenbereich. - Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 96: 1-44.
- Floral anatomy**
- ENDRESS, P.K., 1977: Über Blütenbau und Verwandtschaft der *Eupomatiaceae* und *Himantandraceae* (*Magnoliales*) (also *Annonaceae* mentioned!). - Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 90: 83-103.
- Floral anatomy**
- ENDRESS, P.K., 1982: Syncarpy and alternative modes of escaping disadvantages of apocarpy in primitive Angiosperms. - Taxon 31: 48-52.
- Anaxagorea; Floral anatomy**
- ENDRESS, P.K., 1984: The role of inner staminodes in the floral display of some relic *Magnoliales*. - Pl. Syst. Evol. 146: 279.
- Floral biology**
- ENDRESS, P.K., 1985: Stamenabszission und Pollenpräsentation bei *Annonaceae*. - Flora 176: 95-98.
- Floral anatomy**
- ENDRESS, P.K. & L.D. Hufford, 1989: The diversity of stamen structures and dehiscence patterns among *Magnoliidae*. - Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 100: 45-59.
- Annona; Horticulture**
- ENDT, D., 1984: A commercial future for the cherimoya? - Southern Hort., Sept. 1984: 49-50.
- Palaeobotany**
- ENGELHARDT, H., 1870 (1688): Flora des Braunkohlenformation im Königreich Sachsen. Preisschr. Fürstl. Jablonowski'schen Ges. Leipzig 16: 40-41, 61; pl. 12.2-11.
- Palaeobotany**
- ENGELHARDT, H., 1891: Über Tertiärpflanzen von Chile. - Abh. Senckenberg. Naturf. Ges. 16: 663-664; pl. 7,2,3,11.
- ENGLER, A.; see also: ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS
- Flora**
- ENGLER, A., 1886: Die auf der Expedition S.M.S. "Gazelle" von Dr. Naumann im malayischen Gebiet gesammelten Siphonogamen (Phanerogamen). - Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 7: 454-455.
- Uses**
- ENGLER, A., 1892 (1707): Syllabus der Vorlesungen über specielle und medicinisch-pharmaceutische Botanik. Große Ausgabe: 108. - Berlin, Gebr. Borntraeger.
- Ecology, Uses**
- ENGLER, A., 1895 (1708): Die Pflanzenwelt Ost-Afrikas und der Nachbargebiete. (Band 5 of the series Deutsch-Ost-Afrika). A. Grundzüge der Pflanzenverbreitung. B. Die Nutzpflanzen Ost-Afrikas. VII. Die essbaren Früchte Ostafrikas: 167, 183-186.

VIII. Die Genussmittel Ostafrikas: 269-270. IX. Die Nutzhölzer Ostafrikas: 294-295. XV. Die Oel- und Fettpflanzen Ostafrikas: 468. C. Verzeichniss der bis jetzt aus Ost-Afrika bekannt gewordenen Pflanzen: 178-179. Flora - Berlin, Geographische Verlagshandlung Dietrich Reimer.

Uses

ENGLER, A., 1898 (1707): Syllabus der Pflanzenfamilien, ed. 2: 118-119. - Berlin, Gebr. Borntraeger.

Uses

ENGLER, A., 1904 I (1707): Syllabus der Pflanzenfamilien, ed. 4: 127-128. - Berlin, Gebr. Borntraeger.

Xylopia; Taxonomy

ENGLER, A., 1904 II: Neue afrikanische Arten aus verschiedenen Familien. - Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 34: 159-160.

Uses

ENGLER, A., 1907 (1707): Syllabus der Pflanzenfamilien, ed. 5: 129-130. - Berlin, Gebr. Borntraeger.

Uses

ENGLER, A., 1912 (1707): Syllabus der Pflanzenfamilien, ed. 7: 192-193. - Berlin, Gebr. Borntraeger.

Flora

ENGLER, A., 1915 (1712): Die Pflanzenwelt Afrikas, insbesondere seiner tropischen Gebiete. Vol. 9 of: ENGLER, A. & O. DRUDE - Die Vegetation der Erde. Bd. 3, Heft 1: 194-217. - Leipzig, W. Engelmann.

ENGLER, A.; see: BUCHHEIM, G. (1964)

Taxonomy

ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS, 1899: VI. Diagnosen neuer afrikanischer Pflanzenarten. 4. *Annonaceae*. - Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 2: 292-302.

Taxonomy

ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS, 1900: I. Übersicht über die bekannten Gattungen der *Annonaceen* und Beschreibung einiger neuen Gattungen dieser Familie aus dem tropischen Afrika. - Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 3(23): 45-59.

Flora, Taxonomy

ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS, 1901 (1709): In: ENGLER, A. - Monographien Afrikanischer Pflanzen-Familien und -Gattungen. VI *Annonaceae*: 1-96; pl. 1-30. - Leipzig, W. Engelmann.

Taxonomy

ENGLER, A. & K. PRANTL, 1891/1915 (1710): Die natürlichen Pflanzenfamilien. III. Teil, 2. Abteilung: 23-39 (1891, by K. Prantl). Nachtr. I: 159-161 (1897, by A. Engler). Nachtr. III: 112-120 (1908, by A. Engler). Nachtr. IV: 89-91 (1915, by A. Engler). - Leipzig, W. Engelmann.

ENGLER, A. & K. PRANTL; see: Fries, R.E. (1959)

Annona; Horticulture

ENGSTRAND, L., 1981: Kirimoja (*Annona cherimolia*). - Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 75: 335-339.

Guatteria; Chemistry

ENRIQUEZ, R.G. et al., 1980: Propenylbenzenes from *Guatteria gaumeri*. - Phytochemistry 19: 2024-2025.

Pollen morphology

ERDTMAN, G. 1966: Pollen morphology and plant taxonomy: 49-50. - New York, Hafner Publ. Cy.

Uses, Vernacular names

ERNST, A., 1867: On the plants cultivated or naturalized in the valley of Caracas, and their vernacular names. - J. Bot. 5: 271- 272.

Flora

ERNST, A., 1874: Observationes aliquot in plantas nonnullas rariores vel novas florae caracasanae. - Flora 57: 209.

Flora

ERNST, A., 1881: Las familias mas importantes del reino vegetal.... en la flora de Venezuela: 40. - Caracas, Imprenta de Espinal e Hijos.

Wood anatomy

ESAU, K. & V.I. CHEADLE, 1955: Significance of cell divisions in differentiating secondary phloem. - Acta Bot. Neerl. 4: 348-357.

Flora

ESCOBAR M., E., 1986: Herbario Valle (Colombia): 49. - Palmira, Universidad Nacional de Colombia.

Uses

ESDORN, I. & H. PIRSON, 1973: Die Nutzpflanzen der Tropen und Subtropen in der Weltwirtschaft, ed. 2: 116-117. - Stuttgart, Gustav Fischer Verlag.

- ESHLET, I.T.U. et al., 1971: Diterpenes from *Annona senegalensis*. - *Phytochemistry* **10**: 3294-3295. *Annona; Chemistry*
- ÉTABLISSEMENT ANTOINE CHIRIS, 1930: L'essence d'ylang-ylang. - *Parfums de France* **8**: 350-363. *Cananga; Horticulture, Uses*
- ÉTABLISSEMENT ANTOINE CHIRIS, 1932: Essence d'ylang-ylang des Samoa. - *Parfums de France* **10**: 146. *Cananga; Uses*
- ETSE, J.T. & P.G. WATERMAN, 1986 I: Chemistry in the *Annonaceae*, XXII. 14-hydroxy-25-desoxytollinacin from the stem bark of *Annona reticulata*. - *J. Nat. Prod.* **49**: 684-686. *Annona; Chemistry*
- ETSE, J.T. & P.G. WATERMAN, 1986 II: Alkaloids and an acetylenic lactone from the stem bark of *Sapranthus palanga*. - *Phytochemistry* **25**: 1903-1905. *Sapranthus; Chemistry*
- ETSE, J.T. et al., 1987: Chemistry in the *Annonaceae*, XXIV. Kaurane and kaur-16-ene diterpenes from the stem bark of *Annona reticulata*. - *J. Nat. Prod.* **50**: 979-983. *Annona; Chemistry*
- ETSE, J.T. et al., 1988: Chemistry in the *Annonaceae*, part XXV. Sesquiterpenes from the bark of *Cleistopholis glauca*. - *J. Nat. Prod.* **51**: 314-318. *Cleistopholis; Chemistry*
- ETSE, J.T. et al., 1989: Terpenoid and alkaloid compounds from the seeds of *Monodora brevipes*. - *Phytochemistry* **28**: 2489-2492. *Monodora; Chemistry*
- ETTINGHAUSEN, C. Freiherr von, 1861 (1724): Die Blatt-Skelette der Dikotyledonen: 115; pl. 47.fig.10. - Wien, Kaiserl. Königl. Hof- und Staatsdruckerei. *Annona*
- ETTINGHAUSEN, C. Freiherr von, 1880: Report on phyto- palaeontological investigations of the fossil flora of Alum Bay. - *Proc. Roy. Soc. London* **30**: 234. *Palaeobotany*
- ETTLINGER, M.G. & A. KJAER, 1968: Sulfur compounds in plants. - *Recent advances in phytochemistry* **1**: 130. - Amsterdam, North- Holland Publishing Company. *Pharmacology*
- EVERETT, P., 1952: The cherimoya: A delicious dessert fruit. - *New Zealand J. Agric.* **84**: 168. *Annona; Uses*
- EWAN, J., 1968: William Bartram. Botanical and zoological drawings, 1756-1788. - *Mem. Amer. Philos. Soc.* **74**: 75; pl. 45. *Asimina; Plate*
- EWART, A.J., 1898: On contact irritability. - *Ann. Jard.Bot. Buitenzorg* **15**: 187-189, 204-208; pl. 18.2. *Artabotrys*
- EWART, A.J., 1930 (1733): Flora of Victoria: 518-519. - Melbourne, University Press. *Flora*
- EWART, A.J. & O.B. DAVIES, 1917 (1732): The flora of the Northern Territories: 111. Melbourne, McCarron, Bird & Co. *Flora*
- EXELL, A.W., 1926/36: Mr. John Gossweiler's plants from Angola and Portuguese Congo. - *J. Bot.* **64** suppl.: 2-11 (1926). - *J. Bot.* **70** suppl.: 206-214 (1932). - *J. Bot.* **73** suppl.: 2-7 (1935). - *J. Bot.* **74** suppl.: 14-15 (1936). *Flora*
- EXELL, A.W., 1927: William Bartram and the genus *Asimina* in North America. - *J. Bot.* **65**: 65-70; pl. 581. *Asimina; Taxonomy*
- EXELL, A.W., 1931: In: Notes from the British Museum Herbarium. - *J. Bot.* **69**: 98-99. *Xylopia; Taxonomy*
- EXELL, A.W., 1932: In: Notes from the British Museum Herbarium. - *J. Bot.* **70**: 104-105. *Uvaria; Taxonomy*
- EXELL, A.W., 1934: In: Notes from the British Museum Herbarium. - *J. Bot.* **72**: 280-281. *Enneastemon, Xylopia; Taxonomy*
- EXELL, A.W., 1937: New species from tropical Africa. - *J. Bot.* **75**: 163-164. *Enneastemon; Taxonomy*

- EXELL, A.W., 1938: Dr. Carrisso's botanical mission to Angola. - J. Bot. **76**: 124-125, 131, 134. **Ecology**
- EXELL, A.W., 1939: In: Notes from the British Museum Herbarium. - J. Bot. **77**: 320-321. **Enneastemon; Taxonomy**
- EXELL, A.W., 1944/56: Catalogue of the vascular plants of S. Tomé (with Principe and Annobon): 100-103 (1944). - Suppl. to the Catalogue of the vascular plants of S. Tomé (with Principe and Annobon): 10 (1956). - London, British Museum. **Flora**
- EXELL, A.W., 1951: A new species of *Brieya* from Angola. - Kew Bull. **1950**: 418. **Brieya; Taxonomy**
- EXELL, A.W., 1973: Angiosperms of the islands of the Gulf of Guinea (Fernando Po, Príncipe, S. Tomé, and Annobon). - Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. **4**: 336-337. **Flora**
- EXELL, A.W. & F.A. MENDONÇA, 1937/51 (1734): Conspectus Florae Angolensis. **1**: 10-32 (1937). Adenda e corrigenda: 354-356 (1951). - Lisboa, Ministério da Ultramar. **Flora**
- EXELL, A.W. & F.A. MENDONÇA, 1951: Novidades da flora de Angola. - Bol. Soc. Brot., ser. **2**, **25**: 101. **Uvariopsis; Taxonomy**
- EXELL, A.W. & H. WILD; see: ROBSON N.K.B. (1960)

F

- FACHRUROZI, Z., 1980: Burahol (*Stelechocarpus burahol* (Bl.) Hk.f. & Th.) deodoran tempo dulu dan masalah pelesariannya. - Bul. Kebun Raya **4**: 127-130. (in Indonesian) **Stelechocarpus; Uses**
- FALCÃO, M. de A. et al., 1981: Aspectos fenológicos, ecológicos e de produtividade de biriba (*Rollinia mucosa* (Jacq.) Baill.). - Acta Amazonica **11**: 297-306. **Rollinia; Uses**
- FALCÃO, M. de A., et al., 1982: Aspectos fenológicos, ecológicos e de produtividade de graviola (*Annona muricata* L.) na região de Manaus. - Acta Amazonica **12**: 27-32. **Annona; Uses**
- FALSHAW, C.P. et al., 1982: Revised structure of polyvolensin and its analogues. - Tetrahedron **38**: 2311-2313. **Polyalthia; Chemistry**
- FANG, DING & QIN, DE-HAI, 1985: Some newly recorded plants from Guangxi. - Guihaia **5**: 92. (in Chinese) **Desmos; Flora**
- FANSHAWE, D.B., 1949: Check-list of the indigenous woody plants of British Guiana. - Forest Bull. (Georgetown), n.s., **3**: 7, 9, 20, 49, 56-57, 60, 67, 70-71, 96, 117, 135, 141, 167-168, 173, 175. (mimeographed) **Flora, Vernacular names**
- FARIA, Clara Mac Cord Simões de, 1981: Madeiras da Amazônia: 29- 31, 146-151. - Rede Ferroviaria Federal S.A. **Wood anatomy**
- FARNSWORTH, N.R. et al., 1974: The Lynn index. Monograph VIII: 60-69. - Chicago, College of Pharmacy. **Chemistry**
- FARNSWORTH, N.R. et al., 1987: Plants with potential molluscicidal activity. - In: MOTT, K.E. (ed.) - Plant molluscicides: 148, 218. - Chichester, John Wiley & Sons Ltd. **Pharmacology**
- FAROOQI, A.A. et al., 1970: Preliminary studies on the problem of fruit-set in *Annona reticulata* L. - Mysore J. Agric. Sci. **4**: 44-53. **Annona; Floral biology**
- FARRE, J.M. et al., 1976: Ensayos sobre polinizacion, cuajado y crecimiento del fruto en chirimoya. I. - Anales Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrarias, Ser.: Prod. Vegetal **6**: 63-92. **Floral biology**
- FAULKNER, D.F. et al., 1985: Further diterpenes from stem bark of *Xylopiya aethiopica*. - Pl. Med. **51**: 354-355. **Xylopiya; Chemistry**

- FAUST, J. et al., 1981: Alkaloide aus *Annona cristalensis*. - Pharmazie **36**: 713. **Annona; Chemistry**
- FAWCETT, W., 1893 (1744): A provisional list of the indigenous and naturalised flowering plants of Jamaica: 1. - Kingston, Aston W. Gardner & Co. **Flora**
- FAWCETT, W. & A.B. RENDLE, 1914 I: A new *Annona* from Jamaica. - J. Bot. **52**: 74. **Annona; Taxonomy**
- FAWCETT, W. & A.B. RENDLE, 1914 II (1745): Flora of Jamaica. **3**: 194-202. - London, British Museum. **Flora**
- FEDDE, F., 1913: Vermischte neue Diagnosen. - Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. **12**: 379. **Polyalthia; Taxonomy**
- FELIX, J.P., 1883: Untersuchungen über fossile Hölzer. 2. - Z. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. **35**: 67-68; pl. 2, fig. 5,8. **Palaeobotany**
- FENNAH, R.G., 1937: Lepidopterous pests of the sour-sop in Trinidad. - Trop. Agric. (Trinidad) **14**: 175-178; figs. 1-8; 244-245; figs. 1-2. **Annona; Diseases**
- FENZL, E.O., 1915: Frutti tropicali e semitropicali. - Agric. Colon. **9**: 104-107, 198-299, 423, 425, 491, 500-501, 558-559, 561-564. **Uses**
- FERNALD, M.L., 1950 (2124): Gray's manual of botany eighth (centennial) edition - illustrated. - A handbook of the flowering plants and ferns of the central and northeastern United States and adjacent Canada: 677. - New York, American Book Company. **Flora**
- FERNALD, M.L. & A.C. KINSEY, 1958: Edible wild plants of eastern North America, rev. ed.: 205-206. - New York and Evanston, Harper & Row, Publishers. **Uses**
- FERNÁNDES, R., 1958: Sobre a ocorrência de *Monanthonotaxis* Poggei Engl. et Diels em Angola. - Garcia de Orta, Bot. **6**: 673-677; pl. 1. **Monanthonotaxis; Flora**
- FERNÁNDEZ, O. & M. SANTAOLALLA, 1957 I: Filogenia química de la lignina (IX). Análisis de la cubierta de la semilla de chirimoya *Annona Cherimolia* (Mill.). - Revista Real Acad. Ci. Madrid **51**: 429-434. **Chemistry**
- FERNÁNDEZ, O. & M. SANTAOLALLA, 1957 II: Chemical phylogeny of lignin. IX. Analysis of the seed coat of chirimoya (*Annona cherimolia*-Mill.). - Farm. Nueva (Madrid) **22**: 529-532. **Chemistry**
- FERNANDEZ CASAS, J. et al., 1988: Paraquariae florum atlas. - Fontqueria **19**: 16-25. **Flora**
- FERRARI, M. et al., 1971: New diterpenoids with clerodane skeleton. - Phytochemistry **10**: 3267-3269. **Annona; Chemistry**
- FERREIRA FILHO, W.C. et al., 1985: A influência de dois tipos de consórcios de fruteiras na incidência de broca do tronco (*Cratosomus* sp.) na graviola (*Annona muricata* L.). - Acta Amazonica **15**: 3-11. **Annona; Diseases**
- FERREIRINHA, M.P. & J.E. BARREIROS DOS REIS, 1969: Madeiras de Angola - 3.a série. - Garcia de Orta **17**: 289-293; pl. 1. **Polyalthia; Wood anatomy**
- FERRI, M.G., 1969: Plantas do Brasil - Espécies do Cerrado: 38, 40, 106, 226; figs. 8, 9, 42. - São Paulo, Edward Blücher. **Flora**
- FIAGBE, N.I.Y. et al., 1979: Structure of 15 β -Acetoxy--)-kaur-16-en-19-oic Acid. (Xylopic Acid). - Acta Crystallogr. Sect. B **35**: 236-239. **Xylopic Acid; Chemistry**
- FIAGBE, N.I.Y. et al., 1988: Alkaloids of *Hexalobus monopetalus*. - Pl. Med. **54**: 177. **Hexalobus; Chemistry**
- FICALHO, C. de, 1947: Plantas úteis da Africa portuguesa: 75-80. - Lisboa, Agência geral das colónias. **Uses, Vernacular names**
- FIEBRIG-GERTZ, C., 1923: Guarany names of Paraguayan plants and animals. - Revista Jard. Bot. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paraguay **2**: 108-109. **Vernacular names**

- Flora**
FILET, G.J., 1855 (1777): De planten in den botanischen tuin bij het groot militair hospitaal te Weltevreden: 100-103. - Batavia, Lange & Co.
- Flora**
FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN, 1906: Contribution à l'étude de la flore de l'Asie orientale. - Bull. Soc. Bot. France **53**, Mém. 4 (2e partie): 55-170; pl. 9-20.
- Taxonomy**
FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN, 1907: Additions à la flore de l'Asie orientale. - Bull. Soc. Bot. France **54**: 85-90; pl. 3.
- Flora**
FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN, 1907/08 (4275): In: LECOMTE, H. - Flore générale de l'Indo-Chine. **1**: 42-123; pl. 4-14. - Paris, Masson et Cie.
- Flora**
FISCHER, C.E.C., 1921: A survey of the flora of the Anaimalai Hills in the Coimbatore District, Madras Presidency. - Rec. Bot. Surv. India **9**: 20-22.
- Taxonomy**
FISCHER, C.E.C., 1926: Contributions to the flora of Burma. I. - Bull. Misc. Inform. **1926**: 448-455.
- Taxonomy**
FISCHER, C.E.C., 1927: Contributions to the flora of Burma. III. - Bull. Misc. Inform. **1927**: 203-206.
- Mitrephora; Taxonomy**
FISCHER, C.E.C., 1929: Contributions to the flora of Burma. VIII. - Bull. Misc. Inform. **1929**: 310-311.
- Goniothalamus; Taxonomy**
FISCHER, C.E.C., 1935: Contributions to the flora of Burma. XII. - Bull. Misc. Inform. **1935**: 572-573.
- Artabotrys; Taxonomy**
FISCHER, C.E.C., 1937: Contributions to the flora of Burma. XIII. - Bull. Misc. Inform. **1937**: 436-437.
- Flora**
FISCHER, C.E.C., 1938: The flora of the Lushai Hills. - Rec. Bot. Surv. India **12**: 78.
- Cananga; Horticulture**
FLACOURT, de, 1903: Culture de l'Ylang-ylang. - Bull. Écon. Indochine, n.s., **6**(20): 570-576.
- Cananga; Horticulture**
FLACOURT, de, 1928: L'industrie de l'essence d'ylang-ylang aux Iles Philippines. - Bull. Écon. Indochine, n.s., **31**: 972-974.
- Annona; Uses**
FLOCH, H., 1958: Les fruits à carotène guyanais. - Qual. Pl. Mater. Veg. **3-4**: 334.
- Flora**
FLORENCE, J. & A. HLADIK, 1980: Catalogue des phanérogames et des ptéridophytes du nord-est du Gabon (sixième liste). - Adansonia, n.s., **20**: 239.
- Cananga; Chemistry**
FLORIANE, C.R., 1923: L'Essence déterpénée d'ylang-ylang. - Parf. Mod. **16**: 56.
- Flora**
FLOYD, A.G., 1978: N.S.W. Rainforest trees, Part VII - *Annonaceae*. - Forest. Commiss. New South Wales. Res. Note **35**: 49-53; pl. 17-18.
- Chemistry**
FLÜCKIGER, F.A., 1879: Pharmacognostische Umschau in den Pariser Ausstellung und den Londoner Sammlungen. - Arch. Pharm. (Berlin) **214**: 18-19.
- Cananga; Chemistry**
FLÜCKIGER, F.A., 1881 I: Notizen über das Canangaöl oder Ilang- Ilang-Öl. - Arch. Pharm. (Berlin) **218**: 24-31.
- Cananga; Chemistry**
FLÜCKIGER, F.A., 1881 II: Notes on *Cananga* oil or Ilang-Ilang oil. - Pharm. J. Trans., ser. 3, **11**: 934-937.
- Horticulture**
FOCKE, H.C., 1843: Lijst der planten, welke in de kolonie Suriname gekweekt worden. - Tijdschr. Natuurl. Gesch. Physiol. **10**: 373.
- Horticulture**
FOCKE, H.C., 1849: Lijst der planten, welke in de kolonie Suriname gekweekt worden. - Tijdschr. Wis-Natuurk. Wetensch. Eerste Kl. Kon. Ned. Inst. Wetensch. **2**: 205.

- Flora**
 FORBES, F.B. & W.B. HEMSLEY, 1886 (1814): Enumeration of all plants known from China proper, Formosa, Hainan, The Corea, The Luchu Archipelago, and the Island of Hongkong, together with their distribution and synonymy. - J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 25- 28.
- Flora**
 FORBES, H.O., 1885: A naturalist's wanderings in the Eastern Archipelago: 42. - London, Sampson Low, Marston, Searle & Rivington.
- Flora**
 FOREMAN, D.B., 1971: A check list of the vascular plants of Bougainville with descriptions of some common forest trees. - Bot. Bull. Papua New Guinea 5: 33, 90-91.
- Annona; Chemistry**
 FORGACS, P. et al., 1980 I: Un nouvel hétéroside nitré extrait d'*Annona squamosa*. (Abstract). - Pl. Med. 39: 277.
- Annona; Chemistry**
 FORGACS, P. et al., 1980 II: Un nouvel hétéroside nitré extrait d'*Annona squamosa*. - Phytochemistry 19: 1251-1252.
- Annona; Chemistry**
 FORGACS, P. et al., 1981: Dopamine et alcaloïdes tétrahydroisoquinoléiques d'*Annona reticulata* L. Annonacées. - Pl. Méd. Phytothér. 15: 10-15.
- Pharmacology**
 FORGACS, P. et al., 1983: Études phytochimiques et activités biologiques de 18 plantes de la Guyane Française. - Pl. Méd. Phytothér. 17: 22-32.
- Annona; Taxonomy**
 FORSSKÅL, P., 1775 (1819): Flora aegyptiaco-arabica: 102. - Copenhagen, Ex officina Mölleri.
- ; Plate
 FORSSKÅL, P., 1776 (1820): Icones rerum naturalium: 6; pl. 15. - Copenhagen, Ex officina Mölleri.
- Flora**
 FOSBERG, F.R. & S.A. RENVOIZE, 1980: The flora of Aldabra and neighbouring islands. - Kew Bull. Add. Ser. 7: 37-38.
- Flora**
 FOSBERG, F.R. et al., 1979: A geographical checklist of the Micronesian *Dicotyledonae*. - Micronesica 15: 77-78.
- Flora**
 FOSTER, R.C., 1958: A catalogue of the ferns and flowering plants of Bolivia. - Contr. Gray Herb. 184: 81-82.
- Uses, Vernacular names, Wood anatomy**
 FOUARGE, J. & G. GÉRARD, 1964: Bois du Mayumbe: 79-136; pl. 7- 13. - Bruxelles, I.N.É.A.C.
- Wood anatomy**
 FOUARGE, J. et al., 1953: Bois du Congo: 61-64; pl. 6. - Bruxelles, I.N.É.A.C.
- Uses, Vernacular names**
 FOUCAUD, A., 1954: Contribution à l'étude des plantes médicinales du Nord-Vietnam: 48-49. - Paris, Jouve, Éditeur.
- Uses**
 FOUQUÉ, A., 1972: Espèces fruitières d'Amérique tropicale. - Fruits 27: 62-72.
- Cananga; Chemistry**
 FOURMAN, V.G., 1936: Ylang-ylang and cananga oils. - Amer. Perfumer Essent. Oil Rev. 31(6): 59-60.
- Meiocarpidium; Chemistry, Ethnobotany**
 FOURNET, A., 1979: Plantes médicinales congolaises. *Meiocarpidium*, *Limaciopsis*. - Trav. Doc. ORSTOM 111: 17-22, 43- 80, 141-150; fig. 2.
- Flora**
 FOURNET, J., 1978: Flore illustrée des phanérogames de Guadeloupe et de Martinique: 465-475. - Paris, Inst. Nat. Rech. Agron.
- Uses, Vernacular names**
 FOX, F.W. & M.E.N. YOUNG, 1983: Food from the veld: 81-84. - Cape Town, Delta Books (paperback edition).
- Annona; Uses, Vernacular names**
 FOX, R.B., 1952: The Pinatubo negritos. The useful plants and material culture. - Philipp. J. Sci. 81: 206.
- Uses, Vernacular names**
 FOXWORTHY, F.W., 1909: Indo-Malayan woods. - Philipp, J. Sci., C. Bot. 4: 450-451.

- FOXWORTHY, F.W., 1927: Commercial timber trees of the Malay Peninsula. - Malayan Forest Rec. 3: 8. **Uses**
- FRANCIS, W.D., 1951: Australian rainforest trees: 109, 400. - Sydney, Forestry and Timber Bureau. **Flora**
- FRANCO BETANCOURT, J.J. & J. ALVAREZ REGUERA, 1960: Juices of Cuban fruits. - Inst. Cubano Invest. Tecnol. Ser. Estud. Trab. Invest. 11: 1-73. **Annona; Uses**
- FRANKEL, R. & E. GALUN, 1977: Pollination mechanisms, reproduction and plant breeding: 22, 38. - Berlin, Springer-Verlag. **Annona; Floral biology**
- FREAR, D.E.H., 1948: A catalogue of insecticides and fungicides. 2: 64-65. - Waltham (Mass.), Chronica Botanica Company. **Annona; Pharmacology**
- FREEMAN, W.G. & R.O. WILLIAMS, 1928: The useful and ornamental plants of Trinidad and Tobago, ed. 2: 8, 12, 30, 110-111, 134, 141. - Trinidad, Government Printer. **Uses**
- FREISE, F.W., 1934: Plantas medicinaes brasileiras: 24, 90, 186-187. - São Paulo, Instituto Agronomica do Estado. **Pharmacology, Vernacular names**
- FREITAS, M.C.P.G. de, 1963: Madeiras da India Portuguesa. - Mem. Junta Invest. Ultramar, Lisboa, ser. 2, 47: 15-18; pl. 2. **Wood anatomy**
- FREITAS, DA SILVA, M. et al.; see: SILVA, M.F. DA et al.
- FRENCH, R.B. & O.D. ABBOTT, 1948: Levels of carotene and ascorbic acid in Florida-grown foods. - Florida Agr. Exp. Sta. Tech. Bull. 444: 1-21. **Chemistry**
- FREZIER, A.F., 1732: Relation du voyage de la mer du sud aux côtes du Chily et du Perou 1712-1714: 209. - Paris, chez Nyon. **Uses**
- FRIEDRICH, P., 1883: Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Tertiärflora der Provinz Sachsen. - Abh. Geol. Spezialkarte Preussen Thüring. Staaten 3(3): 218, 254-255; pl. 6.16. **Palaeobotany**
- FRIES, R.E., 1900: Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Süd-Amerikanischen Annonaceen. - Kongl. Svenska Vetenskapsakad. Handl., n.s., 34 no. 5: 1-59; pl. 1-7. **Taxonomy**
- FRIES, R.E., 1904: In: CHODAT, R. & E. HASSLER - Plantae hasslerianae. - Bull. Herb. Boissier, ser. 2, 4: 1169-1172, 1273. **Flora, Taxonomy**
- FRIES, R.E., 1905: Die Annonaceen der zweiten Regnell'schen Reise. - Ark. Bot. 4(19): 1-30; pl. 1-4. **Taxonomy**
- FRIES, R.E., 1906 I: Studien in der Riedel'schen Annonaceen-Sammlung. - Ark. Bot. 5(4): 1-23; pl. 1-3. **Taxonomy**
- FRIES, R.E., 1906 II: *Annonaceae* Regnellianae atque Riedelianae Austro-americanae novae. - Repert. Nov. Spec. Regni Veg. 2: 189-192. **Taxonomy**
- FRIES, R.E., 1907: Einige neue Phanerogamen aus der Süd- und Centralamerikanischen Flora. - Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 7: 1002-1004. **Duguetia, Unonopsis; Taxonomy**
- FRIES, R.E., 1911: Ein unbeachtet gebliebenes Monokotyledonenmerkmal bei einigen *Polycarpicae*. - Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 29: 292-301. **Anatomy**
- FRIES, R.E., 1914: Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Schwedischen Rhodesia-Kongo-Expedition 1911-1912 unter Leitung von Eric Graf von Rosen. Band 1, Heft 1: 44-49. - Stockholm, Aftonbladets Druckerei. **Flora**
- FRIES, R.E., 1919: Studien über die Blütenverhältnisse bei der Familie *Annonaceae*. - Acta Horti Berg. 6(6): 3-48.

- Flora, Taxonomy**
 FRIES, R.E., 1925: In: FRIES, R.E. und TH.C.E. FRIES - Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Flora des Kenia, Mt. Aberdare und Mt. Elgon. VII. - Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 9: 320-321.
- Flora, Taxonomy**
 FRIES, R.E., 1927: Die von Ekman in Westindien gesammelten Annonaceen. - Ark. Bot. 21A(9): 1-25.
- Taxonomy**
 FRIES, R.E., 1928: Zwei neue Annonaceen. - Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 246-248. (Berichtigung in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 25: 32).
- Flora, Taxonomy**
 FRIES, R.E., 1929: Zur Kenntnis der Annonaceenflora von Haiti. - Ark. Bot. 22B(2): 1-5.
- Taxonomy**
 FRIES, R.E., 1930/31: Revision der Arten einiger Annonaceen- Gattungen. - I: Acta Horti Berg. 10(1): 1-128; pl. 1-6 (1930). - II: Acta Horti Berg. 10(2): 129-341; pl. 1-27 (1931).
- Flora, Taxonomy**
 FRIES, R.E., 1934: In: NORLINDH, T. und H. WEIMARCK - Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Flora von Süd-Rhodesia. II. - Meddeland. Lunds Bot. Mus. 16: 92-93.
- Taxonomy**
 FRIES, R.E., 1934/39: Revision der Arten einiger Annonaceen- Gattungen. - III: Acta Horti Berg. 12(1): 1-220; pl. 1-20 (1934 II). - IV : Acta Horti Berg. 12(2): 221-288; pl. 1-8 (1937). - V : Acta Horti Berg. 12(3): 289-577; pl. 1-40 (1939 II).
- Ruizodendron; Taxonomy**
 FRIES, R.E., 1936: *Ruizodendron*, eine neue Annonaceen-Gattung. - Ark. Bot. 28B(4): 1-4.
- Flora, Taxonomy**
 FRIES, R.E., 1938 (5152): In: MACBRIDE - Flora of Peru. - Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser., 13(2): 700-766.
- Flora, Taxonomy**
 FRIES, R.E., 1939: In: A.C. SMITH - Notes on a Collection of Plants from British Guiana. - Lloydia 2: 179-180.
- Flora**
 FRIES, R.E., 1940 I (8393): In: PULLE - Flora of Suriname. 2, part 2: 341-383. - Leiden, E.J. Brill.
- Anaxagorea; Taxonomy**
 FRIES, R.E., 1940 II: Einige Gesichtspunkte zur Beurteilung der Verwandtschaftsverhältnisse der Annonaceen-Gattung *Anaxagorea*. - Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 34: 399-408.
- Taxonomy**
 FRIES, R.E., 1941: Neue amerikanische Annonaceen. - Acta Horti Berg. 13(3): 103-116.
- FRIES, R.E.; see: SUESSENGUTH, K. (1942)
- Phylogeny, Taxonomy**
 FRIES, R.E., 1943: Einige Gesichtspunkte zur systematischen Gruppierung der amerikanischen Annonaceen-Gattungen. - Ark. Bot. 30A(8): 1-31.
- Taxonomy**
 FRIES, R.E., 1947: Die Annonaceen der vierten Regnell'schen Expedition. - Ark. Bot. 33A(9): 1-20; pl. 1-5.
- Flora, Taxonomy**
 FRIES, R.E., 1948 I: Contr. to the flora of tropical America XLVII. *Annonaceae* new to British Guiana. - Kew Bull. 1948: 229- 235.
- Flora, Taxonomy**
 FRIES, R.E., 1948 II: New or noteworthy *Annonaceae* from tropical America. - Kongl. Svenska Vetenskapssakad. Handl., ser. 3, 24(10): 3-19; pl. 1-7.
- Flora, Taxonomy**
 FRIES, R.E., 1948 III: In: MAGUIRE, B. and coll. - Plant explorations in Guiana in 1944, chiefly to the Tafelberg and the Kaieteur Plateau - VI. - Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 75: 640-642.
- Anatomy**
 FRIES, R.E., 1949: Sobre la caulifloría en la familia de las Anonáceas. - Lilloa 16: 251-261; pl. 2-3.
- Taxonomy**
 FRIES, R.E., 1950 I: Contributions to the knowledge of the *Annonaceae* in northern South America. - Ark. Bot., n.s., 1(6): 329-347; pl. 1-7.
- Taxonomy**
 FRIES, R.E., 1950 II: Three new species of *Annonaceae* from northern South America. - Ark. Bot., n.s., 1(11): 445-451.

Duguetia, Guatteria; Taxonomy

FRIES, R.E., 1952 I: Contributions to the flora of tropical America LIV. New trees and shrubs from British Guiana. - Kew Bull. 1952: 255-257.

Xylopia; Taxonomy

FRIES, R.E., 1952 II: A new *Xylopia* from Suriname (*Annonaceae*). - Acta Bot. Neerl. 1: 243.

Malmea; Taxonomy

FRIES, R.E., 1955 I: A new *Malmea* species from British Guiana. - Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 49: 123-126; fig. 1.

Taxonomy

FRIES, R.E., 1955 II: Verstreute Beobachtungen hinsichtlich der Familie *Annonaceae*. Ark. Bot., n.s., 3, 2: 35-42; pl. 1-2.

Taxonomy

FRIES, R.E., 1955 III: Three new *Annonaceae* from Panama. - Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 42: 151-152.

Flora, Taxonomy

FRIES, R.E., 1956 I: Some new contributions to the knowledge of the *Annonaceae* in Colombia and Mexico. - Ark. Bot., n.s., 3(12): 433-437; pl. 1-4.

Froesiodendron; Taxonomy

FRIES, R.E., 1956 II: Froesiodendron, a new genus of *Annonaceae* from South America. - Ark. Bot., n.s., 3(13): 439-442.

Taxonomy

FRIES, R.E., 1957 I: New species of *Annonaceae* from the Upper Amazon Basin. - Ark. Bot., n.s., 3(18): 599-606; pl. 1-5.

Flora; Taxonomy

FRIES, R.E., 1957 II: In: MAGUIRE, B. & JOHN J. WURDACK - The botany of the Guayana Highlands, Part II. - Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 9(3): 325-331.

Guatteria; Flora, Taxonomy

FRIES, R.E., 1957 III: In: COWAN, R.S, et al. - New species and records of plants in Guiana. - Brittonia 8: 236-237.

Taxonomy

FRIES, R.E., 1959 I: Die Annonaceen der sechsten Regnellschen Expedition. - Ark. Bot., n.s., 4(2): 23-27; pl. 1-3.

Taxonomy

FRIES, R.E., 1959 II (1711): In: ENGLER, A. und K. PRANTL - Die Natürlichen Pflanzenfamilien, ed. 2, Band 17 a II: 1-171; figs. 1-40. - Berlin, Duncker & Humblot.

Flora, Taxonomy

FRIES, R.E., 1960: In: MAGUIRE, B. and JOHN J. WURDACK - The Botany of the Guayana Highlands, Part IV. - Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10(2): 22-23.

Flora

FRIES, R.E., 1962: In: WOODSON, R.E. and R.W. SCHERY - Flora of Panama, Part IV, fasc. 5. - Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 49: 491- 525.

Flora

FRIIS, I. & K. VOLLESEN, 1989: Notes on the vegetation of southernmost Somalia, with some additions to the flora. - Willdenowia 18: 468-469.

Annona; Pollen morphology

FRITZSCHE, J., 1837: Über den Pollen: 63; pl. 4. fig. 7. (ex: Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg Divers Savans 3)

Leaf anatomy

FUNKE, G.L., 1930: On the biology and anatomy of some tropical leaf joints, II. - Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg 41: 49.

G

- Fruit**
GAERTNER, J., 1788/91 (1925): De fructibus et seminibus plantarum. 1(1): 339-340; pl. 69 (1788). 2(1): 155-156; pl. 114 (1790). 2(2): 193-194; pl. 125, 138 (1791). - Stuttgart, Typis Academiae Carolinae.
- Flora**
GAGE, A.T., 1904: The vegetation of the district of Minhu in Upper Burma. - Rec. Bot. Surv. India 3: 20.
- Flora**
GAISER, L.O., 1966: A survey of the vascular plants of Lambton County, Ontario: 66. - Ottawa, Dept. of Agriculture.
- Unona; Chemistry**
GAL, H., 1873 I: Recherches sur l'essence d'Alan-gilan (*Unona odoratissima*). - Compt. Rend. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci. 76: 1482- 1484.
- Unona; Chemistry**
GAL, H., 1873 II: Recherches sur l'essence d'Alan-gilan (*Unona odoratissima*). - J. Pharm. Chim., sér. 4, 18: 116.
- Guatteria; Chemistry**
GALEFFI, C. et al., 1975: 109/(R,R) (-,-)-12'-0-methylcurine and (R,R) (-,-)-0,0-dimethylcurine, two new natural alkaloids from *Guatteria megalophylla* Diels. - Gazz. Chim. Ital. 105: 1207- 1213.
- Wood anatomy**
GAMBLE, J.S., 1881 (1935): A manual of Indian timbers: I-II, 7- 11. - Calcutta, Superintendent of Government Printing.
- Uses, Wood anatomy**
GAMBLE, J.S., 1902 (1935): A manual of Indian timbers, ed. 2: 14-23. - London, Sampson Low, Marston & Company.
- Flora**
GAMBLE, J.S., 1915 (1936): Flora of the presidency of Madras. 1: 10-24. - London, Adland & Son.
- Flora**
GAMMIE, G.A., 1895: Report on a botanical tour in the Lakhimpur District, Assam. - Rec. Bot. Surv. India 1: 75.
- Uses**
GAMMIE, G.A., 1902: A note on plants used during famines and seasons of scarcity in the Bombay Presidency. - Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 176.
- Cymbopetalum; Vernacular names**
GÁNDARA, D.G., 1938: Nota acerca del xochinacxtle o teunacxtle. - Agricultura (Mexico City, Dept. Autón. Prensa) 1(8): 40-43.
- Cymbopetalum**
GÁNDARA, D.G., 1942: Nota acerca del xochinacxtle o teunacxtle. - Mem. Acad. Nac. Ci. "Antonio Alazate" 55: 213- 218; pl. 16-20.
- Flora**
GANDHI, K.N., 1976: In: SALDANHA, C.J. and D.H. NICOLSON - Flora of Hassan District Karnataka, India: 34-40. - New Dehli, Amerind Publ. Co. Pvt. Ltd.
- Annona; Horticulture**
GANDHI, S.R. & N. GOPALKRISHNA, 1957: "The atemoya", a promising new *Annona* hybrid. - Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., B. 45: 234-246; pl. 20-26.
- Guatteria; Chemistry**
GARBARINO, J.A. et al., 1984: Alcaloides de la *Guatteria saffordiana*. - Rev. Latinoamer. Quim. 15: 67-68.
- Phaeanthus; Chemistry**
GARCIA, F. & A.A. YLAGAN, 1939: On the chemical and biological assays of the tertiary alkaloids, quaternary bases, and galenical preparations of *Phaeanthus ebracteolatus* (Presl) Merrill. - Natural and Applied Sci. Bull. (Univ. of the Philippines) 7: 233-243.
- Annona; Ethnobotany, Vernacular names**
GARCIA BARRIGA, H., 1974: Flora medicinal de Colombia. 1: 338- 342. - Bogotá, Instituto de Ciencias Naturales.
- Flora**
GARDNER, G., 1843: Contributions towards a flora of Brazil. Plants from the Organ Mountains. - London J. Bot. 2: 330.

- GARRATT, G.A., 1933: Bearing of wood anatomy on the relationships of the *Myristicaceae*. - Trop. Woods **36**: 20-44. **Taxonomy, Wood anatomy**
- GARRATT, G.A., 1934: Systematic anatomy of the woods of the *Monimiaceae*. - Trop. Woods **39**: 18-44. **Taxonomy, Wood anatomy**
- GARZA CORTINA, C., 1872: La chirimoya. - Naturaleza (Mexico City) **2**: 198-202. **Annona; Fruit, Uses**
- GARZA CORTINA, C., 1897: Estudio sobre las semillas de chirimoya. - Anales Inst. Méd.-Nac. México **2** (Folletín): 5-8. **Annona; Fruit, Uses**
- GATES, F.C., 1940: Flora of Kansas. Annotated list of the plants of Kansas: ferns and flowering plants. - Contr. Dept. Bot. Kansas State Coll. **39**: 141; map 464. **Flora**
- GAY, C., 1845 (1975): Historia física y política de Chile - Botánica. 1: 64-67. - Paris, en casa del autor. **Annona; Flora**
- GAYDOU, E.M. et al., 1986 I: Sesquiterpène de l'huile essentielle d'ylang-ylang. - Parfums, Cosmétiques, Arômes **67**: 51. **Cananga; Chemistry**
- GAYDOU, E.M. et al., 1986 II: Composition of the essential oil of ylang-ylang (*Cananga odorata* Hook.f. et Thomson, forma genuina) from Madagascar. - J. Agric. Food Chem. **34**: 481-487. **Cananga; Chemistry**
- GAYDOU, E.M. et al., 1988: Multidimensional data analysis of essential oils. Application to ylang-ylang (*Cananga odorata* Hook.f. et Thoms., forma genuina) grades classification. - J. Agric. Food Chem. **36**: 574-579. **Cananga; Chemistry**
- GAZIT, S. et al., 1982: The role of nitidulid beetles in natural pollination of *Annona* in Israel. - J. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. **107**: 849-852. **Annona; Floral biology**
- GBILE, Z.O. & S.K. ADESINA, 1987: Nigerian flora and its pharmaceutical potential. - J. Ethnopharmacol. **19**: 6. **Xylopia; Uses**
- GEEL, P.C. van, 1832 (15.904): Sertum botanicum (unpaged). 3: *Xylopia undulata* (descr. + plate). *Uvaria chamae* (descr. + plate). - Bruxelles, Établissement encyclographique. **Uvaria, Xylopia; Plates**
- GEERLING, C., 1982: Guide de terrain des ligneux sahéliens et soudano-guinéens. - Belmontia, n.s., **15**: 63-65; pl. 11.1-3. **Flora**
- GELLERT, E. & R. RUDZATS, 1972: The alkaloids of *Schefferomitra subaequalis* (*Annonaceae*). - Austral. J. Chem. **25**: 2477-2482. **Schefferomitra; Chemistry**
- GENTRY, A.H., 1984: Two new species from Jauneche, Ecuador: *Inga jaunechensis* (*Leguminosae*) and *Annona hystricoides* (*Annonaceae*). - Phytologia **54**: 475-476. **Annona; Taxonomy**
- GENTRY, A.H., 1986: Species richness and floristic composition of Chocó region plant communities. - Caldasia **15**: 77, 90. **Flora**
- GEORGE, A.P., 1984: In: P.E. PAGE - Tropical tree fruits for Australia: 35-41. - Brisbane, Queensland Department of Primary Industries. **Annona, Rollinia; Diseases, Horticulture, Uses**
- GEORGE, A.P. & R.J. NISSEN, 1985: The custard apple. - Australian Hortic. **83** (10): 100-111. **Horticulture**
- GESSNER, J., 1761: Dissertatio physica de variis *Annonae* conservandae methodis: 1-37; 1 pl. - Turijn, Gessner. **Annona; Chemistry**
- GHANEKAR, R.V. & P.R. AYYAR, 1927: The oil from the seeds of *Annona squamosa* (Linn.). - J. Indian Inst. Sci. **10**(A): 28-31. **Annona; Chemistry**

- Taxonomy**
GHESQUIERE, J., 1939: VIII. - Notes synonymiques sur quelques Annonacées d'Afrique. - Rev. Zool. Bot. Africaines 32: 139-142.
- Wood anatomy**
GHOUSE, A.K.M. & S. HASHMI, 1977: Comparative study of cambial structure of five Indian tropical trees. - Phytomorphology 27: 35-39.
- Annona; Wood anatomy**
GHOUSE, A.K.M. & F.A. SIDDIQUI, 1976: Cell length variation in phloem fibres within the bark of some tropical fruit trees. I. *Annona squamosa*, *Embllica officinalis*, *Feronia limonia*, and *Grewia asiatica*. - Phytomorphology 26: 109-111.
- Wood anatomy**
GHOUSE, A.K.M. & M. YUNUS, 1974: The ratio of ray and fusiform initials in some woody species of the Ranalian complex. - Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 101: 363-366.
- Cananga; Horticulture**
GIBBS, H.D., 1915: Proposed modification of ylang-ylang oil standards. - Philipp. J. Sci., A 10: 99-103.
- Flora**
GIBBS, Lilian S., 1914: A contribution to the Flora and Plant Formations of Mount Kinabalu and the Highlands of British North Borneo. - J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 42: 57-58.
- Chemistry**
GIBBS, R.D., 1974: Chemotaxonomy of flowering plants. 3: 5. Chemistry of the *Annonaceae*: 1416-1417, 1430-1431, 1436, 1438- 1441. - Montreal & London, McGill-Queen's University Press.
- Flora**
GIBBS RUSSELL, G.E. et al., 1987: List of species of Southern African plants. - Mem. Bot. Surv. S. Africa 56: 46-47.
- Flora**
GIBSON, J.M., 1975: Wild flowers of Natal: 35; pl. 35.4-5. - Durban, Natal Publishing Trust Fund.
- Uses**
GILDEMEISTER, E. & Fr. HOFFMANN, 1929: Die ätherischen Öle, ed. 3 (by E. GILDEMEISTER) 2: 579-595. - Miltitz bei Leipzig, Verlag der Schimmel & Co.
- Uses**
GILDEMEISTER, E. & Fr. HOFFMANN, 1956: Die ätherischen Öle, ed. 4 (by W. TREIBS & K. BOURNOT) 4: 641-666. - Berlin, Akademie- Verlag.
- Uses**
GILG, E., 1909: Die bis jetzt bekannten hohen Bäume Kameruns, welche wertvolles Holz geben oder als Nutzhölzer in Frage kommen könnten. - Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 124.
- Annona; Horticulture**
GILII, F.L. & G. XUAREZ, 1790: Osservazioni fitologiche sopra alcune piante esotiche introdotte in Roma. Pars 2: 31-35; pl. 4. - Roma, nella stamperia de Arcangelo Casaletti.
- Ethnobotany**
GILL, L.S. & C. AKINWUMI, 1986: Nigerian folk medicine: practices and beliefs of the Ondo people. - J. Ethnopharmacol. 18: 260.
- Polyalthia; Flora, Taxonomy**
GILLESPIE, J.W., 1931: New plants from Fiji - II. - Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Bull. 83: 4-5; 1 pl.
- Flora**
GILLET, J. & E. PÂQUE, 1910 (7322): Plantes principales de la région de Kisantu: 44, 64, 86. - Bruxelles.
- Ethnobotany, Vernacular names**
GIMLETTE, J.D. & I.H. BURKILL, 1930: The medical book of Malayan medicine. - Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement., ser. 3, 6: 381, 386, 391, 448, 456.
- Annona; Ethnobotany, Vernacular names**
GIRAULT, L., 1984: Kallawaya, guérisseurs itinérants des Andes. - Mém. ORSTOM 107: 205-206.
- Taxonomy**
GISEKE, P.D., 1792 (2029): Praelectiones in ordines naturales plantarum: 592. - Hamburg, B.G. Hoffmann.
- Annona, Cananga; Flora**
GLASSMAN, S.F., 1952: The flora of Ponape. - Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Bull. 209: 52.
- Flora**
GLAZIOU, A.F.M., 1905/13 (2030): Plantae Brasiliae centralis a Glaziou lectae. - Bull. Soc. Bot. France 52, Mém. 3a: 10-15 (1905); errata: 652 (1913).

- Cymbopetalum*; **Taxonomy**
GLEASON, H.A., 1927: Studies on the flora of northern South America - X. Miscellaneous new or noteworthy species. - Bull. Torrey Bot. Club **54**: 607.
- Flora**
GLEASON, H.A., 1952: The new Britton and Brown Illustrated flora of the Northeastern United States and adjacent Canada. **2**: 154-155. - New York, The New York Botanical Garden.
- Flora**
GLEASON, H.A. & A. CRONQUIST, 1963: Manual of vascular plants of Northeastern United States and adjacent Canada: 304. - Princeton, N.J., D. van Nostrand Company, Inc.
- Asimina*; **Fruit, Uses**
GLEAVES, Ch., 1976: Pawpaw, a plant to ponder. - Newslett. Dawes Arbor. **9(8)**: 2 (unpaged).
- Annona*; **Flora**
GLEDHILL, D., 1972: West African trees: 56; fig. 96-97. - Singapore, Longman.
- Cananga*; **Horticulture, Uses**
GLICHITCH, L.S. & Y.R. NAVES, 1932: Sur la composition de l'essence d'ylang-ylang. Parfums de France **10**: 7-13, 36-41.
- Annona*; **Uses**
GODSHALL, A.B., 1942: Edible, poisonous and medicinal fruits of Central America: 11, 45. - U.S. Army, Panama Canal Dept.
- GOLDBERG, A., 1986: Classification, evolution, and phylogeny of the families of Dicotyledons. - Smithsonian Contr. Bot. **58**: 4, 41-43; fig. 8.
- Flora**
GOLDBERG, A. & L.B. SMITH, 1975: In: REITZ, P.R. - Flora ilustrada catarinense. Part I - Chave para as famílias espermatofíticas do Brasil: 80; fig. 183. - Itajaí, Herbario "Barbosa Rodrigues".
- Flora**
GOMES E SOUSA, A., 1966: Dendrologia de Moçambique - Estudo geral. **1**: 201-206; pl. 17-19. - Lourenço Marques, Imprensa Nacional de Moçambique.
- Vernacular names**
GOMÉZ DE LA MAZA, M., 1889: Diccionario botanico de los nombres vulgares cubanos y puertorriqueños: 107. - Habana, Imprenta "La Antilla".
- Flora, Vernacular names**
GOMÉZ DE LA MAZA, M., 1894: Catálogo de las periantiadas cubanas. - Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat., ser. **2, 3**: 42-43.
- Flora**
GOMEZ-LAURITO, J. & L.A. FOURNIER O., 1985: Las familias y los generos de plantas leñosas de Costa Rica. - Brenesia **24**: 39.
- Flora**
GONÇALVES, A.E., 1979: Catálogo das espécies vegetais vasculares assinaladas na provincia de Tete, Moçambique - I. *Pteridophyta, Gymnospermae e Angiospermae*. Garcia de Orta, Bot. **4**: 29-33.
- Wood anatomy**
GONGGRIP, J.W., 1932: Gegevens betreffende een onderzoek naar Nederlandsch-Indische houtsoorten, welke tegen den paalworm bestand zijn. - Meded. Proefstat. Boschw. **25**: 35.
- Annona*; **Horticulture**
GONZALES, L.G., 1935: Outstanding results of agronomic and horticultural research. - Philipp. Agric. **23**: 387.
- Ecology**
GOOD, R., 1947: The geography of the flowering plants: 178-179, 285. - London, New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and Co.
- Ethnobotany, Uses**
GOODING, E.G.B., 1941: Facts and beliefs about barbadian plants. - J. Barbados Mus. Hist. Soc. **8(3)**: 104-105.
- Flora**
GOODING, E.G.B. et al., 1965: Flora of Barbados: 157-159. - London, Her Majesty's Stationary Office.
- Ecology, Flora**
GOODLAND, R.J.A., 1970: Plants of the cerrado vegetation of Brasil. - Phytologia **20**: 59-60, 71.

- Uses**
- GOPALAN, C. et al., 1971: Nutritive value of Indian foods: 87, 93, 165-166, 168. - Hyderabad, National Institute of Nutrition.
- Annona; Chemistry**
- GOPINATH, K.W. et al., 1959: Konstitution von Reticulin, einem neuen Alkaloid aus *Annona reticulata* Linn. - Chem. Ber. **92**: 776- 779.
- Polyalthia; Chemistry**
- GOPINATH, K.W. et al., 1961: Structure and stereochemistry of polyalthic acid, a new diterpene acid. - Helv. Chim. Acta **44**: 1040-1049.
- Alphonsea; Chemistry**
- GOPINATH, K.W. et al., 1976: Über die Polyine aus *Alphonsea ventricosa* Hook.f. und Th. - Tetrahedron **32**: 737-740.
- Vernacular names**
- GOSSWEILER, J., 1953: Nomes indígenas de plantas de Angola. - Agron. Angol. **7**: 134-138.
- Chemistry**
- GOTTLIEB, O.R., 1972: Chemosystematics of the *Lauraceae*. - Phytochemistry **11**: 1537-1570. (*Annonaceae* only mentioned in some instances!)
- Duguetia; Chemistry**
- GOTTLIEB, O.R. et al., 1978: Oxoaporphine alkaloids from *Duguetia eximia*. - Phytochemistry **17**: 837-838.
- Chemistry**
- GOTTLIEB, O.R. et al., 1989: Chemical dichotomies in the Magnolialean complex. - Nordic J. Bot. **8**: 437-444.
- Floral biology**
- GOTTSBERGER, G., 1970: Beiträge zur Biologie von Annonaceen- Blüten. - Öster. Bot. Z. **118**: 237-279.
- Floral biology**
- GOTTSBERGER, G., 1974: The structure and function of the primitive Angiosperm flower. - A discussion. - Acta Bot. Neerl. **23**: 461-471.
- Floral biology**
- GOTTSBERGER, G., 1977: Some aspects of beetle pollination in the evolution of flowering plants. - Pl. Syst. Evol., Suppl. **1**: 211- 226.
- Dispersal**
- GOTTSBERGER, G., 1978: Seed dispersal by fish in the inundated regions of Humaitá, Amazônia. - Biotropica **10**: 170-183.
- Dispersal**
- GOTTSBERGER, G., 1985 I: Pollination and dispersal in the *Annonaceae*. (Abstract) - *Annonaceae* Newsletter **1**: 6-7.
- Floral biology**
- GOTTSBERGER, G., 1985 II: Floral ecology. Report on the years 1981 to 1985. - Progr. Bot. **47**: 386, 392.
- Floral biology**
- GOTTSBERGER, G., 1986 I: Some pollination strategies in neotropical savannas and forests. - Pl. Syst. Evol. **152**: 29-45.
- Floral biology**
- GOTTSBERGER, G., 1986 II: Wärmeentwicklung von *Philodendron*- Blüten. - Naturwiss. Rundschau (Stuttgart) **39**: 350.
- Floral biology**
- GOTTSBERGER, G., 1988: The reproductive biology of primitive Angiosperms. - Taxon **37**: 634-636; fig. 3-6.
- Dispersal**
- GOTTSBERGER, G. & I. SILBERBAUER-GOTTSBERGER, 1983: Dispersal and distribution in the Cerrado vegetation of Brazil. - Sonderbd. Naturwiss. Verein Hamburg **7**: 315-352.
- Pollen morphology**
- GOTTSBERGER, G. & I. SILBERBAUER-GOTTSBERGER, 1984: Pollen units, pollen shape and apertural position in the *Annonaceae* - a reassessment. - Beitr. Biol. Pflanzen **59**: 465-473.
- Floral biology**
- GOTTSBERGER, G. et al., 1980: Reproductive biology in the primitive relic angiosperm *Drimys brasiliensis* (*Winteraceae*). - Pl. Syst. Evol. **135**: 11-39.
- Annona; Floral biology**
- GOTTSBERGER, G., 1989 I: Beetle pollination and flowering rhythm of *Annona* spp. (*Annonaceae*) in Brazil. - Pl. Syst. Evol. **167**: 165-187.

Annona, Rollinia; Floral biology

GOTTSBERGER, G., 1989 II: Comments on flower evolution and beetle pollination in the genera *Annona* and *Rollinia* (*Annonaceae*). - Pl. Syst. Evol. 167: 189-194.

Floral biology

GOTTSBERGER, G., 1989 III: Abends wenn die Käfer kommen. Bestäubung der Bedecktsamer. - Forschung (Mitt. der DFG) 1989 (4): 22-25.

Annona; Floral biology

GOTTSBERGER, G. & I. SILBERBAUER-GOTTSBERGER, 1988: Pollination strategies of *Annona* species from the cerrado vegetation in Brazil. - Lagasalia 15 (Extra): 665-672.

Phylogeny, Wood anatomy

GOTTWALD, H., 1977: The Anatomy of secondary xylem and the classification of Ancient Dicotyledons. - Pl. Syst. Evol., Suppl. 1: 111-121.

Guatteria; Chemistry

GOULART, M.O.F. et al., 1986: Azafluorenones and azaanthraquinone from *Guatteria dielsiana*. - Phytochemistry 25: 1691-1695.

Polyalthia; Pharmacology

GOUTAM, M.P. & R.M. PUROHIT, 1973: Preliminary investigations on the antibacterial activity of leaves and oil of *Polyalthia longifolia*. - Indian J. Pharm. 35: 118-119.

Polyalthia; Chemistry

GOYAL, M.M. & A. GUPTA, 1986: Isolation and characterisation of triterpenoidal fraction from the leaves of *Polyalthia suberosa* - Thw. - Acta Ciencia Indica, Chemistry 12: 152-154.

Monodora; Plate

GRAF, A.B., 1974: Exotica, 7th ed.: 105. - E. Rutherford, N.J., Roehrs Company Inc.

Plates

GRAF, A.B., 1978: Tropica: 72, 78, 454-455. - E. Rutherford, N.J., Roehrs Company Inc.

Flora

GRAHAM, E.H., 1933: Flora of the Kartabo Region, British Guiana. - Ann. Carnegie Mus. 22: 136-137.

Artabotrys; Pharmacology

GRAINGE, M. et al., 1985: Effect of extracts of *Artabotrys uncinatus* and *Allium sativum* on *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae*. - Curr. Sci. 54: 90.

Flora, Plates

GRANDIDIER, A., 1886/1902 (2109): Histoire physique, naturelle et politique de Madagascar. Histoire naturelle des plantes. 28 (by H.E. Baillon): pl. 2-11 (1886). 30 (by E. Drake del Castillo): 8-19 (1902). - Paris, à l'Imprimerie Nationale.

Annona; Uses

GRANDJOT, W., 1976: Reiseführer durch das Pflanzenreich der Tropen: 30, 35(ill.), 43(ill.), 131(ill.), 137-138. - Leichlingen bei Köln, Kurt Schroeder Verlag.

Flora

GRANT, J.A., 1873 (7057): The botany of the Speke and Grant expedition, an enumeration of the plants collected during the journey of the late Captain J.H. Speke and Captain (now Lieut.- Col.) J.A. Grant from Zanzibar to Egypt. - Trans. Linn. Soc. London 29: 26.

Flora

GRAY, A., 1848 I (2124): A manual of the botany of the Northern United States: 18-19. - Boston, James Munroe and Cy.

Flora

GRAY, A., 1848 II (2125): Genera florae americanae boreali-orientalis illustrata. 1: (65)-68; pl. 26-27. - Boston, James Munroe and Cy.

Richella; Taxonomy

GRAY, A., 1852: *Richella*, nov. gen. - Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 2: 325.

Flora

GRAY, A., 1854/56 (2129, 2130): United States exploring expedition. Botany. Phanerogamia. 1: 25-31 (1854). Atlas. pl. 2 (1856). - New York, George P. Putman & Co.

Flora

GRAY, A., 1856 (2124): Manual of the botany of the Northern United States, ed. 2: 17. - New York, George P. Putnam & Co.

Flora

GRAY, A., 1867 (2124): Manual of the botany of the Northern United States, ed. 5: 50-51. - New York, Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor & Co.

- GRAY, A., 1886: The genus *Asimina*. - Bot. Gaz. (Crawfordsville) 11: 161-164. ***Asimina*; Taxonomy**
- GRAY, A., 1890 (2124): Manual of the botany of the Northern United States. ed. 6: 50. - New York, American Book Company. **Flora**
- GRAY, A., 1897 (2132): Synoptical flora of North America. 1, part 1, fasc. 2: 464-465. - New York, Cincinnati, and Chicago, American Book Company. **Flora**
- GRAY, A. 1908/1950: Manual of the botany..... ed. 7 see: ROBINSON, B.L. & M.L. FERNALD (1908) Manual of the botany..... ed. 8 see: Fernald, M.L. (1950) **Flora**
- GRAY, A. & S. WATSON, 1895 (2132): Synoptical flora of North America. 1, part 1: 62-64. - New York, Cincinnati, and Chicago, American Book Company. **Flora**
- GREEN, M.L., 1926: Miscellaneous notes. - Bull. Misc. Inform. 1926: 254-255. ***Xylopia*; Taxonomy**
- GREENMAN, J.M., 1907: New or noteworthy spermatophytes from Mexico, Central America, and the West Indies. - Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(6): 251. ***Gutteria*; Taxonomy**
- GREENSILL, T.M., 1964: Gardening in the tropics: 145, 216, 218, 220. - London, Evans Brothers Limited. **Horticulture**
- GREENWOOD, W., 1944: Supplementary notes on the adventive and weed flora of the leeward coasts of Fiji. - J. Arnold Arbor. 25: 398. **Flora**
- GRENAND, P. et al., 1987: Pharmacopées traditionnelles en Guyane. - Mém. ORSTOM 108: 97-111, 445-449. **Pharmacology**
- GRESHOFF, M., 1893: Beschrijving der giftige en bedwelmende planten bij de vischvangst in gebruik. - Meded. Lands Plantentuin 10: 8-9. **Ethnobotany**
- GRESHOFF, M., 1897: Schetsen van Indische nuttige planten - XXXVII (pl. of *Xylopia frutescens*) - Indische Mercur 20: 605. ***Xylopia*; Plate**
- GRESHOFF, M., 1898: Tweede verslag van het onderzoek naar de plantenstoffen van Nederlandsch-Indië. - Meded. Lands Plantentuin 25: 5-21. **Pharmacology**
- GRESHOFF, M., 1900: Tweede gedeelte van de beschrijving der giftige en bedwelmende planten bij de vischvangst in gebruik. - Meded. Lands Plantentuin 29: 11-13, 168. **Ethnobotany**
- GRESHOFF, M., 1913: Derde gedeelte (supplement) van de beschrijving der giftige en bedwelmende planten bij de vischvangst in gebruik. - Meded. Dept. Landb. Ned.-Indië 17: 47. **Ethnobotany**
- GRIEBEL, C., 1943: Über zwei afrikanische Ersatzpfefferarten: Paradieskörner und Mohrenpfeffer (Kani). - Z. Unters. Lebensm. 85: 426-436. ***Xylopia*; Pharmacognosy**
- GRIEBEL, C., 1944: Über Kani-Gewürz. II. Mitteilung. - Z. Lebensm.-Unters.-Forsch. 87: 69-77. ***Xylopia*; Pharmacognosy**
- GRIERSON, A.J.C. & D.G. LONG, 1984: Flora of Bhutan. 1, part 2: 237-244; fig. 21. - Edinburgh, Royal Botanic Garden. **Flora**
- GRIFFIN, M., 1985: Perfume or food: which smells better? - Earthscan 8(1): 5. ***Cananga*; Uses**
- GRIFFITH, W., 1854 I (2167): Notulae ad plantas asiaticas. 4: 706-717; pl. 650-654. - Calcutta, Charles A. Serrao. **Taxonomy**
- GRIFFITH, W., 1854 II (2169): Icones plantarum asiaticarum. 4: pl. 649-654. - Calcutta, A.B. Coshan. **Plates**

- Flora**
 GRISEBACH, A.H.R., 1857 (2179): Systematische Untersuchungen über die Vegetation der Karaißen, insbesondere der Insel Guadeloupe, nach den Sammlungen Duchassaing's. - Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 162.
- Flora**
 GRISEBACH, A.H.R., 1859 (2181): Flora of the British West Indian Islands: 3-8. - London, Lovell Reeve & Co.
- Flora**
 GRISEBACH, A.H.R., 1861 (2182): Plantae Wrightianae e Cuba Orientali (*Polypetalae et Apetalae*). - Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts, n.s., 8(1): 154.
- Flora**
 GRISEBACH, A.H.R., 1866 (2184): Catalogus plantarum cubensium: 2-4. - Leipzig, W. Engelmann.
- GRUSHVITSKYI, I.B., 1963: Subterranean germination and the function of the cotyledons. - Bot. Zurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 48: 908. (in Russian)
- Vernacular names**
 GUALLART, J.M., 1975: Contribucion al estudio de la etnobotanica aguaruna. - Biota 10(83): 336-351.
- Phylogeny**
 GUÉDÈS, M., 1979: Magnolioid island plants and angiosperm evolution. - in BRAMWELL, D. - Plants and Islands: 307-328. - London, Academic Press.
- Monodora; Floral anatomy**
 GUÉDÈS, M. & A. LE THOMAS, 1981: Le gynécée syncarpe de *Monodora* (Annonacées-Monodoroidées). - Compt. Rend. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci., sér. 3, 292: 1025-1028.
- Uses**
 GUENTHER, E., 1952: The essential oils. 5: 267-316. - New York, D. van Nostrand Company, Inc.
- Uvaria; Chemistry**
 GUEVARA, B.Q. & A.C. SANTOS, 1973: A preliminary report on the constituents of *Uvaria scandens*, C.B. Rob. (*Annonaceae*). - Acta Manilana, ser. A, 10: 12-28.
- Chemistry**
 GUHA, K.P. et al., 1979: Bisbenzylisoquinoline alkaloids - A review. - J. Nat. Prod. 42: 1-84.
- GUHA BAKSHI, D.N.; see: BAKSHI, D.N.G.
- Unona; Pharmacology**
 GUIBOURT, N.J.-B.G., 1850: Histoire naturelle des drogues simples. 3: 675-677. - Paris, chez J.-B. Baillière.
- Ecology, Flora**
 GUIDO, J.S.F., 1983: Vegetación insular de la península de Yucatán. - Bol. Soc. Bot. México 45: 30.
- Cananga; Leaf anatomy**
 GUILLARD, A., 1868: Singulière composition de la nervure dorsale, dans le *Cananga odorata*. - Adansonia 9: 107-109.
- Uvaria; Taxonomy**
 GUILLAUMIN, A., 1920: Contribution à la flore de la Nouvelle- Calédonie. - Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 26: 254-255.
- Oncodostigma; Flora, Taxonomy**
 GUILLAUMIN, A., 1931: Contribution to the flora of the New Hebrides. Plants collected by S.F. Kajewski in 1928 and 1929. - J. Arnold Arbor. 12: 224-225.
- Flora, Taxonomy**
 GUILLAUMIN, A., 1932: Matériaux pour la flore de la Nouvelle - Calédonie XXXI. Révision des Annonacées. Bull. Soc. Bot. France 79: 689-691.
- Uvaria; Taxonomy**
 GUILLAUMIN, A., 1942: Contribution à la flore de la Nouvelle- Calédonie - LXXVII - Plantes de collecteurs divers. - Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris), sér. 2, 14: 145.
- Flora**
 GUILLAUMIN, A., 1948 I: Compendium de la flore phanérogamique des Nouvelles Hébrides. - Ann. Inst. Bot. Géol. Colon. Marseille 55-56: 22.
- Flora**
 GUILLAUMIN, A., 1948 II: Flore analytique et synoptique de la Nouvelle Calédonie: 121-122. - Paris, Office de la Recherche Scientifique Coloniale.

- GUILLAUMIN, A., 1959: Contributions à la flore de la Nouvelle Calédonie 116 - Plantes recueillies par Mackee. - Mém. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., sér. B, Bot. 8: 122. **Flora**
- GUILLAUMIN, A., 1962: Résultats scientifiques de la mission franco-suisse de botanique en Nouvelle-Calédonie (1950-1952) II. - Mém. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., sér. B, Bot. 8: 231-233. **Flora**
- GUILLAUMIN, A. & R. VIROT, 1953: Contributions à la flore de la Nouvelle Calédonie 102 - Plantes récoltées par R. Virot. - Mém. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., sér. B, Bot. 4: 3. **Flora**
- GUILLAUMIN, A. et al., 1965: Vascular plants collected by R.F. Thorne in New Caledonia in 1959. - Stud. Nat. Hist. Iowa Univ. 20(7): 29. **Flora**
- GUILLEMINE, J.-A. et al., 1831 (2211): Florae senegambiae tentamen. 1: 4-10; pl. 2-3. - Paris, apud Treuttel et Würtz. **Uvaria; Taxonomy**
- GUIMPEL, F. et al., 1825 (2215): Abbildung der fremden, in Deutschland ausdauernden Holzarten: 66-67. - Berlin, bei G. Reimer. **Asimina; Horticulture**
- GUINAUDEAU, H. et al., 1975: Aporphine alkaloids - (a.o. many *Annonaceae*). - *Lloydia* 38: 275-338. **Chemistry**
- GUINAUDEAU, H. et al., 1978: Alcaloïdes des Annonacées XXII: Alcaloïdes de *Polyalthia oligosperma* (Danguy) Diels et de *Polyalthia emarginata* Diels. - Pl. Méd. Phytothér. 12: 166-172. **Polyalthia; Chemistry**
- GUINAUDEAU, H. et al., 1979: Aporphine alkaloids. II. - *J. Nat. Prod.* 42: 325-360. **Chemistry**
- GUINAUDEAU, H. et al., 1983: Aporphinoid alkaloids. III. - *J. Nat. Prod.* 46: 761-835. **Chemistry**
- GUINAUDEAU, H. et al., 1985: Four new bisbenzylisoquinoline alkaloids from *Guatteria guianensis* (*Annonaceae*). - ASP Meeting, Chapel Hill, July 1985. **Guatteria; Chemistry**
- GUINAUDEAU, H. et al., 1988: Aporphinoid alkaloids, IV. - *J. Nat. Prod.* 51: 389-474. **Chemistry**
- GUINET, P. & A. LE THOMAS, 1973: Interprétation de la répartition dissymétrique des couches de l'exine dans les pollens composées. Conséquences relatives à la notion d'aperture. - *Compt. Rend. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci., D* 276: 1545-1548. **Pollen morphology**
- GUNAWARDENA, D.C., 1968: Genera et species plantarum Zeylaniae: 14-19. - Colombo, Lake House Investments Ltd. **Flora**
- GUNSTONE, F.D. et al., 1972: New tropical seed oils IV-Component acids of Leguminous and other seed oils including useful sources of crepenynic and dehydrocrepenynic acid. - *J. Sci. Food Agric.* 23: 53-60. **Chemistry**
- GUPPY, H.B., 1917: Plants, seeds, and currents in the West Indies and Azores: 174-181. - London, Williams and Norgate. **Dispersal**
- GUPTA, B.L.; see: KANJILAL, U.N. (1928)
- GYLLENHAAL, CH. et al, 1986: Research on Colombian medicinal plants: roles and resources for plant taxonomists. - *Caldasia* 15: 210, 215. **Guatteria, Xylopia**

H

- HAASE, R. & S.G. BECK, 1989: Structure and composition of savanna vegetation in Northern Bolivia: a preliminary report. - *Brittonia* 41: 80-100. **Ecology**

- HABERMEHL, G. et al., 1982: Über Inhaltstoffe aus *Uvaria scabrada*. (Abstract) - Pl. Med. 45: 151.
- HABLY, L., 1985: Catalogue of the Hungarian Cenozoic leaf-flora. - Stud. Bot. Hung. 18: 9-10, 13, 16-17.
- HADI, A. et al., 1985: Alkaloids from *Annonaceae*. Alkaloids of *Oncodostigma monosperma* (Hk.f. et Thoms.) Sinclair. - Proc. Malays. Biochem. Soc. Conf. 1985: 54-58.
- HAERDI, F., 1964: Afrikanische Heilpflanzen: 37-39, 216-217. - Basel, Verlag für Recht und Gesellschaft AG.
- HAGGAG, M.Y. & K.F. TAHA, publ. 1983: Isolation and determination of liriodenine from *Annona glabra* L. growing in Egypt. - Egypt. J. Pharm. Sci. 22: 153-157.1981.
- HAINES, H.H., 1910 (2268): A forest flora of Chota Nagpur: 142- 147. - Calcutta, Government Printing.
- HAINES, H.H., 1921 (2269): The botany of Bihar and Orissa: 9-15. - London, Printed by Adlard & Son & West Newman, Ltd.
- HALLÉ, F. et al., 1978: Tropical trees and forests. An architectural analysis: 1-441. - Berlin, Heidelberg, New York, Springer Verlag. (a.o. tree architecture of *Annonaceae* explained)
- HALLÉ, N., 1964: Seconde liste de phanérogames et ptéridophytes du N.-E. Gabon (Makokou, Bélinga et Mékambo). - Biologia Gabonica 1: 339.
- HALLÉ, N., 1973: Crochets de lianes du Gabon: *Ancistrocladus* et *Anacolosa* (*Ancistrocladacées* et *Olacacées*). - Adansonia, n.s., 13: 299-301.
- HALLÉ, N. & A. LE THOMAS, 1967: Troisième liste de phanérogames du N.-E. Gabon (Makokou, Bélinga et Mékambo). - Biologia Gabonica 3: 115.
- HALLÉ, N. & A. LE THOMAS, 1970: Quatrième liste de phanérogames et ptéridophytes du N.-E. Gabon (Bassin de l'ivindo). - Biologia Gabonica 6: 132.
- HALLÉ, N. et al., 1967: Trois relevés botaniques dans les forêts de Bélinga (N.-E. du Gabon). - Biologia Gabonica 3: 8.
- HALLIER, H., 1903: Über *Hornschurchia* Nees und *Mosenodendron* R.E. Fries, sowie über einige Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen der Annonaceen. - Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 13: 361-367.
- HALLIER, H., 1912: Verzeichnis der von Elbert bei und auf dem Lawu gesammelten Pflanzen - in Elbert, J. - Über die zonare Verbreitung der Vegetation auf dem Lawu-Vulkan Mittel-Javas. - Meded. Rijks-Herb. Leiden 12: 11.
- HAMMEN, T. van der, 1963: A palynological study on the quaternary of British Guiana. - Leidse Geol. Meded. 29: 138; pl. 10. fig. 1-2.
- HAMONNIÈRE, M. et al., 1974: Olivéridine et olivérine, nouveaux alcaloïdes aporphiniques du *Polyalthia oliveri* Engl., Annonacées. - Compt. Rend. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci., C 278: 921- 924.
- HAMONNIÈRE, M. et al., 1975: Alcaloïdes des Annonacées: alcaloïdes de l'*Enantia chlorantha* Oliver. - Pl. Méd. Phytothér. 9: 296-303.
- HAMONNIÈRE, M. et al., 1976: Le polycarpol, nouveau triterpène isolé de *Polyalthia oliveri* Engl. et de *Meiocarpidium lepidotum* Engl. et Diels, Annonacées. - Compt. Rend. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci., C 282: 1045-1047.

- HAMONNIÈRE, M. et al., 1977: Alcaloïdes aporphiniques et composés terpéniques du *Polyalthia oliveri*. - *Phytochemistry* 16: 1029-1034. **Polyalthia; Chemistry**
- HAN, K.-Y. et al., 1980: Studies on active components of *Polyalthia*. Isolation and structure of Zincpolyanemine. - *K'o Hsueh T'ung Pao* 25(6): 285-286. (in Chinese) **Chemistry**
- HANCE, H.F., 1868: Introduction of the custard apple. - *Notes Queries China Japan* 2: 190-191. **Annona; Horticulture**
- HANCE, H.F., 1869: Introduction of the custard apple. - *Notes Queries China Japan* 3: 30. **Annona; Horticulture**
- HANCE, H.F., 1870: *Sertulum chinense quintum*: a fifth decade of new Chinese plants. - *J. Bot.* 8: 71-72. **Artabotrys; Taxonomy**
- HANCE, H.F., 1872 (2361): *Florae hongkongensis supplementum*. - *J. Linn. Soc., Bot.* 13: 99. **Artabotrys, Melodorum; Flora**
- HANCE, H.F., 1877: *Corolla pierreana*. - *J. Bot.* 15: 328. **Taxonomy**
- HANCE, H.F., 1881: A new Hongkong Annonacea. - *J. Bot.* 19: 112. **Melodorum; Taxonomy**
- HANCE, H.F., 1882: A decade of new Hong-Kong plants. - *J. Bot.* 20: 77. **Uvaria; Taxonomy**
- HANDEL-MAZZETTI, H., 1925: *Plantae novae sinenses*. - *Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl.* 61 (1924): 83-84. **Melodorum; Taxonomy**
- HANDEL-MAZZETTI, H., 1931 I (2264): *Symbolae sinicae* 7. *Anthophyta*: 246. - *Wien, Verlag von Julius Springer*. **Melodorum; Flora, Taxonomy**
- HANDEL-MAZZETTI, H., 1931 II: *Plantae mellianae sinensis*. - *Beih. Bot. Centralbl.* 48(2): 301. **Flora**
- HANDEL-MAZZETTI, H., 1933: *Plantae novae chingiana*. - *Sinensia* 3: 185. **Miliusa; Taxonomy**
- HAQ, Q.N. et al., 1974: Carbohydrate constituents of the seeds of *Polyalthia longifolia*. - *Bangladesh J. Sci. Ind. Res.* 9: 101-105. **Polyalthia; Chemistry**
- HARA, H.; see: OHASHI, H. (1966)
- HARA, H. & L.H.J. WILLIAMS; see: WHITMORE, T.C. (1979)
- HARGREAVES, D. & B. HARGREAVES, 1965: *Tropical trees*: 7, 55. - *Portland (Oreg.)*, Hargreaves Industrial. **Vernacular names**
- HARIDASAN, K. & R.R. RAO, 1985: *Forest flora of Meghalaya*. 1: 64-77; fig. 7-11. - *Dehra Dun*, Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh. **Flora**
- HARLEY, R. M. & S. J. MAYO, 1980: *Towards a checklist of the flora of Bahia*: 20-21. - *Kew, Royal Botanic Gardens*. **Flora**
- HARLEY, R. M. & N. A. SIMMONS, 1986: *Florula of Mucugê, Chapada Diamantina, Bahia, Brazil*: 17-18. - *Kew, Royal Botanic Gardens*. **Flora**
- HARPER, S.H. et al., 1947: *Annona* species as insecticides. - *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 34: 104-112. **Annona; Pharmacology**
- HARRINGTON, F.B., 1955: *Cherimoya* - one of the finest fruits in the world. - *Farmer's Weekly (S. Africa)* 89: 58-61. **Annona; Uses**
- HARRIS, W., 1888: *Botanical notes on common plants growing in Jamaica*. - *Bull. Bot. Dept.* 9: 5. **Flora**

- Guatteria; Chemistry**
HARRIS, W.M. & T.A. GEISSMAN, 1965: Alkaloids of *Guatteria pilolopus* Mart. Guatterine and atherospermidine. - J. Org. Chem. **30**: 432-434.
- Annona; Uses**
HARRISON, C.M.G. & C.K. BANCROFT, 1917: Food plants of British Guiana. - J. Board Agric. British Guiana **10**: 166-167, 174.
- Annona; Uses**
HARRISON, S.G. et al., 1969: The Oxford book of food plants: 96- 97. - Oxford, Oxford University Press.
- Asimina; Horticulture**
HARROW, W., 1890: *Asimina triloba*. - Gard. Chron., ser. 3, **8**: 42.
- Annona; Chemistry**
HARSHE, S.N. & M.S. BHAGWAT, 1976: Studies on starch isolated from the fruits of *Annona reticulata* (Ramphal). - Staerke **28**: 257-259.
- Ethnobotany, Uses**
HARTWELL, J.L., 1967: Plants used against cancer. A survey. - Lloydia **30**: 406.
- Flora**
HARVEY, W.H., 1868 (2436): The genera of South Afriacan plants, ed. 2: 2-3. - Cape Town, J.C. Juta.
- HARVEY, W.H. & O.W. SONDER; see: SONDER, O.W. (1894)
- Xylopiia; Chemistry**
HASAN, C.M. et al., 1982 I: 7 β -acetoxytrachyloban-18-oic acid from the stem bark of *Xylopiia quintasii*. - Phytochemistry **21**: 177-179.
- Xylopiia; Chemistry**
HASAN, C.M. et al., 1982 II: Kolavane and kaurane diterpenes from the stem bark of *Xylopiia aethiopica*. - Phytochemistry **21**: 1365-1368.
- Xylopiia; Chemistry**
HASAN, C.M. et al., 1982 III: Kaurane and kaurene diterpenes from the stem bark of *Xylopiia acutiflora*. - Phytochemistry **21**: 2134-2135.
- Greenwayodendron; Chemistry**
HASAN, C.M. et al., 1982 IV: Chemical studies on the *Annonaceae*. Part 9. Indolosesquiterpene and aporphine alkaloids from *Greenwayodendron (Polyalthia) suaveolens* stem bark. X-ray crystal structure of greenwayodendrin-3-one. - J. Chem. Soc. Perkin Trans. I **1982**: 2807-2812.
- Xylopiia; Chemistry**
HASAN, C.M. et al., 1985: Acutifloric acid: a diterpene dimer from the stem bark of *Xylopiia acutiflora*. - Phytochemistry **24**: 192-194.
- Artabotrys; Chemistry**
HASAN, C.M. et al., 1987: Chemistry in the *Annonaceae*, XXIII. 24-methylene-lanosta-7,9(11)-dien-3-ol from *Artabotrys odoratissimus* stem bark. - J. Nat. Prod. **50**: 762-763.
- Guatteria; Chemistry**
HASEGAWA, M. et al., 1972: The structure of homomoschatoline and subsessiline. - Acta Ci. Venez. **23**: 165-167.
- Taxonomy**
HASSKARL, J.K., 1842: Plantarum genera et species novae aut reformatae javenses. - Flora **25**(2), Beibl.: 31.
- Flora**
HASSKARL, J.K., 1844 (2462): Tweede catalogus der in 's Lands Plantentuin te Buitenzorg gekweekte gewassen: 174-176. - Batavia, Lands-Drukkerij.
- Flora**
HASSKARL, J.K., 1848 (2466): Plantae Javanicae rariores: 171- 174. - Berlin, A. Foerstner.
- Uvaria, Guatteria; Taxonomy**
HASSKARL, J.K., 1856 (2469): Retzia sive observationes botanicae. - Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Indië **10**: 116-118, 235.
- Taxonomy**
HASSKARL, J.K., 1858 (2471): Hortus Bogoriensis descriptus sive Retziae, editio nova: 1-8. - Amsterdam, F. Günst.
- HASSKARL, J.K., 1861 (2472): Horti malabarici clavis nova. - Flora **44**: 406, 481, 546.

- HASSKARL, J.K., 1869: *Observationes phytographicae auctore R .H .C. C. Scheffer (commentary)*. - Flora **52**: 299-304. **Nomenclature, Taxonomy**
- HASSKARL, J.K., 1870 I: *Observationes phytographicae auctore R .H .C. C. Scheffer (commentary)*. - Flora **53**: 241-244. **Nomenclature, Taxonomy**
- HASSKARL, J.K., 1870 II: *Über einige neue oder unvollkommen bekannte Indische Pflanzen von Sulpiz Kurz Conservator des Herbariums zu Calcutta*. - Flora **53**: 274. **Flora**
- HASSLER, É., 1917: *Addenda ad plantas hasslerianas*: 13. - Genève, A. Kündig. **Flora**
- HATUSIMA, S., 1966: *An enumeration of the plants of Batan Island, N. Philippines*. - Mem. Fac. Agric. Kagoshima Univ. **5**(3): 30. **Flora**
- HAUMAN, L. & L.H. IRIGOYEN, 1923 (2479): *Catalogue des phanérogames de l'Argentine. Deuxième partie, Dicotyledones 1*. - Anales Mus. Nac. Hist. Nat. Buenos Aires **32**: 228-229. **Flora**
- HAYAT, M. ARIF, 1963: *Morphology of seed germination and seedling in Annona squamosa*. - Bot. Gaz. (Crawfordsville) **124**: 360-362. **Annona; Anatomy**
- HAYAT, M. ARIF, 1964: *Vascular anatomy of the cotyledonary node of Asimina triloba*. - Amer. J. Bot. **51**: 665 (Abstract). **Asimina; Floral anatomy**
- HAYAT, M. ARIF, 1966: *Certain aspects of primary tissue development in roots of the Annonaceae*. - Phytomorphology **16**: 443-453. **Anatomy**
- HAYAT, M. ARIF & J.E. CANRIGHT, 1965: *The developmental anatomy of the Annonaceae. I. Embryo and early seedling structure*. - Amer. J. Bot. **52**: 228-237. **Anatomy**
- HAYAT, M. ARIF & J.E. CANRIGHT, 1968: *The developmental anatomy of the Annonaceae. II. Well-developed seedling structure*. - Bot. Gaz. (Crawfordsville) **129**: 193-205. **Annona; Anatomy**
- HAYATA, B., 1911 I (2499): *Icones plantarum formosanarum*. 1: 33- 34. - Taihoku, Bureau of Productive Industry. **Flora**
- HAYATA, B., 1911 II (2500): *Materials for a flora of Formosa. Suppl. notes to the Enum. Plant. Formosanum.....* - J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo **30**: 22-23. **Flora**
- HAYATA, B., 1913 (2499): *Icones plantarum formosanarum*. 3: 10- 12. - Taihoku, Bureau of Productive Industries. **Uvaria; Taxonomy**
- HAYES, W.B., 1966: *Fruit growing in India*, 3rd rev. ed.: 358- 367. - Allahabad, Kitabistan. **Annona; Horticulture, Vernacular names**
- HEAL, R.E. et al., 1950: *A survey of plants for insecticidal activity*. - Lloydia **13**: 100, 102, 144-145. **Pharmacology**
- HECKEL, É., 1898 (2519): *Les plantes médicinales et toxiques de la Guyane Française*. - Ann. Inst. Bot.-Géol. Colon. Marseille **4**: 84, 100, 107, 126, 138, 149. **Uses**
- HECKEL, É., 1910 (2521): *Les plantes utiles de Madagascar*. - Ann. Inst. Bot.-Géol. Colon. Marseille, sér. 2, **8**: 75, 81, 119, 268, 319. **Uses**
- HEDBERG, I. et al., 1982: *Inventory of plants used in traditional medicine in Tanzania. I. Plants of the families Acanthaceae - Cucurbitaceae*. - J. Ethnopharmacol. **6**: 35-37. **Ethnobotany**
- HEDRICK, U.P., 1919 (13.342): *Sturtevant's notes on edible plants. State of New York - Dept. of Agriculture 27th Annual Report*. 2, part II: 51-53, 71, 248, 293, 367, 448, 450, 503, 584-585, 605-606. - Albany, J.B. Lyon Company. **Uses, Vernacular names**

- Fruit**
HEEL, W.A. van, 1970: Some unusual tropical labyrinth-seeds. - Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. v. Wetensch., ser. C, 73: 298-301.
- Fruit**
HEEL, W.A. van, 1971: Note on some more tropical labyrinth- seeds. - Blumea 19: 109-111.
- Annona; Floral anatomy**
HEEL, W.A. van, 1981: A S.E.M.-investigation on the development of free carpels. - Blumea 27: 503; photo 46.
- Flora**
HEGI, G., 1913 (2571): Illustrierte Flora von Mittel-Europa. 4, part 1: 14-15. - München, J.F. Lehmanns' Verlag.
- HEGI, G.; see: ZIMMERMANN, W. (1965).
- Chemistry**
HEGNAUER, R., 1964: Chemotaxonomie der Pflanzen. 3: 116-123. - Basel, Birkhäuser Verlag.
- Chemistry**
HEGNAUER, R., 1989: Chemotaxonomie der Pflanzen 8: 42-51. - Basel, Birkhäuser Verlag.
- Floral anatomy**
HEIJDEN, E. van der & F. BOUMAN, 1987: Seed anatomy of the *Annona* group. 18 p.; 5 figs. (Mimeographed, unpublished)
- Anatomy**
HEIJDEN, E. van der & F. BOUMAN, 1988: Studies in *Annonaceae*. X. Seed anatomy of the *Annona* group. - Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 110: 117- 135.
- Flora**
HEINE, H.-H., 1953: Pflanzen der Sammlung J. & M.S. Clemens vom Mount Kinabalu in Britisch Nord-Borneo: 37-38. - Mannheim, Inaugural-Dissertation.
- Flora**
HEITZ, H., 1943: La forêt de Gabon: 7-24; pl. 1-7; fig. 1-7. - Paris, Larose.
- Taxonomy**
HEMSLEY, W.B., 1878 (2626): Diagnoses plantarum novarum vel minus cognitarum Mexicanarum et Centrali-Americanarum. 1: 1-2. - London, Taylor et Francis.
- Flora, Taxonomy**
HEMSLEY, W.B., 1879 (2627): Biologia Centrali-Americana. - Botany 1: 14-20. - London, R.H. Porter and Dulau & Co.
- Dispersal, Flora**
HEMSLEY, W.B., 1885 (2628): Report on the scientific results of the voyage of H.M.S. Challenger during the years 1873-76. - Botany 1: 118, 286. - London, Her Majesty's Stationary Office.
- Asimina; Taxonomy**
HEMSLEY, W.B., 1887 I (2627): Biologia Centrali-Americana. - Botany 4: 96. - London, R.H. Porter and Dulau & Co.
- Unona; Flora**
HEMSLEY, W.B., 1887 II: New and interesting plants from Perak. - J. Bot. 25: 203.
- Oxymitra; Taxonomy**
HEMSLEY, W.B., 1895: In: Flora of the Solomon Islands. - Bull. Misc. Inform. 1895: 132-133.
- Flora**
HENCKEL VON DONNERSMARCK, L.V.F., 1821 (2629): Nomenclator botanicus, ed. 2: 359-360. - Halle a.d. Saale, Hendelios Patr. et Filium.
- Wood anatomy**
HENDERSON, F.Y., 1952: Identification of hardwoods, a lens key. - Forest Prod. Res. Bull. 25: 18; fig. 20.
- Taxonomy**
HENDERSON, M.R., 1927 I: Additions to the flora of the Malay Peninsula. - Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement., ser. 3, 4: 48-50.
- Flora**
HENDERSON, M.R., 1927 II: Additions to the list of Fraser Hill plants. - Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement., ser. 3, 4: 93.
- Flora**
HENDERSON, M.R., 1927 III: A list of plants from Cameron's Highlands, Pahang. - J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 5: 242.

- Flora**
 HENDERSON, M.R., 1928: The flowering plants of Kuala Lumpur, in the Malay Peninsula. - Gard. Bull. Straits Settlements, ser. 3, 4: 215-219.
- Flora**
 HENDERSON, M.R., 1930: List of additions to the Flora of the Malay Peninsula. - Gard. Bull. Straits Settlements, ser. 3, 5: 93.
- Taxonomy**
 HENDERSON, M.R., 1933: Additions to the Flora of the Malay Peninsula. - Gard. Bull. Straits Settlements, ser. 3, 7: 88-90; pl. 15-16.
- Flora**
 HENDERSON, M.R., 1939: The flora of the limestone hills of the Malay Peninsula. - J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 17(1): 33-35.
- Chemistry**
 HENRY, TH.A., 1939: The plant alkaloids, ed. 3: 653-654. - London, J. & A. Churchill Ltd.
- Chemistry**
 HENRY, TH.A., 1949: The plant alkaloids, ed. 4: 317-319, 329. - London, J. & A. Churchill Ltd..
- HENSCHEL, A.W.E.TH., 1833 (2654): Vita G.E. Rumphii: 142, 151, 155, 170. - Breslau, apud Schulzium et Socios.
- Annona; Fruit**
 HERINGER, E.P., 1955: Diagnoso do fruto de *Annona pygmaea* Warming. - Bol. Soc. Portuguesa de Cienc. Nat. 19: 115-118.
- Wood anatomy**
 HERINGER, E.P. & J.E. de PAULA, 1976: Anatomia do lenho secundário de *Annona glabra* (Annonaceae), algumas propriedades físicas da madeira e análise crítica de grafia do genero. - Acta Amazonica 6(4): 423-432.
- Flora**
 HERKLOTS, G.A.C., 1933: The flowering shrubs and trees of Hong Kong. Part IV. - Hong Kong Naturalist 4: 23-26.
- Flora**
 HERKLOTS, G.A.C., 1937: The flowering shrubs and trees of Hong Kong. Part VIII. - Hong Kong Naturalist 8: 94-100.
- Horticulture**
 HERKLOTS, G.A.C., 1976: Flowering tropical climbers: 35-37; pl. 3. - Folkestone, Wm. Dawson & Sons Ltd.
- Annona**
 HERMANN, P., 1687 (2684): Horti academici lugduno-batavi catalogus: 645. - Leiden, Apud Cornelium Boutesteyn.
- Annona; Chemistry**
 HERMANO, A.J. & G. SEPULVEDA Jr., 1934 I: The vitamin content of Philippine foods, II. Vitamin C in various fruits and vegetables. - Philipp. J. Sci. 53: 381, 384.
- Annona; Chemistry**
 HERMANO, A.J. & G. SEPULVEDA Jr., 1934 II: The vitamin content of Philippine foods, III. Vitamin B in various fruits and vegetables. - Philipp. J. Sci. 54: 68, 70.
- Asimina; Embryology**
 HERMS, W.B., 1907: Contributions to the life history of *Asimina triloba*. - Ohio Naturalist 8: 211-217.
- Annona; Chemistry**
 HERNANDEZ, M., 1943: The vitamin content of Cuban fruits. - Agronomia (Cuba) 3: 58-59.
- Annona; Uses**
 HERNDON, W.L., 1854: Exploration of the valley of the Amazon. 1: 121. - Washington, Taylor & Maury.
- Cananga; Chemistry**
 HEROUT, V. & D.I. DIMITROV, 1952: Sesquiterpenic hydrocarbons of ylang-ylang oil. - Chem. Listy 46: 432-438.
- Annona, Unonopsis; Taxonomy**
 HERZOG, Th., 1909: Siphonogamae novae bolivienses in itinere per Boliviam orientalem ab auctore lectae. - Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 51-52.
- Wood anatomy**
 HESS, R.W., 1946: Identification of new world timbers. Part III. - Trop. Woods 88: 13-30; figs. 1-13.

***Ephedranthus*; Wood anatomy**

HESS, R.W., 1950: New genera of American woods. - Trop. Woods **96**: 53.

***Tetrameranthus*; Pollen morphology**

HESSE, M. & M. WAHA, 1984: Sporoderm characters of *Tetrameranthus duckei* (*Annonaceae*) and their systematic implications. - Pl. Syst. Evol. **147**: 323-326.

Phylogeny, Pollen morphology

HESSE, M. et al., 1985: Pollen ultrastructure and systematic affinities of *Anaxagorea* (*Annonaceae*). - Pl. Syst. Evol. **148**: 253-285.

Floral anatomy

HEUSDEN, E.C.H. van, 1985: Floral structures in *Annonaceae*. (Abstract) - *Annonaceae* Newsletter **1**: 4.

HEUSDEN, E.C.H. van, 1987: Flower differentiation within the *Annonaceae*. (Abstract) - Acta Bot. Neerl. **36**: 93.

Ethnobotany

HEYDE, H., 1985: Geneeskragtige planten in Suriname en hun toepassing: **74**, 81-82. - Paramaribo, Westfort.

Uses, Vernacular names

HEYNE, K., 1916 (2737): De nuttige planten van Nederlandsch- Indië. **2**: 125-134. - Batavia, Ruygrok & Co.

Uses, Vernacular names

HEYNE, K., 1927 (2737): De nuttige planten van Nederlandsch- Indië, ed. 2: 627-636. - Batavia, Dept. van Landbouw, Nijverheid en Handel.

HEYNHOLD, G., 1840/41 (2739): Nomenclator botanicus hortensis. **1**: 61, 80, 88, 369 (1840). **2**: 529, 830, 832-833, 861 (1841). - Dresden und Leipzig, in der Arnoldischen Buchhandlung.

HEYWOOD, V.H., 1978: Flowering plants of the world: 30-31. - Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Floral biology

HIDAKA, T. (edit.), 1983: Taxonomical and evolutionary studies on the biota in humid tropical Malesia, with reference to diversity of the species: 1-69. - Kyoto, Dept. of Zoology Kyoto University.

Flora

HIEPKO, P., 1984 (appeared 1985): In: J.F. BRUNEL et al. - Flore analytique du Togo. - Englera **4**: 80-85.

Flora

HIERN, W.P., 1896 (2747): Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853-61. Dicotyledons, Part I: 5-13. - London, British Museum.

Flora

HIGUCHI, N. et al., 1985: Bacia 3 - Inventário florestal comercial. - Acta Amazonica **15**: 358.

***Asimina*; Floral biology**

HILDEBRAND, F.H.G., 1870: F. Delpino's weitere Beobachtungen über die Dichogamie im Pflanzenreich mit Zusätzen und Illustrationen. - Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) **28**: 672-673.

Uses

HILL, A.F., 1937: Economic botany. A textbook of useful plants and plant products: 125, 200-201, 209, 441-442, 455, 536-537. - New York and London, McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc.

Flora

HILL, S.R., 1976: New plant records for the flora of Long Island, the Bahamas. - Rhodora **78**: 30.

Flora

HILLEBRAND, W., 1888 (2778): Flora of the Hawaiian Islands: 8. - London, Williams & Norgate.

***Annona*, *Xylopia*; Ethnobotany, Vernacular names**

HIRSCHHORN, H.H., 1981: Botanical remedies of South and Central America, and the Caribbean: An archival analysis. Part I. - J. Ethnopharmacol. **4**: 131, 158.

Uses

HIRSCHHORN, H.H., 1983: Botanical remedies of the former Dutch East Indies (Indonesia). Part II: Dicotyledones up to and including Leguminosae. - J. Ethnopharmacol. **8**: 78-79.

***Cananga*; Horticulture**

HIRSCHMANN, A., 1936: Java *Cananga* oil. - Perfumery Essential Oil Rec. **27**: 385-388.

Flora

HLADIK, A. & N. HALLÉ, 1974: Catalogue des phanérogames du nord- est du Gabon (cinquième liste). - Adansonia, n.s., **13**: 530-531.

- Plates**
HO, FENG-CHI, 1977: Tropical plants of Taiwan in color: 39-49; fig. 34-40. Pingtung (Taiwan), Hengchum Tropical Botanical Garden. (in Chinese)
- Flora**
HO, PHAM-HOANG & NGUYÉN-VAN-DUONG, 1960: Flore du Vietnam: 119- 123; pl. 39-40. Saigon, Ministère de l'Éducation Nationale. (in Vietnamese)
- Wood anatomy**
HO, T.X., 1985: The genera of hardwoods of South-China. A macroscopic study: 39-44; fig. 10-15. - Beijing. (in Chinese)
- Isolona; Chemistry**
HOCQUEMILLER, R. et al., 1977: L'isopiline, nouvel alcaloïde aporphinique isolé de l'*Isolona pilosa* Diels, Annonacées. - Compt. Rend. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci., C 285: 447-450.
- Isolona; Chemistry**
HOCQUEMILLER, R. et al., 1978: Alcaloïdes des Annonacées. XXIII: Alcaloïdes des écorces d'*Isolona campanulata* Engler et Diels. - Pl. Méd. Phytothér. 12: 230-234.
- Anaxagorea; Chemistry**
HOCQUEMILLER, R. et al., 1981 I: L'Anaxagoréine, nouvel alcaloïde aporphinique isolé de deux espèces d'*Anaxagorea*. - Pl. Med. 41: 48-50.
- Xylopiia; Chemistry**
HOCQUEMILLER, R. et al., 1981 II: Alcaloïdes des Annonacées. XXX: Alcaloïdes de *Xylopiia buxifolia* et de *Xylopiia danguyella*. - J. Nat. Prod. 44: 551-556.
- Polyalthia; Chemistry**
HOCQUEMILLER, R. et al., 1981 III: La polyveoline, nouvelle indolosesquiterpene isolé du *Polyalthia suaveolens*, Annonacées. - Tetrahedron Lett. 22: 5057-5060.
- Annona; Chemistry**
HOCQUEMILLER, R. et al., 1982 I: Alcaloïdes des Annonacées. XXXVI: Alcaloïdes de l'*Annona crassifolia* Mart. - Pl. Méd. Phytothér. 16: 4-6.
- Guatteria; Chemistry**
HOCQUEMILLER, R. et al., 1982 II: Guattescine et guattescidine, nouveaux alcaloïdes aporphiniques de *Guatteria scandens*, Annonacées. - Tetrahedron 38: 911-915.
- Guatteria; Chemistry**
HOCQUEMILLER, R. et al., 1982 III: Guadiscine et guadiscoline, alcaloïdes aporphiniques originaux de *Guatteria discolor*, Annonacées. - Tetrahedron Lett. 23: 4247-4250.
- Guatteria; Chemistry**
HOCQUEMILLER, R. et al., 1983: Alcaloïdes des Annonacées. XXXVII: Alcaloïdes du *Guatteria scandens*. - J. Nat. Prod. 46: 335-341.
- Guatteria; Chemistry**
HOCQUEMILLER, R. et al., 1984 I: Alcaloïdes des Annonacées. XLVIII: Alcaloïdes des écorces de *Guatteria discolor*. - J. Nat. Prod. 47: 353-362.
- Isolona; Chemistry**
HOCQUEMILLER, R. et al., 1984 II: Alcaloïdes des Annonacées. XLIX: Alcaloïdes d'*Isolona hexaloba*, *I. zenkeri* et *I. pilosa*. - Pl. Med. 51: 23-25.
- Guatteria; Chemistry**
HOCQUEMILLER, R. et al., 1984 III: Alcaloïdes des Annonacées. 54: Alcaloïdes du *Guatteria chrysopetala* Miq. - Pl. Méd. Phytothér. 18: 165-169.
- Ethnobotany**
HODGE, W.H. & D. TAYLOR, 1957: The ethnobotany of the island caribs of Dominica. - Webbia 12: 557-559.
- Flora**
HOEHNE, F.C., 1914 (2852): Expedição Científica Rosevelt - Rondon. Anexo n. 2. Botanica: 43. - Rio de Janeiro.
- Flora**
HOEHNE, F.C., 1941: O jardim botânico de São Paulo: 406-408. - São Paulo, Secretaria de agricultura, indústria e comércio.
- Taxonomy**
HOEHNE, F.C., 1946: Frutas indígenas: 20-35. - Publ. da sér. "D", Inst. de Botânica, São Paulo.
- Palaeobotany**
HOEKEN-KLINKENBERG, P.M.J., 1964: A palynological investigation of some upper-cretaceous sediments in Nigeria. - Pollen & Spores 6: 226; pl. 17.a,b.

- Palaeobotany**
 HOEK OSTENDE, L.W. van den, 1985: The fossil record of the *Annonaceae*, a literature study: 1-139. (Typescript, unpublished) - Utrecht, Institute of Systematic Botany.
- Flora, Taxonomy**
 HOFFMANN, O., 1881 (2906): *Sertum plantarum madagascariensium*: 3-4. - Berlin.
- Palaeobotany**
 HOFMANN, E., 1930: Paläobotanische Untersuchungen von Braunkohlen aus dem Geiseltal und von Gaumnitz. - *Jahrb. Halleschen Verb. Erforsch. Mitteldeutschen Bodenschätze und ihrer Verwertung* 9: 50; pl. 5.fig. 33.
- Uses, Vernacular names, Wood anatomy**
 HOHEISEL, H. et al., 1968: Identification of some Colombian wood species and their possible use on the basis of physical and mechanical properties: 37-38; tab. 1-2. - Mérida, Latin-American Forest Res. and Training Institute.
- Flora, Vernacular names**
 HOHENKERR, L.S., 1918: Botanical identification of British Guiana trees and plants. - *J. Board Agric. British Guiana* 11: 99.
- Uvaria; Chemistry**
 HOLBERT, G.W. et al., 1979: Shikimate-derived metabolites. Revised structure and total synthesis of pipoxide. - *Tetrahedron Lett.* 1979: 715-718.
- Ethnobotany, Flora, Uses, Vernacular names**
 HOLDRIDGE, L.R., 1942: *Trees of Puerto Rico*. 1: 39-48; ill. - U.S.D.A. For. Serv. Occ. Pap. 1.
- Ethnobotany**
 HOLDSWORTH, D. & P. MAHANA, 1983: Traditional medicinal plants of the Huon Peninsula Morobe Province, Papua New Guinea. - *Int. J. Crude Drug Res.* 21: 123.
- Uses, Vernacular names**
 HOLLAND, J.H., 1937: *Overseas plant products*. (Alphabetically arranged to indigenous names, no index on latin names.) - London, Staples Press limited.
- Uvaria; Chemistry**
 HOLLANDS, R. et al., 1968: Étude des constituants des fruits d'*Uvaria catocarpa* (Annonacee) - Structure du senepoxyde et du seseol. - *Tetrahedron* 24: 1633-1650.
- Palaeobotany**
 HOLLICK, A., 1892: Palaeobotany of the Yellow Gravel at Bridgetown, N.J. - *I. Torrey Bot. Club* 19: 331.
- Palaeobotany**
 HOLLICK, A., 1906 (2939): The cretaceous flora of Southern New York and New England. - *Monogr. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 50: 73-74; pl. 21.1-4.
- Palaeobotany**
 HOLLICK, A., 1924: A review of the fossil flora of the West Indies, with descriptions of new species. - *Bull. New York Bot. Gard.* 12: 298; pl. 9.fig. 3.
- Palaeobotany**
 HOLLICK, A., 1928 (2941): Palaeobotany of Porto Rico. In: *Sci. Surv. Porto Rico and Virgin islands* 7,3: 196-197; pl. 54.fig. 3b,4, pl. 60.fig. 1-2, pl. 76.fig. 2a,2b, pl. 85.fig. 1b, pl. 86.fig. c. - New York, Academy of Sciences.
- Palaeobotany**
 HOLLICK, A. & E.W. BERRY, 1924: A late tertiary flora from Bahia, Brazil. - *Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. Geol.* 5: 52-53; pl. 2.4-5.
- Goniothalamus; Uses**
 HOLMES, E.M., 1893: Some medicinal products from the Straits Settlements. - *Pharm. J. Trans.*, ser. 3, 23: 389.
- Artabotrys; Flora, Taxonomy**
 HOLTHUIS, L.B. & H.J. LAM, 1942: A first contribution to our knowledge of the flora of the Talaud Islands and Morotai. - *Blumea* 5: 180-183.
- Uses**
 HONYCHURCH, P.N., 1980: Caribbean wild plants and their uses. 7- 9. - Private issue.
- Asimina; Taxonomy**
 HOOKER, J.D., 1857: On the botany of Raoul Island, one of the Kermadec group in the South Pacific Ocean. - *J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot.* 1: 129. (*Asimina* is a misprint for *Ascarina* (*Chloranthaceae*))

- Taxonomy**
 HOOKER, J.D., 1860: Illustrations of the Floras of the Malayan Archipelago and of Tropical Africa. - Trans. Linn. Soc. London **23**: 155-156; pl. 20.
- HOOKER, J.D.; see: HOOKER, J.D. & T. THOMSON (1872)
- Flora, Taxonomy**
 HOOKER, J.D. & G. BENTHAM, 1849 (3012): Flora Nigritiana - in W.J. Hooker - Niger Flora: 204-212; pl. 17. - London, Hippolyte Baillière.
- Flora, Taxonomy**
 HOOKER, J.D. & T. THOMSON, 1855 (2972): Flora Indica. **1**: 86-153. - London, W. Pamplin.
- Flora**
 HOOKER, J.D. & T. THOMSON, 1872 (2981): In: HOOKER, J.D. - The Flora of British India. **1**: 45-94. - London, L. Reeve & Co.
- HOOKER, W.J.; see: ICONES PLANTARUM.
- HOOKER, W.J., (ed.); see: WEBB, P.B. (1849) as well as HOOKER, J.D. and G. BENTHAM (1849)
- Plates**
 HOOLA VAN NOOTEN-VAN DOLDER, B., 1863 (3025): Fleurs, fruits et feuillages choisis de la flore et de la pomone de l'île de Java (unpaged). *Annona squamosa* (descr. + plate). *Annona reticulata* (descr. + plate). *Annona muricata* (descr. + plate). - Bruxelles, Émile Tarlier, Éditeur.
- Pharmacology**
 HOPPE, H.A., 1975: Drogenkunde, ed. 8. **1** Angiospermen: 59, 87- 88, 119, 132, 171, 211-212, 378, 726, 936-937, 1107, 1148. - Berlin-New York, Walter de Gruyter.
- HOPPE, J.R., 1985: Zur Morphologie der Blütenstände von Holzgewächsen. (Abstract) - *Annonaceae* Newsletter **1**: 9-10.
- HORANINOV, P., 1834 (3041): Primae lineae systematis naturae: 103. - Petropoli, typis Karoli Krajanis.
- HORANINOV, P., 1843 (3042): - Tetractys naturae: 31. Petropoli, typis K. Wienhöberianus.
- HORANINOV, P., 1847 (3043): Characteres essentialia familiarum: 175-176. - Petropoli, typis K. Wienhöberianus.
- Teratology**
 HOUARD, C., 1912: Les galles de l'Afrique occidentale française. V. Cécidies nouvelles. - Marcellia **11**: 177-178; fig. 3-5.
- Teratology**
 HOUARD, C., 1913: Les galles de l'Afrique occidentale française. VI. Cécidies du Haut-Sénégal-Niger. - Marcellia **12**: 79-80; fig. 11-14.
- Teratology**
 HOUARD, C., 1914: Les collections cécidologiques du laboratoire d'entomologie du muséum d'histoire naturelle de Paris: Galles nouvelles d'Afrique, d'Asie et d'Océanie. - Marcellia **13**: 139; fig. 6-7.
- Teratology**
 HOUARD, C., 1915: Les collections cécidologiques du laboratoire d'entomologie du muséum d'histoire naturelle de Paris: Galles du Congo français. - Marcellia **14**: 21-23; fig. 18-22.
- Teratology**
 HOUARD, C., 1919: Les collections cécidologiques du laboratoire d'entomologie du muséum d'histoire naturelle de Paris: Galles de l'ancien continent, extra-européennes. - Marcellia **17**: 138; fig. 6.
- Teratology**
 HOUARD, C., 1922: Les zoocécidies des plantes d'Afrique, d'Asie et d'Océanie: 248-252; fig. 501-514. - Paris, Librairie scientifique Jules Hermann.
- Teratology**
 HOUARD, C., 1924: Les collections cécidologiques du laboratoire d'entomologie du muséum d'histoire naturelle de Paris: Galles de la Guyane française. - Marcellia **21**: 98-99; fig. 4-7.
- Teratology**
 HOUARD, C., 1926: Les collections cécidologiques du laboratoire d'entomologie du muséum d'histoire naturelle de Paris: Galles de l'Amerique tropicale. - Marcellia **23**: 99; fig. 10-11.

- Teratology**
 HOUARD, C., 1933: Les zoocécidies des plantes de l'Amerique du Sud et de l'Amérique Centrale: 67-71; fig. 58-71. - Paris, Librairie Scientifique Hermann et Cie.
- Flora**
 HOUGH, R.B., 1907 (3071): Handbook of the trees of the Northern States and Canada east of the Rocky Mountains: 216-217, 435; fig. 248-250. - Lowville (N.Y.), published by the author.
- Uses, Vernacular names**
 HOWARD, A.L., 1934: A manual of the timbers of the world, rev. ed.: 127-128, 259-260, 324, 404, 437, 577-578. - London, MacMillan and Co., Ltd.
- Flora**
 HOWARD, R.A., 1952: The vegetation of the Grenadines, Windward Islands, British West Indies. - Contr. Gray Herb. 174: 83.
- Flora**
 HOWARD, R.A., 1962: Botanical and other observations on Redonda, the West Indies. - J. Arnold Arbor. 43: 65.
- Taxonomy**
 HOWARD, R.A., 1983: The plates of Aublet's histoire des plantes de la Guiane française. - J. Arnold Arbor. 64: 259-260, 291.
- Flora**
 HOWARD, R.A. & E.A. KELLOGG, 1987: Contributions to a flora of Anguilla and adjacent islets. - J. Arnold Arbor. 68: 119.
- Taxonomy**
 HOWARD, R.A. & G.W. STAPLES, 1983: The modern names for Catesby's plants. - J. Arnold Arbor. 64: 518.
- Uses**
 HOWES, F.N., 1953: Vegetable tanning materials: 271. - London, Butterworths Scientific Publications.
- Uses**
 HOWES, F.N., 1962: In: ENDRES, H., F.N. HOWES und C. von REGEL - Gerbstoffe - Tanning materials. Lief. 1 of: Wiesner, J. von - Die Rohstoffe des Pflanzenreichs, ed. 5: 247. - Weinheim, J. Cramer.
- Uses, Vernacular names**
 HOYOS, J., 1979: Los arboles de Caracas: 50-56. - Caracas, Soc. Cienc. Nat. La Salle, Monografía núm. 24, ed. 2.
- Flora**
 HOYOS, J., 1985: Flora de la Isla Margarita, Venezuela: 204, 209-210; fig. 97-99. - Caracas, Sociedad y Fundación La Salle de Ciencias Naturales.
- Flora**
 HSIEH, A-TSAI & TSAI-I YANG, 1969: Nomenclature of plants in Taiwan: 459-460. - Taipei, National Taiwan University, Department of Agronomy.
- Guatteria; Chemistry**
 HSU, C.C. et al., 1977 I: Isolation of lauterine and oxoputerine, two new oxoaporphine alkaloids from *Guatteria elata*. - Lloydia 40: 152-156.
- Guatteria; Chemistry**
 HSU, C.C. et al., 1977 II: Structure elucidation of norlaureline and puterine, new noraporphine alkaloids from *Guatteria elata*. - Lloydia 40: 505-507.
- Fissistigma; Plate**
 HSU, K.S. et al., 1983: Plants of the Hengchun Peninsula: 89. - Taipei, Taiwan Provincial Department of Education. (in Chinese)
- Taxonomy**
 HU, H.H., 1940: Notulae systematicae ad floram sinensem - X. - Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. 10: 121-128.
- Uses**
 HU, S.-Y., 1957: An enumeration of the food plants of China: 15. - Cambridge (Mass.), Flora of China Project, Arnold Arboretum.
- Orophea; Taxonomy**
 HUANG, SE-ZEI, 1984: A new species of *Orophea* (*Annonaceae*). - Guihaia 4: 317-318. (partly in Chinese)
- Pollen morphology**
 HUANG, T.-C., 1972: Pollen flora of Taiwan: 57; pl. 12. - Taipei, National Taiwan University Botany Department Press.
- Flora, Vernacular names**
 HUBER, H., 1977: Gehölzflora der Anden von Mérida. Teil 1. - Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München 13: 26-40.

Flora, Vernacular names

HUBER, H., 1985: In: DASSANAYAKE, M.D. - A revised handbook to the Flora of Ceylon. 5: 1-75. - New Delhi, Amarind Publishing Co. Pvt. Ltd.

Duguetia; Taxonomy

HUBER, J., 1902 (3105): Materiaes para a flora amazonica. V. Plantas vasculares colligidas ou observadas na região dos furos de breves em 1900 e 1901. - Bol. Mus. Paraense Hist. Nat. 3: 416-417.

Fruit

HUBER, J., 1904: Notas sobre a patria e distribuição geographica das arvores fructiferas do Parà. - Bol. Mus. Paraense Hist. Nat. 4: 380, 391-392.

Guatteria; Taxonomy

HUBER, J., 1906: Materiaes para a flora amazônica. VI. Plantas vasculares colligidas e observadas no baixo Ucayali e no Pampa del Sacramento, nos mezes de outubro a dezembro de 1898. - Bol. Mus. Paraense Hist. Nat. 4: 560-561.

Annona, Duguetia; Taxonomy

HUBER, J., 1909 (3105): Materiaes para a flora amazonica. VII. Plantae Duckeanae austro-guyanenses. - Bol. Mus. Paraense Hist. Nat. 5: 353-357.

Flora

HUBER, J., 1910: Mattas e madeiras amazonicas. - Bol. Mus. Paraense Hist. Nat. 6: 94, 132, 173.

Flora

HUBER, J., 1922: In: DUCKE, A. - Plantes nouvelles ou peu connues de la région amazonienne II. - Arch. Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro 3: 42-43.

Uvaria; Chemistry

HUFFORD, C.D. & H.N. EL-SOHLI, 1978: Two new C-benzylated flavanones isolated from the root bark of *Uvaria chamae* P. Beauv. (*Annonaceae*). (Abstract) - Lloydia 41: 652.

Uvaria; Chemistry

HUFFORD, C.D. & W.L. LASSWELL Jr., 1976: Uvaretin and isouvaretin. Two novel cytotoxic C-benzylflavanones from *Uvaria chamae* L. - J. Org. Chem. 41: 1297-1298.

Uvaria; Chemistry

HUFFORD, C.D. & W.L. LASSWELL Jr., 1977: New constituents from *Uvaria chamae*. (Abstract) - Lloydia 40: 608-609.

Uvaria; Chemistry

HUFFORD, C.D. & W.L. LASSWELL Jr., 1978 I: ¹³C NMR studies of C-benzylated flavanones. - Lloydia 41: 151-155.

Uvaria; Pharmacology

HUFFORD, C.D. & W.L. LASSWELL Jr., 1978 II: Antimicrobial activities of constituents of *Uvaria chamae*. - Lloydia 41: 156-160.

Uvaria; Chemistry

HUFFORD, C.D. & B.O. OGUNTMEIN, 1980: Dihydrochalcones from *Uvaria angolensis*. - Phytochemistry 19: 2036-2038.

Uvaria; Chemistry

HUFFORD, C.D. & B.O. OGUNTMEIN, 1982: New dihydrochalcones and flavanones from *Uvaria angolensis*. - J. Nat. Prod. 45: 337-342.

Uvaria; Chemistry

HUFFORD, C.D. & B.O. OGUNTMEIN, 1987: Angoluarin, an antimicrobial dihydrochalcone from *Uvaria angolensis*. - J. Org. Chem. 52: 5286-5288.

Uvaria; Chemistry

HUFFORD, C.D. et al., 1979: Uvarinol: a novel cytotoxic tribenzylated flavanone from *Uvaria chamae*. - J. Org. Chem. 44: 4709-4710.

Uvaria; Chemistry

HUFFORD, C.D. et al., 1980: Vafzelin and Uvafzelin, novel constituents of *Uvaria afzelii*. - J. Amer. Chem. Soc. 102: 7365-7367.

Uvaria; Chemistry

HUFFORD, C.D. et al., 1981: New flavonoid and coumarin derivatives of *Uvaria afzelii*. - J. Org. Chem. 46: 3073-3078.

Uvaria; Chemistry

HUFFORD, C.D. et al., 1984: Syncarpurea, a novel metabolite from *Uvaria afzelii*. - Tetrahedron Lett. 25: 371-374.

- HUFFORD, C.D. et al., 1987: Anticandidal activity of eupolauridine and onychine, alkaloids from *Cleistopholis patens*. - J. Nat. Prod. **50**: 961-964. **Cleistopholis; Chemistry**
- HUGHES, W., 1672: The american physitian: 60. - London, Printed by J.C. for William Crook.
- HUI, Y.-H. et al., 1989: Bullatacin and bullatacinone: two highly potent bioactive acetogenins from *Annona bullata*. - J. Nat. Prod. **52**: 463-477. **Annona; Chemistry**
- HULSTAERT, G., 1966: Notes de botanique Mongo. - Mém. Acad. Roy. Sci. Outre-Mer, Cl. Sci. Nat., n.s., **15**(3): 17-20. **Ethnobotany, Vernacular names**
- HUMBOLDT, F.H.A. VON, A.J. BONPLAND & C.S. KUNTH, 1821 (3143): Nova genera et species plantarum. **5**: 55-65. - Paris, N. Mazé. **Flora, Taxonomy**
- HUNDLEY, H.G. & U CHIT KO KO, 1961: List of trees, shrubs, herbs and principal climbers, etc. recorded from Burma with vernacular names, ed. 3: 5-9. - Rangoon, Suptd., Govt. Printing and Staty., Union of Burma. **Flora, Vernacular names**
- HUNTER, W.; see: RIDLEY, H.N. (1909 I)
- HUTCHINSON, J., 1917: In: Decades kewenses (Decas XC) - Bull. Misc. Inform. **1917**: 25-26. **Polyalthia; Taxonomy**
- HUTCHINSON, J., 1921: A contribution to the flora of northern Nigeria. Plants collected on the Bauchi Plateau by Mr. H.V. Lely. - Bull. Misc. Inform. **1921**: 356. **Artabotrys; Taxonomy**
- HUTCHINSON, J., 1923 I: In: Decades kewenses (Decas CVII) - Bull. Misc. Inform. **1923**: 115. **Orophea; Taxonomy**
- HUTCHINSON, J., 1923 II: Contributions towards a phylogenetic classification of flowering plants. II. The genera of *Annonaceae*. - Bull. Misc. Inform. **1923**: 241-261. **Flora, Phylogeny**
- HUTCHINSON, J., 1923 III: In: Decades kewenses (Decas CVIII) - Bull. Misc. Inform. **1923**: 371. **Orophea; Taxonomy**
- HUTCHINSON, J., 1926 (3163): The families of flowering plants. I. Dicotyledons: 87-88. - London, MacMillan and Co., Limited.
- HUTCHINSON, J., 1931: General Smuts' botanical expedition to Northern Rhodesia, 1930. - Bull. Misc. Inform. **1931**: 245. **Artabotrys; Taxonomy**
- HUTCHINSON, J., 1959 (3163): The families of flowering plants, ed. 2, I. Dicotyledons: 133-134. - Oxford, at the Clarendon Press.
- HUTCHINSON, J., 1964: The genera of flowering plants. Dicotyledones. 1: 71-108. - Oxford, at the Clarendon Press.
- HUTCHINSON, J., 1969: Evolution and Phylogeny of flowering plants: 15-24. - London and New York, Academic Press. **Phylogeny**
- HUTCHINSON, J. & J.M. DALZIEL, 1927: Tropical african plants: I. - Bull. Misc. Inform. **1927**: 150-153. **Taxonomy**
- HUTCHINSON, J. & J.M. DALZIEL, 1927/36 (3165): Flora of West Tropical Africa. 1: 46-59 (1927). 2: 605 (1936). - London, The crown agents for the colonies. **Flora**
- HUTCHINSON, J. & J.M. DALZIEL, 1954 (3165): Flora of West Tropical Africa, ed.2. (revised by R.W.J. Keay). 1: 34-54. - London, Crown agents for oversea governments and administrations. **Flora**
- HUTCHINSON, J. & R. MELVILLE, 1948: The story of plants and their uses to man: 309, 312. - London, P.R. Gawthorn, Ltd. **Uses**

HYAMS, E., 1971: Plants in the service of man: 192. - London, J.M. Dent & Sons Ltd.

I

- ICHIHARA, A. et al., 1980: Stereoselective synthesis of (q) - senepoxyde and (q) **Uvaria; Chemistry**
dron 36: 183-188. crotepoxide. - Tetrahe-
- Plates, Taxonomy**
ICONES PLANTARUM (Hooker): pl. 227 - *Guatteria maypurensis* (1839). pl. 328 - *Annona? bibracteata* (1840).
pl. 767 - *Uvaria? vogelii* (1848). pl. 1010 - *Annona mannii* (1867). pl. 1025 - *Ellipeia cuneifolia* (1867). pl.
1514 - *Asimina insularis* (1886). pl. 1553 - *Unona wrayi* (1887). pl. 1560 - *Mezzettia herveyana* (1887). pl.
1561 - *Phaeanthus lucidus* (1887). pl. 1562 - *Mitrephora macrophylla* (1887). pl. 1563 - *Xylophia stenopetala*
(1887). pl. 1796 - *Artabotrys monteiroae* (1888). pl. 2399-2400 - *Oxymitra macrantha* (1895). pl. 2519-2520
- *Annona prestoei* (1899). - London, Longman, Orme, Brown, Green and Longmans.
- Annona; Chemistry**
IDSTEIN, H. et al., 1984: High-resolution gas chromatography- mass spectrometry and -fourier transform
infrared analysis of cherimoya (*Annona cherimolia*, Mill.) volatiles. - J. Agric. Food Chem. 32: 383-389.
- Wood anatomy**
INGLE, H.D. & H.E. DADSWELL, 1953: The anatomy of the timbers of South-West Pacific II. *Apocynaceae*
and *Annonaceae*. - Austral. J. Bot. 1: 14-26; pl. 7-9.
- IRMSCHER, E.; see: DIELS, L. (1927 II)
- Flora**
IRVINE, F.R., 1930 (3194): Plants of the Gold Coast: 32-33, 40, 108, 291, 428-429., 442-443. - London, Oxford
University Press.
- Annona; Uses**
IRVINE, F.R., 1955: West African insecticides. - Colon. Pl. Anim. Prod. 5: 34.
- Flora, Uses, Vernacular names**
IRVINE, F.R., 1961: Woody plants of Ghana, with special reference to their uses: 2-26; fig. 2-4. - London,
Oxford University Press.
- Monodora; Chemistry**
ISHII, H. et al., 1973: Synthesis of the naturally occurring 6- (3-methylbuta-1,3-dienyl)indole via advanced
Fischer indolization of a 2-methoxyphenylhydrazone derivate. - Tetrahedron Lett. 1973: 355-358.
- Cytology**
ISLAM, A.S., 1953: A preliminary report on the colchicine- induced tetraploids of *Annona squamosa* L. -
Curr. Sci. 22: 118- 120.
- Annona; Floral biology**
ISLAM, A.S., 1960: Unproductivity in the colchicine-induced tetraploids of *Annona squamosa* L. - Nature
187: 343-344.
- Annona; Chemistry**
ISMAIL, A.A. et al., 1978: Cholesterol in fruits, vegetables and edible oils. - Egypt. J. Hort. 5: 83-91.
- Annona; Chemistry**
IZZO, R., 1979: Composizione dell'olio di semi di *Annona muricata* L. - Rivista Soc. Ital. Sci. Aliment. 8:
241-244.

J

- Uvaria; Taxonomy**
JACK, W., 1820 (3216): Descriptions of Malayan plants. - Malayan Misc. 1(5): 46-47.
- Uvaria; Taxonomy**
JACK, W., 1831 (3216): Description of Malayan plants. - Bot. Misc. 2: 87-88.
- Uvaria; Taxonomy**
JACK, W., 1843 (3216): Descriptions of Malayan Plants. - Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 4: 220-221.
- Asimina; Ethnobotany**
JACOBS, M.L. & H.M. BURLAGE, 1958: Index of plants of North Carolina with reputed medicinal uses: 13.
- Austin (Texas).

- Pharmacology**
 JACOBSON, M., 1958: Insecticides from plants, a review of the literature, 1941-1953. - Agric. Handb. U.S.D.A. 154: 13-15.
- Annona; Pharmacology**
 JACOBSON, M. & D.G. CROSBY, 1971: Naturally occurring insecticides: 215-219. - New York, Marcel Dekker, Inc.
- Chemistry, Pharmacology**
 JACOBSON, M. et al., 1975: Naturally occurring insect growth regulators. II. Screening of insect and plant extracts as insect juvenile hormone mimics. - Lloydia 38: 458, 461.
- JACQUES, H.A., 1845 (3233): Manuel général des plantes. 1: 47- 51. - Paris, Librairie Agricole de la Maison Rustique.
- Annona**
 JACQUIN, N.J., 1764 (3244): Observationum botanicarum. 1: 10-16; pl. 5-6. - Wien, ex officina Krausiana.
- Annona; Taxonomy**
 JACQUIN, N.J., 1809 (3256): Fragmenta botanica: 40; pl. 44.7. - Wien, typis Mathiae Andreae Schmidt.
- Flora**
 JAEGER, P. & J.-G. ADAM, 1980: Recensement des végétaux vasculaires des Monts Loma (Sierra Leone) et des pays de Piedmont. - Boissiera 32: 55-62.
- Annona; Uses, Vernacular names**
 JAIN, S.K. & J.N. de, 1964: Some less known plant foods among the tribals of Purulia (West Bengal). - Sci. & Cult. 30: 285.
- Polyalthia; Pharmacology**
 JAIN, S.R. & A. KAR, 1971: The antibacterial activity of some essential oils and their combinations. - Pl. Med. 20: 118-123.
- JAMESON, W., 1865 (3279): Synopsis plantarum aequatoriensium. 1: 110-113. - Quito, typis Joannis Pauli Sanz.
- Annona; Chemistry**
 JANSEN, B.C.P. & W.F. DONATH, 1928: Over het A-vitaminegehalte van indische vruchten. - Meded. Dienst Volksgezondheid Ned.- Indië. 17: 117.
- Taxonomy**
 JANSEN-JACOBS, M.J., 1970: New species of *Annonaceae* from Suriname. - Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. v. Wetensch., ser. C, 73: 336- 342.
- Flora, Taxonomy**
 JANSEN-JACOBS, M.J., 1976 (8393): In: PULLE, A.A. - Flora of Suriname (Additions and corrections). 2, 2: 658-687. - Leiden, E.J. Brill.
- Ecology, Flora**
 JANZEN, D.H., 1983: Costa Rican natural history: 159 (Checklist of trees by Hartshorn, G.S. & L.J. Poveda), 320-322. - Chicago and London, The University of Chicago Press.
- Flora**
 JANZEN, D.H. & R. LIESNER, 1980: Annotated check-list of plants of lowland Guanacaste province, Costa Rica, exclusive of grasses and non-vascular cryptogams. - Brenesia 18: 19-20.
- Flora**
 JAUME SAINT-HILAIRE, J.H., 1805 (3305): Exposition des familles naturelles. 2: 79-81; pl. 85. - Paris, Treuttel et Würtz.
- Xylopiia; Ecology**
 JENIK, J., 1967: Root adaptation in West African trees. - J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 60: 25-29.
- Xylopiia; Ecology**
 JENIK, J., 1970: Root systems of tropical trees 4. The stilted peg-roots of *Xylopiia staudtii* Engl. et Diels. - Preslia 42: 25- 32.
- Xylopiia; Architecture**
 JENIK, J., 1973: Root system of tropical trees 8. Stilt-roots and allied adaptations. - Preslia 45: 250-264.
- Xylopiia; Plates**
 JENIK, J., 1979: Pictorial encyclopedia of forests: 261; figs. 347, 352. - London, Hamlyn.
- Vernacular names, Wood anatomy**
 JENTSCH, F. et al., 1936: Beschreibung tropischer Hölzer aus dem Urwalde Kameruns. - Z. Weltforstw. 4: 37-39.

- Vernacular names, Wood anatomy**
- JENTSCH, F. et al., 1938: Beschreibung tropischer Hölzer aus dem Urwalde Kameruns. - Kolonialforstl. Mitt. 1: 243-245.
- Goniothalamus; Taxonomy**
- JESSUP, L. W., 1986 I: The genus *Goniothalamus* (Blume) J. D. Hook. & Thomson (*Annonaceae*) in Australia. - *Austrobaileya* 2: 224-226.
- Taxonomy**
- JESSUP, L. W., 1986 II: New combinations in Australian *Annonaceae*. - *Austrobaileya* 2: 227.
- Pseuduvaria; Taxonomy**
- JESSUP, L. W., 1987: The genus *Pseuduvaria* Miq. (*Annonaceae*) in Australia. - *Austrobaileya* 2: 307-313.
- Miliusa; Taxonomy**
- JESSUP, L. W., 1988: The genus *Miliusa* Leschen. ex A.DC. (*Annonaceae*) in Australia. - *Austrobaileya* 2: 517-523.
- Goniothalamus; Chemistry**
- JEWERS, K. et al., 1972: Goniothalamine and its distribution in four *Goniothalamus* species. - *Phytochemistry* 11: 2025-2030.
- Annona; Chemistry**
- JIMENEZ-MARTIN, J., 1971: Estudios sobre la grasa de semillas de chirimoyo. - *Ars Pharm.* 12: 203-214.
- Embryology**
- JOHANSEN, D. A., 1950: Plant embryology: 127. - Waltham, Mass., Chronica Botanica Company.
- Flora**
- JOHNS, R. J., 1983: Common forest trees of Papua New Guinea, rev. ed. - 2: 52-57; fig. 31-32. - Lae, Forestry Department.
- Xylopiia; Chemistry**
- JOHNS, S. R. et al., 1968 I: Alkaloids of *Xylopiia papuana* Diels (family *Annonaceae*). - *Austral. J. Chem.* 21: 1383-1386.
- Phaeanthus; Chemistry**
- JOHNS, S. R. et al., 1968 II: Alkaloids of a *Phaeanthus* species from New Guinea. Isolation of phaeanthine and limacine. - *Austral. J. Chem.* 21: 1387-1388.
- Popowia; Chemistry**
- JOHNS, S. R. et al., 1970 I: New alkaloids from a *Popowia* species (*Annonaceae*). - *Austral. J. Chem.* 23: 363-368.
- Chemistry**
- JOHNS, S. R. et al., 1970 II: Alkaloids from *Pseuduvaria* species, *Schefferomitra subaequalis*, and *Polyalthia nitidissima* (*Annonaceae*): isolation of a new alkaloid shown to be 1,2,9,10-tetramethoxynoraporphine (norglaucine). - *Austral. J. Chem.* 23: 423-426.
- Flora**
- JOHNSON, C. T. & S. CAWE, 1987: Analysis of the tree taxa in Transkei. - *S. Afr. J. Bot.* 53: 390.
- Uses, Vernacular names**
- JOHNSON, E. J. & T. J. JOHNSON, 1976: Economic plants in a rural Nigerian market. - *Econ. Bot.* 30: 376-378.
- Uvaria; Taxonomy**
- JOHNSTON, Sir H. H., 1886: The Kilimanjaro expedition: 337. - London.
- Flora**
- JOHNSTON, I. M., 1949: The botany of San Jose Island. - *Sargentia* 8: 125-127.
- Flora**
- JOHNSTON, J. R., 1909: Flora of the islands of Margarita and Coche, Venezuela. - *Contr. Gray Herb., n.s.*, 37: 211.
- Leaf anatomy**
- JOHOW, F., 1884: Über die Beziehungen einiger Eigenschaften der Laubblätter zu den Standortsverhältnissen. - *Jahrb. Wiss. Bot.* 15: 308.
- Uvaria; Chemistry**
- JOLAD, S. D. et al., 1981: Structures of zeylenol and zeylena, constituents of *Uvaria zeylanica* (*Annonaceae*). - *J. Org. Chem.* 46: 4267-4272.
- Uvaria; Chemistry**
- JOLAD, S. D. et al., 1982: Uvaricin, a new antitumor agent from *Uvaria "accuminata"* (*Annonaceae*). - *J. Org. Chem.* 47: 3151-3153.
- Uvaria; Chemistry**
- JOLAD, S. D. et al., 1984: 1-epizeynol from *Uvaria zeylanica* roots. - *Phytochemistry* 23: 935-936.

- JOLAD, S.D. et al., 1985: Desacetylutaricin from *Uvaria "accuminata"*, configuration of uvaricin at C-36. - J. Nat. Prod. **48**: 644-645.
- JOLY, A.B., 1966: Botânica. Introdução à taxonomia vegetal: 260- 262; pl. 67. - São Paulo, Companhia editora nacional.
- JOLY, L., 1937: Perfumed oils of French upper Ubangi. - Parfumerie Moderne **31**: 25-33.
- JONES, G.N. & G.D. FULLER, 1955: Vascular plants of Illinois: 205. - Urbana, The University of Illinois Press.
- JONG, A.W.K. de, 1908: Verslag van een dienstreis naar Serang, ondernomen met het doel om op de hoogte der *Cananga*-olie bereiding te geraken, uitgebracht aan den directeur van Landbouw. - Teysmannia **19**: 578-583.
- JOSHI, B.S. & D.H. GAWAD, 1974: Flavanones from the stem of *Unona lawii* Hook.f. et Thoms.: Isolation of lawinal, desmethoxymatteucinol, desmethoxymatteucinol-7-methyl ether & a synthesis of lawinal. - Indian J. Chem. **12**: 1033-1037.
- JOSHI, B. S. & D. H. GAWAD, 1976: Isolation & structure of some new flavones & dibenzoylmethanes from *Unona lawii* Hook.f. & Thoms. - Indian J. Chem., sect. B, **14**: 9-13.
- JOSSANG, A. et al., 1977 I: La polycarpine, nouvel alcaloïde isoquinoléique de l'*Enantia polycarpa* Engl. et Diels, Annonacées. - Compt. Rend. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci., C **284**: 467- 469.
- JOSSANG, A. et al., 1977 II: Alcaloïdes des Annonacées. XVII: Alcaloides de l'*Enantia polycarpa* Engl. et Diels. - Pl. Med. **32**: 249-257.
- JOSSANG, A. et al., 1982: Un nouveau type d'alcaloïdes isoquinoléiques, les bisaporphines. - Tetrahedron Lett. **23**: 5147-5150.
- JOSSANG, A. et al., 1983: Alcaloides des Annonacées. XLVI: Alcaloides de *Polyalthia nitidissima*. - Pl. Med. **49**: 20-24.
- JOSSANG, A. et al., 1984: Alcaloïdes des Annonacées. L: Alcaloides de *Polyalthia cauliflora*. - J. Nat. Prod. **47**: 504- 513.
- JOSSANG, A. et al., 1986 I: Alcaloïdes des Annonacées, 65. Alcaloïdes de *Popowia piscocarpa*, première partie: nouvelles bisbenzylisoquinoléines. - J. Nat. Prod. **49**: 1018-1027.
- JOSSANG, A. et al., 1986 II: Alcaloïdes des Annonacées, 66. Alcaloïdes de *Popowia piscocarpa*, deuxième partie: nouveaux bisaporphinoïdes. - J. Nat. Prod. **49**: 1028-1035.
- JOVET-AST, Mme. S., 1940: Annonacées nouvelles d'Indochine. - Notul. Syst. Paris) **9**: 73-88.
- JOVET-AST, Mme. S., 1942: Recherches sur les Annonacées d'Indochine - Anatomie foliaire - Répartition géographique. - Mém. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., n.s., **16**: 125-308.
- JOVET-AST, Mme. S., 1946: Sur quelques Annonacées Indochinoises. - Notul. Syst. (Paris) **12**: 243-246.
- JOYAL, E., 1987: Ethnobotanical field notes from Ecuador: Camp, Prieto, Jörgensen, and Giler. - Econ. Bot. **41**: 166.
- JUEL, H.O., 1918 (3430): Plantae Thunbergianae: 161. - Uppsala, A.-B. Akademiska Bokhandeln.
- JULIANO, J.B., 1935: Morphological contribution on the genus *Annona* Linnaeus. Phillip. Agric. **24**: 528-541; pl. 1-3.

Uvaria; Chemistry

Hexalobus; Uses

Flora

Cananga; Horticulture

Unona; Chemistry

Unona; Chemistry

Enantia; Chemistry

Enantia; Chemistry

Polyalthia; Chemistry

Polyalthia; Chemistry

Polyalthia; Chemistry

Popowia; Chemistry

Popowia; Chemistry

Taxonomy

Leaf anatomy

Platymitra; Taxonomy

Annona; Ethnobotany

Flora

Annona; Embryology

- JUMELLE, H., 1912: Le chérimolier et autres Annonacées en Californie. - J. Agric. Trop. **12**: 348-350. **Annona; Uses**
- JUNG, J.H. et al., 1990: Bioactive constituents of *Melodorum fruticosum*. - Phytochemistry **29**: 1667-1670. **Melodorum; Chemistry**
- JUNGHANS, J., 1961: Thonning's and Isert's collections from "Danish Guinea" (Ghana) in West Tropical Africa. - Bot. Tidsskr. **57**: 322-323. **Flora**
- JUNGHUHN, F., 1853 (3452): Java, zijne gedaante, zijn plantentooi en inwendige bouw, ed. 2. **1**: 349-362. - 's- Gravenhage, bij C.W. Mieling. **Ecology, Flora**
- JUNGHUHN, F., 1857 (3452): Java, seine Gestalt, Pflanzendecke und innere Bauart, ed. 2: 173. - Leipzig, Arnoldische Buchhandlung. **Uses**
- JUSSIEU, A.-L. de, 1789 (3468): Genera Plantarum: 283-284. - Paris, Herissant et Barrois.
- JUSSIEU, A.-L. de, 1810: Sur quelques genres de plantes de Loureiro, accompagnées de notes sur ceux qui composent la famille des Anonées. - Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. **16**: 338-340.
- JUTTE, S.M., 1958: Hardwoods of Netherlands New Guinea I. - Nova Guinea, n.s., **9**: 353-354; figs. 1, 12. **Polyalthia; Wood anatomy**

K

- KACHE, P., 1919: Die besten der neueren und selteneren Laubgehölze. - Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **28**: 217-218. **Asimina; Horticulture**
- KÄRNBACH, L., 1893: Über die Nutzpflanzen der Eingeborenen in Kaiser-Wilhelmsland. - Bot. Jahrb. Syst. **16**, Beibl. 37: 14. **Uses**
- KAMEL, G.J., 1704 (3496): Herbarium aliarumque stirpium in insula Luzone Philippinarum: 51, 83-84. (incorporated in Ray, J. - Historia plantarum 3). - London, Sam. Smith & Benj. Walford.
- KAMBOJ, V.P. & B.N. DHAWAN, 1982: Research on plants for fertility regulation in India. - J. Ethnopharmacol. **6**: 192, 194, 206, 209. **Pharmacology**
- KAMERLING, Z., 1927: Bekende en merkwaardige indische planten in woord en beeld. IV. Tjampaka en Kananga. - Indië **11**: 74-77. **Cananga; Uses**
- KAMERLING, Z., 1929: Ylang-ylang and *Cananga* oils. - Perfumery Essential Oil Rec. **20**: 187-188. **Cananga; Uses**
- KAMETANI, T., 1969/74: The chemistry of the isoquinoline alkaloids. **1** (1969) - Amsterdam, Elsevier. **2**: (1974) - Tokyo, Kindoko. **Chemistry**
- KANEHIRA, R., 1917 (3500): Formosan trees: 27-31. - Taihoku, Bureau of Productive Studies. (in Japanese) **Flora**
- KANEHIRA, R., 1924: Identification of Philippine woods by anatomical characters: 1-2. - Taihoku (Formosa), Government Research Institute. **Cyathocalyx, Polyalthia; Wood anatomy**
- KANEHIRA, R., 1931: An enumeration of the woody plants collected in Micronesia, Japanese Mandate. - Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) **45**: 278-280. **Flora**
- KANEHIRA, R., 1933 I: New or noteworthy trees from Micronesia IV. - Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) **47**: 669-670. **Polyalthia; Taxonomy**
- KANEHIRA, R., 1933 II (3501): Flora micronesica: 102-109. - South Seas Bureau under the Japanese Mandate. (in Japanese) **Flora**

- KANEHIRA, R., 1935: An enumeration of micronesian plants. - J. Dept. Agric. Kyushu Imp. Univ. **4**: 318-319. **Flora**
- KANEHIRA, R., 1936 (3500): Formosan trees indigenous to the island (revised): 192-193. - Taihoku (Formosa), Dept. of Forestry. **Flora**
- KANEHIRA, R. & S. HATUSIMA, 1938: An enumeration of plants collected in the territory of New Guinea, Australian Mandate. I. - Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) **52**: 354. **Flora**
- KANJILAL, U.N., 1928 (3510): Forest flora of the Chakrata, Dehra Dun and Saharanpur forest divisions, United Provinces, ed. 3: 39-40. - Calcutta, Government of India Central Publication Branch. **Flora**
- KANJILAL, U.N. et al., 1935 (3511): Flora of Assam. **1**(1): 29-49. - Shillong, Publ. under the authority of the Govt. of Assam. **Flora**
- KAR, A. & S.R. JAIN, 1971: Investigations on the antibacterial activity of some Indian indigenous aromatic plants. - Flavour Industr. **2**: 86, 111-113. **Chemistry**
- KARAWYA, M.S. et al., 1979: Essential oil of *Xylopia aethiopica* fruit. - Pl. Med. **37**: 57-59. **Xylopia; Chemistry**
- KARNY, H. & W. & J. DOCTERS VAN LEEUWEN-REYNVAAN, 1914: Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gallen von Java. Zweite Mitteilung über die javanischen Thysanopteroecidien und deren Bewohner. - Z. Wissensch. Insektenbiol. **10**: 208; fig. 7. **Teratology**
- KARSCH, A., 1894 (3516): Vademecum botanicum: 18-19. (May 1886). - Leipzig, Verlag von Otto Lenz. **Horticulture**
- KAVATHEKÁR, K.Y. & A. PILLAI, 1976: Studies on the developmental anatomy of *Ranales*: 2. Nodal anatomy of certain members of *Annonaceae*, *Magnoliaceae*, *Menispermaceae* and *Ranunculaceae*. - Flora B **165**: 481-488. **Anatomy**
- KAVATHEKÁR, K.Y. & A. PILLAI, 1978: Developmental anatomy of *Ranales*. III. Apical organisation and dormancy in roots. - Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. **87 B**: 283-291. **Anatomy**
- KAVATHEKÁR, K.Y. & A. PILLAI, 1980: Studies on the developmental anatomy of *Ranales*: 7. Shoot, apical organization in some members of *Annonaceae*. - Flora B **169**: 245-253. **Anatomy**
- KAWAKAMI, T., 1910 (3555): A list of plants of Formosa: 3-4. - Taihoku, Bureau of Productive Industry, Government of Formosa. **Flora**
- KEAY, R.W.J., 1952: Revision of the "Flora of West Tropical Africa". - I. - Kew Bull. **1952**: 149-157. **Flora; Taxonomy**
- KEAY, R.W.J., 1953 I: Revision of the "Flora of West Tropical Africa". - II. - Kew Bull. **1952**: 543-545. **Uvaria; Flora, Taxonomy**
- KEAY, R.W.J., 1953 II: Revision of the "Flora of West Tropical Africa" - III. - Kew Bull. **1953**: 69-73. **Monocyclanthus; Taxonomy**
- KEAY, R.W.J., 1954; see: HUTCHINSON, J. & J.M. DALZIEL (1954)
- KEAY, R.W.J. & R. BOUTIQUE, 1953: Propositions pour le congrès de Paris. (Proposal no. 43 - *Enneastemon*). - Taxon **2**: 178-179. **Enneastemon; Nomenclature**
- KEAY, R.W.J. et al., 1964: Nigerian trees, rev. ed. - **1**: 31-62; fig. 3-9. - Ibadan, Department of Forest Research. **Architecture, Ecology, Flora, Uses, Vernacular names**
- KEMP, E. S., 1983: A flora checklist for Swaziland: 29-30. - Lobamba, The Swaziland National Trust Commission. **Flora**
- KENG, H., 1969: Orders and families of Malayan seed plants: 30- 32; fig. 13. - Kuala Lumpur, University of Malaya Press. **Flora**

- KENG, H., 1974: Annotated list of seed plants of Singapore (II) II. Angiosperms - Dicotyledons. - Gard. Bull. Straits Settle., ser. 3, 27: 68-75. **Flora**
- KENG, H. & E. A. HEASLETT, 1973: The *Xylopia malayana* fruit: significance of its dehiscence. - Gard. Bull. Straits Settle., ser. 3, 26: 223-225; pl. 1. **Xylopia; Fruit**
- KENNARD, W.C. & H.F. WINTERS, 1960: Some fruits and nuts for the tropics. - Misc. Publ. U.S.D.A., Agric. Res. Serv. 801: 20-27, 103, 123-124; fig. 5-10, 77, 94. **Fruit, Uses**
- KERAUDREN-AYMONIN, M., 1972: Reliquiae Capuronianae: observations complémentaires sur quelques Annonacées malgaches. - Adansonia, n.s., 12: 113-120. **Uvaria; Flora, Taxonomy**
- KERAUDREN-AYMONIN, M., 1980: Flore des Mascareignes. 34. Annonacées: 1-12. - Mauritius, The sugar industry research institute, a.o. **Flora, Vernacular names**
- KERHARO, J., 1967: La pharmacopée sénégalaise: catalogue des plantes médicinales et toxiques des Wolof et des Sérér. - Ann. Pharm. Franç. 25: 391, 407, 421-422. **Ethnobotany, Vernacular names**
- KERHARO, J., 1968: Revue des plantes médicinales et toxiques du Sénégal. - Pl. Méd. Phytothér. 2: 112. **Uses**
- KERHARO, J., 1971 I: L'Aromathérapie et la gemmothérapie dans la pharmacopée sénégalaise traditionnelle. - J. Agric. Trop. Bot. Appl. 18: 113-114. **Ethnobotany, Vernacular names**
- KERHARO, J., 1971 II: Recherches ethnopharmacognosiques sur les plantes médicinales et toxiques de la pharmacopée sénégalaise traditionnelle: 91-94. - Dakar, Université de Dakar. (Thesis) **Ethnobotany, Vernacular names
Pharmacology**
- KERHARO, J. & J.G. ADAM, 1962: Premier inventaire des plantes médicinales et toxiques de la Casamance (Sénégal). - Ann. Pharm. Franç. 20: 730, 837-839. **Ethnobotany, Vernacular names**
- KERHARO, J. & J.G. ADAM, 1963: Deuxième inventaire des plantes médicinales et toxiques de la Casamance (Sénégal). - Ann. Pharm. Franç. 21: 776. **Ethnobotany, Vernacular names**
- KERHARO, J. & J.G. ADAM, 1964 I: Les plantes médicinales, toxiques et magiques des Niominka et des Socé des îles du Saloum. In: HAERDI, F. - Afrikanische Heilpflanzen: 293-294. - Basel, Verlag für Recht und Gesellschaft AG. **Ethnobotany, Vernacular names**
- KERHARO, J. & J.G. ADAM, 1964 II: Note sur quelques plantes médicinales des Bassari et des Tandanké du Sénégal oriental. - Bull. Inst. Franç. Afrique Noire, sér. A, 26: 406. **Ethnobotany, Vernacular names**
- KERHARO, J. & J.G. ADAM, 1964 III: Plantes médicinales et toxiques des Peul et des Toucouleur du Sénégal. - J. Agric. Trop. Bot. Appl. 11: 406-407, 548-549, 584, 589. **Ethnobotany, Vernacular names**
- KERHARO, J. & J.G. ADAM, 1974: La pharmacopée sénégalaise traditionnelle. Plantes médicinales et toxiques: 143-153. - Paris, Éditions Vigot Frères. **Ethnobotany**
- KERHARO, J. & A. BOUQUET, 1950: Plantes médicinales et toxiques de la Côte-d'Ivoire - Haute-Volta: 19-22. - Paris, Vigot Frères, Éditeurs. **Ethnobotany**
- KERHARO, J. & L.-V. THOMAS, 1962: La médecine et la pharmacopée des Diola de Basse Casamance (Sénégal). - Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç. 7: 682-701. **Ethnobotany**
- KERHARO, J. et al., 1975: Étude et adaptation des traitements traditionnels de médecine infantile en milieu rural sénégalais: 11. - Dakar, Sénégal. (mimeographed) **Ethnobotany**
- KESSLER, P.J.A., 1984 I: Provisional key to the Asiatic genera of *Annonaceae*. 7 pages mimeographed. - Kaiserslautern. **Flora**

- Flora**
 KESSLER, P.J.A., 1984 II: Provisional key for the American genera of *Annonaceae*. 4 pages mimeographed. - Kaiserslautern.
- Flora**
 KESSLER, P.J.A., 1984 III: Provisional key for the African genera of *Annonaceae*. 4 pages mimeographed. - Kaiserslautern.
- KESSLER, P.J.A., 1985: The classification of the *Annonaceae*. (Abstract) - *Annonaceae Newsletter* 1: 3-4.
- KESSLER, P.J.A., 1987: Some interesting distribution patterns in *Annonaceae*. - *Annonaceae Newsletter* 6: unpagged.
- Orophea; Taxonomy**
 KESSLER, P.J.A., 1988 I: Revision der Gattung *Orophea* Blume (*Annonaceae*). - *Blumea* 33: 1-80.
- Platymitra; Taxonomy**
 KESSLER, P.J.A., 1988 II: Studies on the tribe *Saccopetaleae* (*Annonaceae*) - I. Revision of the genus *Platymitra* Boerlage. - *Blumea* 33: 471-476.
- Flora**
 KESSLER, P.J.A., 1989: Some notes on different genera of *Annonaceae* in Malisia. - *Annonaceae Newsletter* 7: 1-5.
- Orophea; Taxonomy**
 KESSLER, P.J.A., undated: Revision der Gattung *Orophea* (*Annonaceae*) auf dem Sunda-Archipel: 1-41. - Kaiserslautern, Universität.
- Diseases**
 KHAN, A.H., 1947: Insect borers of newly felled timber and their control. - *Indian Forest Bull.*, n.s., 136: 1-8.
- Annona; Horticulture**
 KHAN, K. F. & I. K. S. RAO, 1953: A note on the vegetative propagation and clonal performance in custard apple (*Annona squamosa* L.). - *Indian J. Hort.* 10: 140-144.
- Annona; Uses, Vernacular names**
 KHAN, M.S., 1952: *Annona squamosa* Linn. - *Indian Forester* 78: 469-470; ill.
- Flora**
 KHATOON, S., 1985: In: Nasir, E. & S.I. ALI - Flora of Pakistan 167 - *Annonaceae*: 1-15; fig. 1-4. - Karachi, Department of Botany, University of Karachi.
- Annona; Cytology**
 KHIRSAGAR, S.V. et al., 1976: Cytological studies in atemoya (*Annona atemoya* Hort.). - *Curr. Sci.* 45: 341-342.
- Diseases**
 KIEFFER, J.J., 1913: *Lasioptera annonae* Tavares. - *Genera Insectorum fasc. 152 (Diptera, fam. Cecidomyiidae)*: 31.
- Polyalthia; Chemistry**
 KIJOA, A. et al., 1990: Clerodane derivatives from *Polyalthia viridis*. - *Phytochemistry* 29: 653-655.
- Ethnobotany, Vernacular names**
 KILLIP, E.P. & A.C. SMITH, 1935: Some American plants used as fish poisons: 4. - Mimeographed paper, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture.
- Flora, Taxonomy**
 KING, G., 1893 I (3655): Materials for a flora of the Malay Peninsula - no. 4. - *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist.* 61: 1-130.
- Flora, Taxonomy**
 KING, G., 1893 II (3658): The *Annonaceae* of British India. - *Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta)* 4: 1-169; pl. 1-220.
- Goniothalamus; Taxonomy**
 KING, G. & D. PRAIN, 1898: Descriptions of some new plants from the North-Eastern frontiers of India. - *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist.* 67(2): 284.
- Goniothalamus; Flora**
 KING, G. et al., 1901: A second century of new and rare Indian plants. - *Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta)* 9(1): 1; pl. 1.
- Asimina**
 KINGSBURY, J.M., 1964: Poisonous plants of the United States and Canada: 124. - Englewood Cliffs, N.J., Prentice-Hall, Inc.

Ethnobotany, Vernacular names

KIRTIKAR, K.R. & B.D. BASU, 1935 (3682): Indian medicinal plants, 2nd ed. - 1: 60-73. - Allahabad, Lalit Mohan Basu.

Cananga; Uses

KLEIN, E., 1975: Ylang-ylang and *Cananga*. - Dragoco Rep. **22**: 75- 81, 99-107, 167-177.

Flora

KLEIN, R.M., 1969: Árvores nativas da Ilha de Santa Catarina. - Insula **3**: 9-10.

Flora

KLEIN, R. M., 1972: Árvores nativas da floresta subtropical do Alto Uruguai. - Sellowia **24**: 15.

Pharmacology

KLOOS, H. & F.S. Mc CULLOUGH, 1982: Plant molluscicides. - Pl. Med. **46**: 202.

Pharmacology

KLOOS, H. & F.S. Mc CULLOUGH, 1987: Plants with recognized molluscicidal activity. In: Mott, K.E. (ed.) - Plant molluscicides: 54. - Chichester, John Wiley & Sons Ltd.

Uses, Vernacular names

KLOPPENBURG-VERSTEEGH, J., 1978: Wenken en raadgevingen betreffende het gebruik van indische planten, vruchten, enz., ed. 5: 16, 67, 103, 125-126, 149, 200, 284, 286, 313, 325, 349; pl. 37.fig. 119. - Katwijk, Servire.

Leaf anatomy

KLUCKING, E.P., 1977: Deliberations on leaf venation as supported by the *Annonaceae*. - Bol. Soc. Bot. Mexico **36**: 21-31.

Leaf anatomy

KLUCKING, E.P., 1986: Leaf venation patterns. 1: *Annonaceae*: 1- 256; pl. 1-140. - Berlin-Stuttgart, J. Cramer.

Chemistry

KNABE, J. & B. HANKE, 1984: Totalsynthese des Phaeantharins. - Arch. Pharm. **317**: 92-94.

Phaeanthus; Chemistry

KNABE, J. & W. WEIRICH, 1983: Syntheseplan für Phaeantharin und Synthese des Bausteines A: 4'',5-dibrommethyl-2- methoxydiphenylether. - Arch. Pharm. **316**: 445-449.

Palaeobotany

KNOBLOCH, E., 1969: Tertiäre Floren von Mähren: 143-144. - Herausgegeben vom Moravské Museum Brno in Zusammenarbeit mit dem Musejm Spolek Brno.

Palaeobotany

KNOWLTON, F.H., 1900: Flora of the Montana formation. - Bull. U.S. Geol. Survey **163**: 57; pl. 14.fig. 3.

Palaeobotany

KNOWLTON, F.H., 1917 I: A review of the fossil plants in the United States national museum from the Florissant Lake beds at Florissant, Colorado, with descriptions of new species and list of type-specimens. - Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus. **51**: 271.

Palaeobotany

KNOWLTON, F.H., 1917 II: Fossil floras of the Vermejo and Raton formation of Colorado and New Mexico. - In: LEE, W.T. & F.H. KNOWLTON - Geology and paleontology in Colorado and New Mexico. Profess. Pap. U.S. Geol. Surv. **101**: 292; pl. 65.fig. 1. + 278- 279; pl. 49.fig. 5-6 (*Palaeoaster inquirenda*) + 301-302; pl. 76.fig. 2 (*Ficus uncatata* = ? *Annona robusta*).

Palaeobotany

KNOWLTON, F.H., 1919 (3776): A catalogue of the mesozoic and cenozoic plants of North America. - Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv. **696**: 77-78, 101, 312.

Palaeobotany

KNOWLTON, F.H., 1922 (3777): The Laramie Flora of the Denver Basin with a review of the Laramie problem. - Profess. Pap. U.S. Geol. Surv. **130**: 143; pl. 17.fig. 7, pl. 18.fig. 4. (+ *Carpites lakesii*: 164-165; pl. 19.fig. 6-8).

Palaeobotany

KNOWLTON, F. H., 1930 (3778): The flora of the Denver and associated formations of Colorado. - Profess. Pap. U.S. Geol. Surv. **155**: 94-95; pl. 40.fig. 4, pl. 43.figs. 1,2,4,6.

Floral biology

KNUTH, P.E.O.W., 1898/1904: Handbuch der Blütenbiologie. **2**: 56 (1898). **3**(1): 304-308 (1904). - Leipzig, Wilhelm Engelmann.

Flora

KNUTH, R., 1927 (3783): *Initia florum venezuelensis*. - Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. **43**, Beih.: 331-334.

- Horticulture**
 KOCH, K.H.E., 1869 (3794): Dendrologie. 1: 381-384. - Erlangen, Verlag von Ferdinand Enke.
- Asimina; Vernacular names**
 KOCH, K.H.E., 1872: Der Papau. Wochenschr. Vereines Beförd. Gartenbaues Königl. - Preuss. Staaten 15: 191-192.
- Flora**
 KOCHUMMEN, K.M., 1963: Keys for the botanical identification of non-dipterocarp timber trees of Malaya, based on field characters. - Res. Pamphlet Forest Res. Inst. Forest Dept. Malabya 43: 79-81, 99, 101, 118-119.
- Flora**
 KOCHUMMEN, K.M., 1972 I: In: WHITMORE, T.C. - Tree flora of Malaya. 1: 61-99. - Harlow (Essex), Longman.
- Xylopia; Taxonomy**
 KOCHUMMEN, K.M., 1972 II: In: Notes on the Systematy of Malayan Phanerogams XI-XVII. XI. *Annonaceae*. - Gard. Bull. Straits Settlm., ser. 3, 26: 49.
- Taxonomy**
 KOCHUMMEN, K.M. & T.C. WHITMORE, 1970: Notes on the systematy of Malayan Phanerogams: VI-X. - Fed. Mus. J., n.s., 13: 134-135.
- Uvaria; Chemistry**
 KODPINID, M. et al., 1983: Structures of β -senepoxide, tingtanoxide, and their diene precursors. Constituents of *Uvaria ferruginea*. - Tetrahedron Lett. 24: 2019-2022.
- Uvaria; Chemistry**
 KODPINID, M. et al., 1984: Benzyl benzoates from the root of *Uvaria purpurea*. - Phytochemistry 23: 199-200.
- Uvaria; Chemistry**
 KODPINID, M. et al., 1985: Benzyl benzoates and o-hydroxybenzyl flavanones from *Uvaria ferruginea*. - Phytochemistry 24: 3071- 3072.
- KOEK-NOORMAN, J., 1987: Multidisciplinary approach to the systematics of neotropical *Annonaceae*. - *Annonaceae Newsletter* 6: unpagued.
- Anaxagorea; Leaf anatomy**
 KOEK-NOORMAN, J. & W. BERENDSEN, 1985: Studies in *Annonaceae*. III. The leaf indument in *Anaxagorea*. - Proc. Koninkl. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., ser. C, 88: 39-45.
- Tetrameranthus; Taxonomy**
 KOEK-NOORMAN, J. et al., 1988: Studies in *Annonaceae*. VIII. A cladistic analysis of *Tetrameranthus*. - Taxon 37: 346-353.
- Taxonomy**
 KOEK-NOORMAN, J. et al., 1990: Studies in *Annonaceae*. XIII. The role of morphological characters in subsequent classifications of *Annonaceae*: a comparative survey. - Taxon 39: 16-32.
- Ethnobotany, Vernacular names**
 KOKWARO, J.O., 1976: Medicinal plants of East Africa: 23-25, 362; fig. 1. - Kampala, East African Literature Bureau.
- KOMAROV, V.L.; see: PALIBIN, I.V. (1937)
- Ecology, Flora**
 KONING, J. de, 1983: La Forêt du Banco. I. La Forêt: 18-71 (vegetation, *Annonaceae* mentioned), 93-95 (photographs). II. La Flore: 39-74. - Wageningen, H. Veenman & Zonen B.V. (Thesis)
- Chemistry**
 KOOIMAN, P., 1960: On the occurrence of amyloids in plant seeds. - Acta Bot. Neerl. 9: 214, 216.
- Annona; Chemistry**
 KOOIMAN, P., 1967: The constitution of the amyloid from seeds of *Annona muricata* L. - Phytochemistry 6: 1665-1673.
- Annona; Chemistry**
 KOOIMAN, P., 1971: Structures of the galactomannans from seeds of *Annona muricata*, *Arenga saccharifera*, *Cocos nucifera*, *Convolvulus tricolor* and *Sophora japonica*. - Carbohydr. Res. 20: 329-337.
- Cananga; Uses**
 KOOLHAAS, D.R., 1939 I: *Cananga*-en ylang-ylang-olie uit de bloemen van *Canangium odoratum* Baill. - Landbouw (Buitenzorg) 15: 587-597.

- Cananga; Uses**
- KOOLHAAS, D.R., 1939 II: *Cananga*-en ylang-ylang-olie uit de bloemen van *Canangium odoratum* Baill. - Handel. 8e Ned.-Indisch Natuurwet. Congr.: 333-335.
- Cananga; Chemistry**
- KOOLHAAS, D.R. & P.A. ROWAAN, 1937: De eigenschappen van Nederlandsch-Indische cananga-, patchouly- en vetiver-olie. - Indische Mercur 60: 504.
- Flora**
- KOORDERS, S.H., 1893 (3860): Zakflora voor Java. Sleutel tot de geslachten en familiën der woudbomen van Java: 51-53. - Batavia en Noordwijk, Ernst & Co.
- Uses, Vernacular names**
- KOORDERS, S.H., 1894 (3861): Plantkundig woordenboek voor de boomen van Java met korte aantekeningen over de bruikbaarheid van het hout. - Meded. Lands Plantentuin no. 12: 3-4.
- KOORDERS, S.H.; see also: BOERLAGE, J.G.(1898)
- Flora**
- KOORDERS, S.H., 1901: Notizen über die Phanerogamenflora von Java. IV. - Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Indië 60: 379.
- Sageraea**
- KOORDERS, S.H., 1902: Notizen mit Abbildungen einiger interessanter cauliflorer Pflanzen. - Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg 18: 87-88, 90-91; fig. 7.
- Flora**
- KOORDERS, S.H., 1910: Plantae Junghuhnianae ineditae. - IV. Gedenkboek Franz Junghuhn 1809-1909: 165. - 's-Gravenhage, Martinus Nijhoff.
- Flora**
- KOORDERS, S.H., 1912 (3866): Exkursionsflora von Java. 2: 244-256. - Jena, Gustav Fischer.
- Flora**
- KOORDERS, S.H., 1923 (3869): Flora von Tjibodas - II. Band: 76-77. - Buitenzorg, Archipel Drukkerij.
- Flora**
- KOORDERS, S.H. & Th. VALETON, 1903 (3862): Bijdrage no. 9 tot de kennis der boomsoorten op Java. - Meded. Lands Plantentuin no. 61: 269-344.
- Flora**
- KOORDERS-SCHUMACHER, A., 1912 (3871): Systematisches Verzeichnis der zum Herbar Koorders gehörenden, in Niederländisch-Ostindien, besonders in den Jahren 1888-1903 gesammelten Phanerogamen und Pteridophyten nach den Original-Einsammlungsnotizen und Bestimmungs-Etiketten, unter der Leitung von Dr. S.H. Koorders zusammengestellt und herausgegeben von Frau A. Koorders-Schumacher. Abt. I - Java. Fam. 98: 1-21 + zweiter Nachtrag: 6-7 (1913). - Buitenzorg, Im Selbstverlag der Verfasserin.
- Flora**
- KOORDERS-SCHUMACHER, A., 1910 (3871): Systematisches Verzeichnis..... (see foregoing text). Abt. II - Sumatra. Fam. 98: 19-20. - Buitenzorg, Im Selbstverlag der Verfasserin.
- Flora**
- KOORDERS-SCHUMACHER, A., 1914 (3871): Systematisches Verzeichnis..... (see foregoing text). Abt. III - Celebes. Fam. 98: 42-44. - Buitenzorg, Im Selbstverlag der Verfasserin.
- Architecture**
- KORIBA, K., 1958: On the periodicity of tree-growth in the tropics, with reference to the mode of branching, the leaf-fall, and the resting bud. - Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem., ser. 3, 17: 67.
- KOSTELETSKY, V.F., 1836 (3882): Allgemeine medizinisch- pharmazeutische Flora. 5: 1705-1716. - Mannheim, Verlag von Heinrich Hoff.
- Uses**
- KOSTER, J.TH., 1949: De plantengroei van de Maleise Archipel: 101, 154, 161; fig. 192, 195, 228. (based on: Merrill, E.D. - Plant life of the Pacific World) - Leiden, A.W. Sijthoff's Uitgeverij, N.V.
- Saccopetalum; Taxonomy**
- KOSTERMANS, A.J.G.H., 1952: Notes on New Guinea plants - IV. *Saccopetalum koolsii* Kostermans sp.nov. - Reinwardtia 1: 459- 461.
- Polyalthia; Taxonomy**
- KOSTERMANS, A.J.G.H., 1955: New and critical Malaysian plants. IV: 40. - Bogor, Djawatan Kehutanan Indonesia.

- Palaeobotany**
 KOVACS, É., 1968: Études préliminaires sur la flore éocène de Tatabánya (Hongrie Occidentale). - Ann. Univ. Sci. Budapest. Rolando Eötvös, Sect. Biol. **9-10**: 231-236; pl. 1-2.
- Flora**
 KOYAMA, H., 1986: A preliminary check list of the pteridophytes and dicotyledons of Phu Krading in Thailand: 66-67. - Kyoto, Department of Botany, Kyoto University.
- Uses**
 KRAEMER, J.H., 1945: Native woods for construction purposes in the South China sea region: 53-59. - Washington, D.C., Navy Department.
- Flora**
 KRAEMER, J.H., 1951: Trees of the western pacific region: 64-70. - West Lafayette, Indiana.
- Palaeobotany**
 KRÄUSEL, R., 1925: Der Stand unserer Kenntnisse von der Tertiärflora Niederländisch-Indiens. - Verh. Geol.-Mijnb. Gen., Geol. Ser., **8**: 341.
- Palaeobotany**
 KRÄUSEL, R., 1929: Fossile Pflanzen aus dem Tertiär von Süd-Sumatra. Ein weitere Beitrag zur Kenntnis der fossilen Flora Niederländisch-Indiens. - Verh. Geol.-Mijnb. Gen., Geol. Ser., **9**: 21-22; pl. 5. fig. 12.
- Asimina, Deeringothamnus*; **Taxonomy**
 KRAL, R., 1960: A revision of *Asimina* and *Deeringothamnus*. - Brittonia **12**: 233-278.
- Asimina, Deeringothamnus*; **Taxonomy**
 KRAL, R., undated: A list of specimens studied during a taxonomic revision of *Asimina* and *Deeringothamnus*: 1-46. - Dept. of Biology, Virginia Polytechnic Institute.
- Wood anatomy**
 KRAMER, D., 1969: Comparative anatomical studies in the *Annonaceae*, section *Xylopieae*: 1-156. - Indiana University, Ph. D. Botany. - Ann Arbor (Michigan), University Microfilms Inc.
- Palaeobotany**
 KRAMER, K., 1974: Die tertiären Hölzer Südost-Asiens (Unter Ausschluß der *Dipterocarpaceae*) 1. Teil Palaeontographica, Abt. B, Paläophytol. **144**: 48, 105-116, pl. 25-26. 2. Teil Palaeontographica, Abt. B, Paläophytol. **145**: 107, 113, 115-117.
- Uses**
 KRANZ, B., 1981: Das grosse Buch der Früchte: 35-48; pl. 2. - München, Südwest Verlag.
- Flora**
 KREYENBERG, E., 1854: Neue Pflanzenarten im botanischen Garten zu Buitenzorg. - Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou **27(2)**: 258- 259.
- Rollinia*; **Wood anatomy**
 KRIBS, D.A., 1928: The Persaud collection of British Guiana woods. - Trop. Woods **13**: 12.
- Wood anatomy**
 KRIBS, D.A., 1950: Commercial foreign woods on the American market: 53-54; fig. 72-73. - Ann Arbor (Mich.), Edwards Brothers, Inc.
- Wood anatomy**
 KRIBS, D.A., 1968: Commercial foreign woods on the American market, ed. 2: 10-12. - New York, Dover Publications, Inc.
- Vernacular names**
 KRISHNA, S. & S. RAWASWAMI, 1932: Calorific values of some indian woods. - Indian Forest Bull., n.s., **79**: 21, 23.
- Uses**
 KROCHMAL, A. & C. KROCHMAL, 1973: A guide to the medicinal plants of the United States: 50-51. - New York, Quadrangle - The New York Times Book Co.
- Uses**
 KROCHMAL, C. & A. KROCHMAL, 1974: A naturalist's guide to cooking with wild plants: 196-198. - New York, Quadrangle - The New York Times Book Co.
- Horticulture**
 KRÜSSMANN, G., 1938: Die Ansprüche der Gehölze an Lage und Boden. - Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. **51**: 75.
- Horticulture**
 KRÜSSMANN, G., 1951: Die Laubgehölze: 54. - Berlin, Paul Parey.
- Horticulture**
 KRÜSSMANN, G., 1960: Handbuch der Laubgehölze. **1**: 192; pl. 40. - Berlin und Hamburg, Paul Parey.

- Horticulture**
KRÜSSMANN, G., 1976: Handbuch der Laubgehölze, ed. 2. 1: 187- 188. - Berlin und Hamburg, Paul Parey.
- Annona; Ethnobotany**
KRUKOFF, B.A. & H.N. MOLDENKE, 1938: Studies of American *Menispermaceae*, with special reference to species used in preparation of arrow-poisons. - *Brittonia* 3: 18.
- Annona; Ethnobotany**
KRUKOFF, B.A. & A.C. SMITH, 1937: Notes on the botanical components of curare. - *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 64: 404-405, 407- 408.
- Annona; Ethnobotany**
KRUKOFF, B.A. & A.C. SMITH, 1939: Notes on the botanical components of curare - II. - *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 66: 310.
- Chemistry**
KUBITZKI, K. & H. REZNIK, 1966: Flavonoid-Muster der *Polycarpiceae* als systematisches Merkmal. I. Übersicht über die Familien. - *Beitr. Biol. Pflanzen* 42: 454.
- Flora**
KUDO, Y. & G. MASAMUME, 1932: Genera plantarum formosanmarum I. - *Annual Rep. Taihoku Bot. Gard.* 2: 88-89.
- Annona; Diseases**
KUEH, TIONG-KENG, 1973: New plant disease records for Sarawak for 1970 and 1971. - *Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem.*, ser. 3, 26: 263-264.
- Flora**
KUHLMANN, M. & E. KÜHN, 1947: A flora do distrito de Ibiti. - *Publ. da sér. "B", Inst. de Botânica, São Paulo*: 60, 153-154.
- Annona; Cytology**
KUMAR, L.S.S. & Mrs. K. RANADIVE, 1941: A cytological study of the genus *Annona*. - *J. Univ. Bombay* 10 B: 1-6; pl. 1-2.
- Annona; Flora biology**
KUMAR, R. et al., 1977: Studies on the floral biology of custard apple (*Annona squamosa* Linn.). - *Indian J. Hort.* 34: 252-256.
- Annona; Chemistry**
KUNJUKUTTY, N., 1965: Ascorbic acid content in *Annona reticulata*, bullock's heart. - *Kerala Vet.* 4: 34-35. (*Indian Sci. Abstr.* 2: nr. 4074.1966)
- Flora, Vernacular names**
KUNKEL, G., 1965: The trees of Liberia: 156-157, 206-207, 254. - München, Basel, Wien, Bayerischer Landwirtschaftsverlag.
- Flora**
KUNKEL, G., 1969: Árboles exóticos. - Los árboles cultivados en Gran Canaria: 18, 44-45. - Las Palmas, Lit. Saavedra-La Naval.
- Horticulture**
KUNKEL, G., 1978: Flowering trees in subtropical gardens: 34-37; fig. 3-5. - Den Haag, Dr. W. Junk B.V.
- Uses**
KUNKEL, G., 1984: Plants for human consumption: 1, 19, 28-30, 38, 41, 70, 96, 117-118, 124-125, 137, 143, 160, 162-163, 171, 182, 235, 237, 259, 285, 287, 310, 348, 374, 387. - Koenigstein, Koeltz Scientific Books.
- KUNTH, C.S., 1824 (3998): *Synopsis plantarum*. 3: 123-129. - Paris, F.G. Levrault & Argentorati.
- KUNTZE, O., 1891 (4021): *Revisio generum plantarum*, Pars 1: 7-8. - Leipzig, Arthur Felix, a.o.
- KUNTZE, O., 1898 (4021): *Revisio generum plantarum*, Pars 3(2): 3. - Leipzig, Arthur Felix, a.o.
- Nomenclature**
KUNTZE, O., 1903: Inkorrekte Benennungen neuer Species in Englers Notizblatt des Königl. Botanischen Gartens und Museums zu Berlin. - *Deutsche Bot. Monatsschr.* 21: 172-174.
- KUNTZE, O.: see: POST, T.E. von (1903)
- Flora**
KURZ, H. & R.K. GODFREY, 1962: Trees of Northern Florida: 132- 133. - Gainesville, University of Florida Press.

- Flora**
KURZ, W.S., 1864: Korte schets der vegetatie van het eiland Bangka. - *Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Indië* **27**: 176.
- Flora**
KURZ, W.S., 1870: On some new or imperfectly known Indian plants. - *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist.*, **39**: 61-62.
- Miliusa; Taxonomy**
KURZ, W.S., 1872: New Barmese plants (Part First). - *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist.*, **41**: 291. (printing error for Burmese?)
- Flora**
KURZ, W.S., 1874 I (4058): Contributions towards a knowledge of the Burmese Flora - Part I. - *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist.*, **43**: 48-58.
- Miliusa, Mitrephora; Taxonomy**
KURZ, W.S., 1874 II: Descriptions of a few Indian plants. - *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist.*, **43**: 181.
- Guatteria; Nomenclature**
KURZ, W.S., 1874 III: Enumeration of Burmese palms. - *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist.*, **43**: 200-201.
- Ecology, Flora**
KURZ, W.S., 1875 I (4059): Preliminary report on the forest and other vegetation of Pegu. App. A: (VI) - (VIII). App. B: 23-24. - Calcutta, Printed by C.B. Lewis, Baptist Mission Press.
- Orophea, Popowia; Taxonomy**
KURZ, W.S., 1875 II: Descriptions of new plants from the Nicobar Islands (including a few from the Andaman Islands). - *J. Bot.* **13**: 323-324.
- Flora**
KURZ, W.S., 1876: A sketch of the vegetation of the Nicobar Islands. - *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist.*, **44**: 115- 116.
- Flora**
KURZ, W.S., 1877 (4061): Forest flora of British Burma.1: 25-50. - Calcutta, Office of the Superintendent of Govt. Printing.
- Annona; Chemistry**
KUTSCHABSKY, L. et al., 1985: Bullatantriol, a sesquiterpene from *Annona bullata*. - *Phytochemistry* **24**: 2724-2725.
- Ethnobotany**
KVIST, L.P. & L.B. HOLM-NIELSEN, 1987: Ethnobotanical aspects of lowland Ecuador. - *Opera Bot.* **92**: 88-89, 96, 102-104.
- Goniothalamus; Anatomy, Chemistry**
KYI, AYE MA, 1973: A taxonomic study in the family *Annonaceae* with special reference to the genus *Goniothalamus*: 1-139; fig. 1-14; pl. 1-6. - Portsmouth, Portsmouth Polytechnic. (Thesis)

L

- Horticulture**
L., 1880: North American papaw or custard apple. - *Garden (London)* **18**: 316.
- Unona; Taxonomy**
LABILLARDIÈRE, J.J.H. de, 1825 (4072): Sertum austro- caledonicum: 56-57; pl. 56. - Paris, ex typographia Dominae Huzard.
- Pollen morphology**
LAKHANPAL, R.N. & P.K.K. NAIR, 1958: Survey of the atmospheric pollen at Lucknow. - *J. Sci. Industr. Res., C, Biol. Sci.* **17**: 80-87.
- Uses, Vernacular names**
LAMARCK, J.B.A.P.M. de, 1783/1817 (4136): *Encyclopédie méthodique*. 1: 1, 192 (1783). 1: 595-598 (1785). 2: 123-128 (1786). 8: 186-187, 810-812 (1808). Suppl. 1: 2 (1810). Suppl. 2: 71-72, 362-363 (1811). Suppl. 4: 528-529 (1816). Suppl. 5: 381, 407, 515 (1817). Suppl. 5: 595, 628-629, 779-780 (1817). - Paris, Chez Panckoucke (later: Paris, Chez H. Agasse).
- Plates**
LAMARCK, J.B.A.P.M. de, 1794/1823 (4137): *Tableau encyclopédique et méthodique*. 3: 37-39 (1823); pl. 494-495 (1794). Paris, Chez Mme Ve Agasse.

- Palaeobotany**
- LAMOTTE, R.S., 1952: Catalogue of the cenozoic plants of North America through 1950. - Mem. Geol. Soc. Amer. **51**: 67-68, 78, 181, 268.
- Monodora; Floral biology**
- LAMOUREUX, C.H., 1975: Phenology and floral biology of *Monodora myristica* (*Annonaceae*) in Bogor, Indonesia. - Ann. Bogor. **6**: 1- 25.
- Asimina; Embryology**
- LAMPTON, R.K., 1953 I: Developmental and experimental morphology of the ovule and seed of *Asimina triloba* Dunal: 1-104; fig. 1- 44. - Ann Arbor, University of Michigan. (Thesis)
- Asimina; Embryology**
- LAMPTON, R.K., 1953 II: Developmental morphology of ovule and seed in *Asimina triloba* Dunal. (Abstract) - J. Tennessee Acad. Sci. **28**: 182-183.
- Asimina; Embryology**
- LAMPTON, R.K., 1957: Floral morphology in *Asimina triloba* Dunal. I. Development of the ovule and embryo sac. - Bull. Torrey Bot. Club **84**: 151-156.
- Cyathocalyx**
- LANE-POOLE, C.E., 1925: The forest resources of the territories of Papua and New Guinea: 86. - Victoria State, H.J. Green, Govt. Printer.
- Uses, Vernacular names**
- LANESSAN, J.M.A. de, 1886 (4174): Les plantes utiles des colonies françaises: 129, 153-154, 172-173, 189, 214, 283-284, 336, 351-353, 422-423, 490, 528-529, 583, 703, 792-793, 842, 873-874. - Paris, Imprimerie nationale.
- Fruit**
- LAPORTE, C., 1983: Zaden van *Annonaceae* (Seeds of *Annonaceae*): unpagued. - Utrecht, Institute of Systematic Botany. (written report, richly illustrated, unpublished)
- Unonopsis; Chemistry**
- LAPRÉVOTE, O. et al., 1987: Alcaloïdes des Annonacées, 84. Bisaporphinoïdes de l'*Unonopsis spectabilis*. - J. Nat. Prod. **50**: 984-988.
- Unonopsis; Chemistry**
- LAPRÉVOTE, O. et al., 1988: Alcaloïdes des Annonacées, 87. Azafluorénones de l'*Unonopsis spectabilis*. - J. Nat. Prod. **51**: 555-561.
- Leaf anatomy**
- LAROCHE, R.C., 1973: Catálogo de nervação foliar das *Amaranthaceae* e *Annonaceae* da Caatinga: 3. - Arch. Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro **19**: 269-279.
- Uvaria; Chemistry**
- LASSWELL Jr., W.L., 1977: Isolation and structure elucidation of biologically active constituents of *Uvaria chamae*: 1-104. (Thesis)
- Uvaria; Chemistry**
- LASSWELL Jr., W.L. & C.D. HUFFORD, 1976 I: Novel cytotoxic flavanones from *Uvaria chamae*. (Abstract) - Lloydia **39**: 469-470.
- Uvaria; Chemistry**
- LASSWELL Jr., W.L. & C.D. HUFFORD, 1976 II: Novel cytotoxic dihydrochalcones from *Uvaria chamae*. (Abstract) - Lloydia **39**: 470.
- Uvaria; Chemistry**
- LASSWELL Jr., W.L. & C.D. HUFFORD, 1977 I: Aromatic constituents from *Uvaria chamae*. - Phytochemistry **16**: 1439-1441.
- Uvaria; Chemistry**
- LASSWELL Jr., W.L. & C.D. HUFFORD, 1977 II: Cytotoxic C- benzylated flavonoids from *Uvaria chamae*. - J. Org. Chem. **42**: 1295-1302.
- Flora, Vernacular names**
- LATZINA, E., 1937: Index de la flora dendrológica Argentina. - Lilloa **1**: 143-144.
- Nomenclature**
- LAUENER, L.A., 1962: Catalogue of the names published by Hector Léveillé: II. - Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh **24**: 73.
- Cyathocalyx; Taxonomy**
- LAUTERBACH, C.; see: DIELS, L. (1912 III)
- LAUTERBACH, C., 1911: Beiträge zur Flora von Neu-Mecklenburg. - Bot. Jahrb. Syst. **45**: 359-360.

- LAWTON, R. & V. DRYER, 1980: The vegetation of the Monteverde cloud forest reserve. - *Brenesia* 18: 104, 110, 114.
- LÁZARO É IBIZA, B., 1891: Fruits on vases. - *Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat.* 20: (Actas) 52.
- LAZO RODRÍGUEZ, F., 1958: La multiplicación de diversas especies de frutas tropicales. - *Proc. Carib. Region Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 1: 10-11.
- LAZO RODRÍGUEZ, F., 1964: La chirimoya. - *Revista Nac. Agric.* 713: 38-39.
- LEAL, F.J., 1970: Notas sobre la guanabana (*Annona muricata*) en Venezuela. - *Proc. Trop. Reg. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 14: 118-121.
- LEAL, F.J., 1972: La fruticultura en Venezuela durante el periodo 1961-1970. - *Revista Fac. Agron. (Maracay)* 6: 40, 42.
- LEÃO, P., 1930: Enumeração das plantas amazônicas cultivadas no Jardim Botânico e introduzidas pelo chefe de seção, Alphonso Ducke, de 1920 a 1928. - *Arch. Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro* 5: 82.
- LEBACQ, L., 1955: Atlas anatomique des bois du Congo Belge. 2: pl. 1-22. - Bruxelles, Publ. Inst. Natl. Étude Agron. Congo Belge.
- LEBACQ, L., 1973: Classification de bois de l'Amazonie péruvienne. - *Mus. Roy. Afr. Centr., Doc. Econ.* 3: 68-69.
- LEBACQ, L. & R. DECHAMPS, 1964: Essais d'identification anatomique des bois de l'Afrique Centrale. - *Ann. Mus. Roy. Afr. Centr., sér. in-8, Sci. Econ.* 3: 10-12, 64-73.
- LEBOEUF, M. & A. CAVÉ, 1972 I: Alcaloïdes des Annonacées sur l'isolement de la L(+)-isocorydine à partir des feuilles de l'*Enantia polycarpa* Engl. et Diels. - *Pl. Méd. Phytothér.* 6: 87-90.
- LEBOEUF, M. & A. CAVÉ, 1972 II: Alcaloïdes des écorces de l'*Uvariopsis guineensis*. - *Phytochemistry* 11: 2833-2840.
- LEBOEUF, M. & A. CAVÉ, 1974: Alcaloïdes des feuilles et des racines de *Monodora angolensis*. - *Pl. Méd. Phytothér.* 8: 147-155.
- LEBOEUF, M. & A. CAVÉ, 1976: Alcaloïdes des Annonacées. XIV: Identité de la canangine et de l'eupolauridine, nouvel alcaloïde a noyau naphtyridine. - *Lloydia* 39: 459-460.
- LEBOEUF, M. & A. CAVÉ, 1980: Alcaloïdes des Annonacées. XXVIII: Alcaloïdes de l'*Uvaria chamae* P. Beauv. - *Pl. Méd. Phytothér.* 14: 143-147.
- LEBOEUF, M. et al., 1972: Alcaloïdes des Annonacées. 11: Présence de l'isoboldine dans les feuilles de *Monodora angolensis* Welw. - *Pl. Méd. Phytothér.* 6: 112-114.
- LEBOEUF, M. et al., 1975: Alcaloïdes des Annonacées: alcaloïdes des écorces de *Cananga odorata* Hook.f. et Thomson. - *Ann. Pharm. Franç.* 33: 43-47.
- LEBOEUF, M. et al., 1976: The structure of polyalthenol, an indolosesquiterpene. - *Tetrahedron Lett.* 1976: 3559-3562.
- LEBOEUF, M. et al., 1977: Alcaloïdes des Annonacées. XX: Composition du *Meiocarpidium lepidotum* Engler et Diels. - *Pl. Méd. Phytothér.* 11: 284-288.
- LEBOEUF, M. et al., 1980 I: Application de la N- Trifluoroacétylation à la séparation d'alcaloïdes aporphiniques et nor-aporphiniques. *Pl. Med.* 38: 33-42.

Flora

Annona; Horticulture

Annona; Horticulture

Annona; Horticulture

Horticulture

Flora, Vernacular names

Wood anatomy

Wood anatomy

Wood anatomy

Enantia; Chemistry

Uvariopsis; Chemistry

Monodora; Chemistry

Chemistry

Uvaria; Chemistry

Monodora; Chemistry

Cananga; Chemistry

Chemistry

Meiocarpidium; Chemistry

Chemistry

- Annona*; Chemistry
- LEBOEUF, M. et al., 1980 II: Anomurine et anomuricine, deux nouveaux alcaloïdes isoquinoléiques de l'*Annona muricata*. (Abstract) - Pl. Med. 39: 204-205.
- Annona*; Chemistry
- LEBOEUF, M. et al., 1981 I: Alcaloïdes des Annonacées. XXIX: Alcaloïdes de l'*Annona muricata* L. - Pl. Med. 42: 37-44.
- Annona*; Chemistry
- LEBOEUF, M. et al., 1981 II: Isolement de l'higénamine à partir de l'*Annona squamosa*; intert des résines adsorbantes macromoléculaires en chimie végétale extractive. - J. Nat. Prod. 44: 53-60.
- Guatteria*; Chemistry
- LEBOEUF, M. et al., 1982 I: Guattouregidine, guattouregine et dihydromelosmine, alcaloïdes aporphiniques nouveaux du *Guatteria ouregou* Dun., Annonacées. - Compt. Rend. Séances Acad. Sci., ser. 2, 295: 191-194.
- Annona*; Chemistry
- LEBOEUF, M. et al., 1982 II: Alcaloïdes des Annonacées. XL: Étude chimique et pharmacologique des alcaloïdes de l'*Annona montana* Macf. - Pl. Méd. Phytothér. 16: 169-184.
- Xylopi*a; Chemistry
- LEBOEUF, M. et al., 1982 III: Alcaloïdes des Annonacées. XLIII: Alcaloïdes du *Xylopi*a frutescens Aubl. - Pl. Méd. Phytothér. 16: 253-259.
- Desmos*; Chemistry
- LEBOEUF, M. et al., 1982 IV: Alkaloids of *Annonaceae*. XXXV: Alkaloids of *Desmos tiebaghiensis*. - J. Nat. Prod. 45: 617-623.
- Annona*; Chemistry
- LEBOEUF, M. et al., 1982 V: Alkaloids of the *Annonaceae*. Part 33. Annomontine and methoxyannomontine, two new pyrimidine- β -carboline-type alkaloids from *Annona montana*. - J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. I 1982: 1205-1208.
- Chemistry
- LEBOEUF, M. et al., 1982 VI: The phytochemistry of the *Annonaceae*. - Phytochemistry 21: 2783-2813.
- Guatteria*; Chemistry
- LEBOEUF, M. et al., 1982 VII: Structure de la gouregine, alcaloïde original apparente aux coumarines. - Tetrahedron 38: 2889-2896.
- Guatteria*; Chemistry
- LEBOEUF, M. et al., 1983: Alcaloïdes des Annonacées. XLVII: Alcaloïdes de *Guatteria ouregou*. - Pl. Med. 48: 234-245.
- LEBRETON, F., 1787 (4268): Manuel de botanique: 175-176. - Paris, chez Prault.
- Flora
- LEBRUN, J.-P., 1973: Énumération des plantes vasculaires du Sénégal. Étude botanique 2: 26, 28, 47, 78, 93, 120, 162, 165, 169, 170. - Maisons-Alfort, Institut d'élevage et de médecine vétérinaire des pays tropicaux.
- Flora
- LEBRUN, J.-P. & A. GASTON, 1976: Premier supplément au "Catalogue des plantes vasculaires du Tchad méridional". - Adansonia, n.s., 15: 382.
- Flora
- LEBRUN, J.-P. & A. GASTON, 1986: Troisième supplément au "Catalogue des plantes vasculaires du Tchad méridional". - Bull. Soc. Bot. France 133, Lettres Bot.: 388.
- Flora
- LEBRUN, J.-P. & B. PEYRE de FABREGUES, 1971: Plantes rares ou intéressantes de la République du Niger. III. - Adansonia, n.s., 11: 109.
- Flora
- LEBRUN, J.-P. et al., 1972: Catalogue des plantes vasculaires du Tchad Méridional. - Étude botanique 1: 19. - Maisons-Alfort, Institut d'élevage et de médecine vétérinaire des pays tropicaux.
- LEBRUN, J.-P. & A.L. STORK, 1991: Énumération des plantes à fleurs d'Afrique tropicale 1: 31-40. Genève, Conservatoire et Jardin botanique de la ville.
- Guatteria*; Pharmacology
- LECLERCQ, J. et al., 1985: Description, identification et utilisation du yumel (Écorce de *Guatteria gaumeri* Greenman) - J. Pharm. Belg. 40: 251-256.

Guatteria; Chemistry

LECLERCQ, J. et al., 1987: Antimitotic and cytotoxic activities of guattegaumerine, a bisbenzylisoquinoline alkaloid. - *Pl. Med.* **53**: 116-117.

Uses, Vernacular names

LE COINTE, P., 1934 (4273): A Amazônia brasileira III. Arvores e plantas uteis. - Belem-Pará, Livraria classica.

Pollen morphology

LECOMTE, H., 1896: Sur la formation du pollen chez les Annonacées. - *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris)* **2**: 152-153.

LECOMTE, H.; see: FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN (1907/08)

Artabotrys; Wood anatomy

LECOMTE, H., 1922: Madagascar. Les bois de la forêt d'Analamazaotra: 39-40; pl. 12. - Paris, Augustin Challamel, Éditeur.

Polyalthia; Wood anatomy

LECOMTE, H., 1925: Les bois de l'Indochine: 53-54; pl. 13. - Paris, Agence Économique de l'Indochine.

Annona; Horticulture

LEE, J.M. & N.C. ELLSTRAND, 1987: Inheritance and linkage of isozymes in the cherimoya. - *J. Heredity* **78**: 383-387.

Flora, Vernacular names

LEFROY, J.H., 1884 (4302): The botany of Bermuda. - *Bull. U.S. Natl. Mus.* **25**: 47.

LEIGHTON, M., 1981?: Fruit resources and patterns of feeding, spacing and grouping among sympatric Bornean hornbills (*Bucerotidae*). (In several instances *Annonaceae* mentioned as food.) - Davis, Univ. of California. (Thesis, presumably 2nd half of 1981).

Floral anatomy

LEINFELLNER, W., 1969: Über die Karpelle verschiedener *Magnoliales*. VIII. Überblick über alle Familien der Ordnung. - *Österr. Bot. Z.* **117**: 109-111.

Monodora; Floral anatomy

LEINS, P. & C. ERBAR, 1980: Zur Entwicklung der Blüten von *Monodora crispata* (*Annonaceae*). - *Beitr. Biol. Pflanzen* **55**: 11- 22.

Monodora; Floral anatomy

LEINS, P. & C. ERBAR, 1982: Das monokarpellate Gynoecium von *Monodora crispata* (*Annonaceae*). - *Beitr. Biol. Pflanzen* **57**: 1- 13.

Annona; Uses

LELY, H.V., 1925 (4371): The useful trees of Northern Nigeria: 18; ill. - London, published by the Crown Agent for the Colonies.

Uvaria; Taxonomy

LEMAIRE, Ch., 1852: *Uvaria conoidea*. - *Jard. Fleur.* **2**: 12-14; ill.

LE MAOUT, J.E.M. & J. DECAISNE, 1868 (4385): *Traité général de botanique*: 381-383. - Paris, Firmin Didot Frères, Fils et Cie.

LE MAOUT, J.E.M. & J. DECAISNE, 1873 (4386): *A general system of botany*: 196-199. - London, Longmans, Green, and Co.

LEMÉE, A.M.V., 1929/59 (4389): *Dictionnaire descriptif et synonymique des genres de plantes phanérogames*. **1**: VIII, 4, 171- 172, 238, 288, 290-291, 358, 392-393, 401, 411-412, 422-423, 455, 532, 602, 675, 810-811, 832 (1929). **2**: IV, 186, 192-193, 206, 430, 434, 453, 507, 526-527, 547, 558-559, 615, 688, 739, 757, 779, 831, 851, 868-869, 880, 947, 953, 962 (1930). **3**: XI, 104, 128-129, 171, 214, 314, 351-352, 361-362, 364, 451, 532, 567, 581, 647, 781, 862, 1017, 1065-1066 (1931). **4**: VI, 55, 149, 278, 306-307, 320-321, 363-364, 394, 432-433, 479-480, 491, 505- 506, 525, 533, 538-539, 573, 721, 850, 858-859, 885-886, 908, 955, 962-963, 984-985, 1007, 1015, 1020, 1030-1032, 1034-1035, 1040, 1047, 1057, 1059 (1932). **5**: IV, 25, 185-186, 212, 341, 390-391, 474-475, 478-479, 507-508, 511, 581, 583, 625-626, 703, 727, 745, 838-839, 868-869, 918, 921, 954, 1008, 1114, 1139 (1934). **6**: XII, 154, 210-211, 214, 270, 283-284, 331, 515, 524, 567, 699-700, 708, 740-741, 788-789, 811-813, 943-944, 975-976, 1115 (1935). **7**: 231-233; (suppl. VII) 2, 70, 118, 134, 137, 165- 166, 173-175, 186, 197 (1939). **8b**: 110-119, 983-984, 1001, 1029, 1034, 1037, 1041-1042, 1056, 1065-1066, 1075, 1077, 1082, 1095, 1102 (1943). **9**: 18, 43, 47-48, 54, 93, 126, 137, 146, 171, 175, 176, 184, 210, 217, 224, 228, 263-264, 275 (1951). **10**: 70, 78, 85, 116-117, 120, 152, 210 (1959) Brest Imprimerie Commerciale et Administrative

- Flora, Uses**
- LEMÉE, A., 1955/56: Flore de la Guyane française. 1: 598-618, 672 (1955). 4,1: 34 (1956). 4,2: 31-33 (1956). - Paris, Editions Paul Lechevalier.
- Palaeobotany**
- LEMOIGNE, Y. et al., 1974: Étude paléobotanique des dépôts volcaniques d'âge tertiaire des bordures est et ouest du système des rifts éthiopiens. - Géobios 7: 271-272; pl. 41.fig. 5-7, 13.
- Chemistry**
- LENZ, G.R. & F.J. KOSZYK, 1984: A biomimetic synthesis of the novel 6,7-oxazine ring-fused dehydroaporphine alkaloid duguenaine. - J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. 1: 1273-1277.
- Chemistry**
- LENZ, G.R. & CHI-MIN WOO, 1981: Synthesis of the novel isoquinoline enamide alkaloid polycarpine. - J. Heterocycl. Chem. 18: 691-693.
- Annona; Flora**
- LEÓN & ALAIN (SAUGET, J.S. & A.H. LIOGIER), 1946: El género *Annona* en Cuba. - Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 3: 116-124.
- Flora**
- LEÓN & ALAIN, 1951 (SAUGET, J.S. & A.H. LIOGIER): Flora de Cuba. 2: 171-180. - La Habana, Imp. P. Fernandez y Cia., S. en C. (Suplemento, see: LIOGIER, A.H., 1969).
- Teratology**
- LEONARDI, G., 1914: Contributo alla conoscenza delle Cocciniglie dell'Africa occidentale e meridionale. - Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agraria Portici 8: 196.
- Miliusa; Palaeobotany**
- LEOPOLD, E.B., 1969: Miocene pollen and spore flora of Eniwetok Atoll, Marshall Islands. - Profess. Pap. U. S. Geol. Surv. 260- II: 1164.
- Annona; Cytology**
- LEPPER, L., 1970: Beiträge zur Chromosomenzahlen-Dokumentation. - Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 19: 370; pl. 1.
- Annona; Uses**
- LEROY, J.-F., 1944: Les fruits tropicaux et subtropicaux d'importance secondaire. - Rev. Int. Bot. Appl. Agric. Trop. 24: 214-217.
- Floral anatomy**
- LERSTEN, N.R., 1971: A review of septate microsporangia in vascular plants. - Iowa State Coll. J. Sci. 45: 488-489.
- Annona; Horticulture, Uses**
- LESLIE, W., 1920: The custard apple in Queensland: 1-39. - Brisbane, Anthony James Cumming.
- Palaeobotany**
- LESQUEREX, C.L., 1878 (4416): Contributions to the fossil flora of the Western Territories, Part II. The tertiary flora. - In: Hayden, F.V. - Rep. U.S. Geol. Surv. Territories. 7: 250-252; pl. 43.5-8.
- Palaeobotany**
- LESQUEREX, C.L., 1883 (4420): The cretaceous and tertiary floras. Flora of the Dakota Group. Flora of the Laramie Group. - In: Hayden, F.V. - Rep. U.S. Geol. Surv. Territories. 8: 77-78, 124; pl. 20.fig. 4.
- Enantia; Taxonomy**
- LE THOMAS, Mme. A., 1962: Révision des *Enantia* du Muséum de Paris. *Enantia le-testui*, espèce nouvelle du Gabon. - Adansonia, n.s., 2: 300-308.
- Taxonomy**
- LE THOMAS, Mme. A., 1963: Notes systématiques sur les Annonacées africaines et malgaches. - Adansonia, n.s., 3: 287-293.
- Taxonomy**
- LE THOMAS, Mme. A., 1965 I: Notes sur quelques Annonacées ouest-africaines. - Adansonia, n.s., 5: 443-454.
- /Boutiquea; Taxonomy**
- LE THOMAS, Mme. A., 1965 II: Un nouveau genre africain d'Annonacées, *Boutiquea* Le Thomas. - Adansonia, n.s., 5: 531- 535.
- Letestudoxa; Taxonomy**
- LE THOMAS, Mme. A., 1966: Mise au point de genre *Letestudoxa* Pellegrin, Annonacée du Gabon. - Adansonia, n.s., 6: 143-146.

- Artabotrys; Taxonomy**
- LE THOMAS, Mme. A., 1967 I: Un nouvel *Artabotrys* africain: *Artabotrys rhopalocarpus* A. Le Thomas (*Annonaceae*). - *Adansonia*, n.s., 6: 589-592.
- Toussaintia; Taxonomy**
- LE THOMAS, Mme. A., 1967 II: Présence du genre *Toussaintia* (*Annonacée*) au Gabon. - *Adansonia*, n.s., 7: 97-100; pl. 1.
- Uvariodendron; Taxonomy**
- LE THOMAS, Mme. A., 1967 III: A propos de l'*Uvariodendron mirabile* R.E. Fries. - *Adansonia*, n.s., 7: 249-253; pl. 1.
- Balanga; Taxonomy**
- LE THOMAS, Mme. A., 1968 I: *Balanga* Le Thomas nouveau genre africain de la famille des *Annonacées*. - *Adansonia*, n.s., 8: 105-111.
- Popowia, Uvaria; Taxonomy**
- LE THOMAS, Mme. A., 1968 II: Nouvelles *Annonacées* d'Afrique Équatoriale. - *Adansonia*, n.s., 8: 241-247; pl. 1-2.
- Annona; Taxonomy**
- LE THOMAS, Mme. A., 1969 I: Mise au point sur deux *Annona* africain. - *Adansonia*, n.s., 9: 95-103.
- Flora**
- LE THOMAS, Mme. A., 1969 II: In: Aubreville - Flore du Gabon 16: 1-371. - Paris, Muséum national d'histoire naturelle.
- Artabotrys; Taxonomy**
- LE THOMAS, Mme. A., 1969 III: A propos d'un *Artabotrys méconnu* du Cameroun. - *Adansonia*, n.s., 9: 439-442.
- Pollen morphology**
- LE THOMAS, Mme. A., 1972 I: Apport de la palynologie dans la création d'un nouveau genre d'*Annonacées*. - *Compt. Rend. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci.*, D 274: 1652-1655; pl. 1.
- Ambavia; Taxonomy**
- LE THOMAS, Mme. A., 1972 II: Le genre *Ambavia* à Madagascar (*Annonacées*). - *Adansonia*, n.s., 12: 155-157.
- Pollen morphology**
- LE THOMAS, Mme. A., 1978: Possibilités et limites des diverses techniques d'observation dans le cas de deux pollens d'*Annonacées*. - *Ann. Mines Belgique* 1978: 159-166.
- Pollen morphology**
- LE THOMAS, Mme. A., 1980/81: Ultrastructural characters of the pollen grains of African *Annonaceae* and their significance for the phylogeny of primitive Angiosperms. - *Pollen & Spores* 22: 267-342 (1980). - *Pollen & Spores* 23: 5-36 (1981).
- Phylogeny, Pollen morphology**
- LE THOMAS, Mme. A., 1983: Morphologie et palynologie des *Annonacées* africaines: interrelations phylogéniques. - *Bothalia* 14: 825-831.
- Palynology**
- LE THOMAS, Mme. A., 1984: Évidences palynologiques sur l'origine des *Annonaceae* (*Magnoliales*). - *Rev. Paléobiol*, Vol. Spéc., 1984: 119-124.
- LE THOMAS, Mme. A., 1985 I: Les genres d'*Annonaceae* africains. (Abstract) - *Annonaceae Newsletter* 1: 3.
- LE THOMAS, Mme. A., 1985 II: Palynologie des *Annonaceae*. (Abstract) - *Annonaceae Newsletter* 1: 8.
- Pollen morphology**
- LE THOMAS, Mme. A., 1987: Some new aspects of the pollen of palaeotropical *Annonaceae*. (Abstract) - XIV International Botanical Congress, Abstracts: 274. - Berlin.
- Floral anatomy, Pollen morphology**
- LE THOMAS, Mme. A., 1988 I: Les structures reproductives des *Magnoliales* africaines et malgaches: significations phylogéniques. - *Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 25: 161- 174.
- Pollen morphology**
- LE THOMAS, Mme. A., 1988 II: Variation de la région aperturale dans le pollen des *Annonacées*. - *Taxon* 37: 644-656; pl. 1-6.

Asteranthus, Hexalobus; Pollen morphology

LE THOMAS, Mme. A & B. LUGARDON, 1972: Sur la structure fine des tétrades de deux Annonacées (*Asteranthe asterias* et *Hexalobus monopetalus*). - Compt. Rend. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci., D 275: 1749-1752; pl. 1-2.

Pollen morphology

LE THOMAS, Mme. A. & B. LUGARDON, 1974: Quelques types de structure grenue dans l'ectexine de pollens simples d'Annonacées. - Compt. Rend. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci., D 278: 1187-1190.

Ambavia; Pollen morphology

LE THOMAS, Mme. A. & B. LUGARDON, 1975: Ultrastructure d'un pollen original parmi les Annonacées (*Ambavia*). - Bull. Soc. Bot. France (colloques) 122: 109-111.

Pollen morphology

LE THOMAS, Mme. A. & B. LUGARDON, 1976 I: De la structure grenue à la structure columellaire dans le pollen des Annonacées. - Adansonia, n.s., 15: 543-572.

Pollen morphology

LE THOMAS, Mme. A. & B. LUGARDON, 1976 II: Structure exinique chez quelques genres d'Annonacées. - In: FERGUSON, I.K. & J. MULLER - The evolutionary significance of the exine. Linn. Soc. Symposium Ser. 1: 309-325. - London, Academic Press.

Pollen morphology

LE THOMAS, Mme. A. & G. THANIKAIMONI, 1987: Variation de l'aperture des Annonacées: tendances palynologiques nouvelles. - Mém. Trav. E.P.H.E., Inst. Montpellier 17: 333-353; pl. 1-7.

Pollen morphology

LE THOMAS, Mme. A. et al., 1986: Pollen of palaeo- and neotropical *Annonaceae*: definition of the aperture by morphological and functional characters. - In: BLACKMORE, S., & I. K. FERGUSON (eds): Pollen and Spores. Form and Function. - Linnean Soc. Symposium Ser. 12: 375 - 388. - London, Academic Press.

Flora

LETOUZEY, R., 1986: Manual of forest botany, Tropical Africa 2 A: 11-16. - Nogent-sur-Marne, Centre Technique Forestier Tropical.

Flora

LETTY, C., 1962: Wild flowers of the Transvaal: 141, 144; pl. 71. - Pretoria, Department of Agriculture.

Melodorum; Taxonomy

LÉVEILLÉ, A.A.H., 1911: Decades plantarum novarum. LIX-LXX. - Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 9: 458-459.

Flora

LÉVEILLÉ, A.A.H., 1914-15 (4466): Flore du Kouy-Tchéou: 29 - Le Mans.

Asimina

LEVERETT, F., 1906: The northern limit of the papaw tree. - Science 23: 919-920.

Annona; Horticulture

LEVI VEGA, M., 1987: Producción de guanábana. - La Nacion (Costa Rica): 29 de septiembre de 1987.

Flora

LEWIS, F., 1902 (4478): A descriptive catalogue of the more useful trees and flowering plants of the Western and Sabaragamuwa provinces of Ceylon: 12-14. - Colombo, H.C. Cottle, acting government printer.

Uses

LEWIS, F., 1934: The vegetable products of Ceylon: 5-8. - Colombo, The Associated Newspapers of Ceylon, Ltd.

Ethnobotany, Pharmacology

LEWIS, W.H. & M.P.F. ELVIN-LEWIS, 1977: Medical botany. Plants affecting man's health: 28, 119, 134, 250, 269, 315, 324-326, 346, 368, 389. - New York, John Wiley & Sons.

Goniothalamus; Taxonomy

LI, HUI-LIN, 1943: Notes on the flora of Indo-China. - J. Arnold Arbor. 24: 364-365.

Fissistigma; Taxonomy

LI, HUI-LIN, 1945: New Kwangsi plants. - J. Arnold Arbor. 26: 60-61.

Flora

LI, HUI-LIN, 1963: Woody flora of Taiwan: 189-193. - Narberth (Penns.), Livingston Publishing Company.

- LI, HUI-LIN, 1976/79: In: LI, HUI-LIN a.o. - Flora of Taiwan. 2: 392-395 (1976). 6: 45 (1979). - Taipei, Epoch Publishing co., Ltd. **Flora**
- LI, PING-T'AO, 1976: Some notes on the *Annonaceae* of China. - Acta Phytotax. Sin. 14: 96-113. (in Chinese) **Flora, Taxonomy**
- LI, PING-T'AO, 1985: In: WU, C.Y. - Flora xizangica. 2: 180-184. - Peiping, Science Press. (in Chinese) **Flora**
- LIANG, GUANG-YI et al., 1988: Polyoxygenated cyclohexane epoxide derivates from the stem bark of *Monanhotaxis buchananii*. - Phytochemistry 27: 3857-3860. **Monanhotaxis; Chemistry**
- LIANG, XIAO-TIAN et al., 1979 I: The structure of yingzhaosu A. - Acta Chim. Sin. 37: 215-230. (in Chinese, with English summary) **Artabotrys; Chemistry**
- LIANG, XIAO-TIAN et al., 1979 II: The structure of yingzhaosu B. - Acta Chim. Sin. 37: 231-240. (in Chinese, with English summary) **Artabotrys; Chemistry**
- LIAW, TUNG-REI & ZHE-CHIN LEAW, 1979: Dendrology. 1: 287-295. - Taipei, Commercial Affairs Publisher. (in Chinese) **Flora**
- LICOPOLI, G., 1888: Sull'anatomia e fisiologia del frutto nell'*Annona reticulata*, L., e nell'*Asimina triloba*, Dun. - Atti Reale Accad. Sci. Fis. Mat. Napoli, ser. 2, 1(11): 1-12; fig. 1- 28. **Annona, Asimina; Anatomy, Fruit**
- LIGNIER, O. & R. LE BEY, 1901: Liste des plantes vasculaires que renferment l'herbier général de l'université et de la ville de Caen. - Bull. Soc. Linn. Normandie, sér. 5, 5: 168-172. **Flora, Vernacular names**
- LILLO, M., 1910 (4531): Contribución al conocimiento de los arboles de la Argentina: 5. - Buenos Aires, Los autores. **Flora, Vernacular names**
- LIMAYE, V.D., 1957: Grouping of indian timbers and their properties, uses and suitability. - Indian Forest Rec., n.s., Timber Mechanics 1(2): 57-59, sheet 16-18. **Uses**
- LIMAYE, V.D. & B.R. SEN, 1956: Weights and specific gravities of indian woods. - Indian Forest Rec., n.s., Timber Mechanics 1(4): 94-97. **Flora, Vernacular names**
- LINDEMAN, J.C., 1954: Boomlijst. Overzicht van de meest voorkomende boomsoorten in het noordelijk gedeelte van Suriname: 22-23. Mimeographed list. **Flora, Vernacular names**
- LINDEMAN, J.C. & A.M.W. MENNEGA, 1963: Bomenboek voor Suriname: 106-107. - Paramaribo, 's Lands Bosbeheer Suriname. **Flora, Vernacular names**
- LINDEN, J.J., 1871 (4627): Catalogue général No. 87: 51. - Gand, E. et S. Gyselincq. **Annona; Taxonomy**
- LINDEN, J.J. & J.E. PLANCHON, 1863 (4625): Troisième voyage de J. Linden Plantae columbianae. 1: 5-6. - Bruxelles, M. Hayez, Imprimeur. **Flora**
- LINDLEY, J., 1822: A sketch of the principal tropical fruits which are likely to be worth cultivating in England for the dessert. - Trans. Hort. Soc. London 5: 92, 94-95, 101-102. **Horticulture**
- LINDLEY, J., 1826: Report upon the new and rare plants which have flowered in the garden of the Horticultural Society at Chiswick, from its first formation to March 1824. - Trans. Hort. Soc. London 6: 66. **Horticulture**
- LINDLEY, J., 1836 (4644): A natural system of botany: 18-19. - London, Longman, Rees, Orne, Brown, Green and Longmans. **Horticulture**

- LINDLEY, J., 1846 (4655): The vegetable kingdom: 420-422, (422 in edit. 3 (1853) sentence added). (Genus *Hornschuchia* in *Sapindaceae* on p. 385). - London, Bradbury & Evans.
- LINDLEY, J. & Th. MOORE, 1884 (4660): The treasury of botany. 1: 44, 69-70, 94, 152, 418, 433, 447, 555, 563-564, 588, 598, 604. 2: 752, 988, 1004-1005, 1081, 1192, 1198, 1242-1243, 1264-1265, 1274, 1281, 1292, 1299, 1309, 1325, 1333, 1339. - London, Longmans, Green, and Co.
- LINGELSHEIM, A. et al., 1909: *Plantae novae bolivianae*. III. - Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 242. **Guatteria; Taxonomy**
- LINNAEUS, C., 1737 (4719): *Hortus Cliffortianus*: 222. - Amsterdam.
- LINNAEUS, C., 1743 (4725): *Genera plantarum*, ed. 3: 196. - Paris, Michaelis Antonii David.
- LINNAEUS, C., 1747 (4741): *Nova plantarum genera*: 21. - Stockholm, Typis Laurentii Salvii. **Uvaria; Taxonomy**
- LINNAEUS, C., 1748 (4740): *Flora zeylanica* - Amsterdam edit: 100. - Amsterdam, Apud J. Wetstenium. **Flora**
- LINNAEUS, C., 1753 (4769): *Species plantarum*. 1: 536-537. - Stockholm, Laurentii Salvii.
- LINNAEUS, C., 1754 (4778): *Genera plantarum*, ed. 5: 240-241. - Stockholm, Laurentii Salvii.
- LINNAEUS, C., 1756 (4790): *Systema naturae*, ed.9: 118. - Leiden, Theodorum Haak.
- LINNAEUS, C., 1759 (4794): *Systema naturae*, ed. 10. 2: 1082- 1083, 1250. - Stockholm, Laurentii Salvii.
- LINNAEUS, C.; see: WERNISCHECK, J. (1763)
- LINNAEUS, C., 1764 (4826): *Species plantarum*, ed. 3 (= ed. 2). 1: 756-758. 2: 1367. - Wien, Joannis Thomae de Trattner.
- LINNAEUS, C., 1767 (4833): *Genera plantarum*, ed. nov. = ed. 6 (1764): 279, 469. - Wien, Joan. Thomae.
- LINNAEUS, C., 1770 (4832): *Systema naturae*, ed. 13. 2: 374, 602. - Wien, Ionnias Thomae.
- LINNAEUS, C., 1771 (4831): *Mantissa plantarum*, altera: 405. - Stockholm, Laurentii Salvii.
- LINNAEUS, C.; see: REICHARD, J.J. (1778)
- LINNAEUS, C.; see: REICHARD, J.J. (1779/80)
- LINNAEUS, C.; see: MURRAY, J.A. (1784)
- LINNAEUS, C.; see: ALM, J. (1785)
- LINNAEUS, C.; see: DASSOW, C.M. (1787)
- LINNAEUS, C.; see: STICKMAN, O. (1788)
- LINNAEUS, C.; see: SANDMARK, C.G. (1788)
- LINNAEUS, C.; see: WÄNNMAN, C.H. (1788)
- LINNAEUS, C.; see: PERSON, C.H. (1797)
- LINNAEUS, C.; see: WILLDENOW, C.L. (1799)

LINNAEUS, C.; see: SPRENGEL, K.P.J. (1825/27)

LINNAEUS, C.; see: SPRENGEL, K.P.J. (1830)

LINNAEUS, C. fil., 1782 (4854): Supplementum plantarum: 40, 270. - Braunschweig, Imprensis orphanotro-
phei. **Annona, Unona; Taxonomy**

LIOGIER, A.H., 1965: Nomenclatural changes and additions to Britton and Wilson's "Flora of Porto Rico
and the Virgin Islands". - *Rhodora* 67: 330. **Cananga, Guatteria; Nomenclature**

LIOGIER, A.H., 1969: Flora de Cuba, suplemento: 64-65. - Caracas, Editorial Sucre. **Flora**

LIOGIER, A.H., 1978: La florula de la loma Isabel de Torres. - *Moscoso* 1(3): 26. **Flora**

LIOGIER, A.H., 1983: La flora de la Española, II: 184-202; fig. 72.1, 72.6. - San Pedro de Macorís, R.D.,
Ediciones de la UCE. **Flora**

LIOGIER, A.H. & L.F. MARTORELL, 1982: Flora of Puerto Rico and adjacent islands. A systematic synopsis:
48-49. - Puerto Rico, Editorial de la Universidad. **Flora, Vernacular names**

LITTLE, E.L., Jr., 1953: Check list of native and naturalized trees of the United States (including Alaska). -
Agric. Handb. U.S.D.A. 41: 58-59, 62. **Flora**

LITTLE, E.L., Jr., 1977: Atlas of United States trees. 4: Minor Eastern hardwoods, map 16. - (= U.S.D.A.
Misc. Publ. no. 1342) Washington, U.S. Government Printing Office. **Flora**

LITTLE, E.L., Jr. & R.G. DIXON, 1969: Arboles comunes de la provincia de Esmeraldas. In: Estudio de
preinversion para el desarrollo forestal del noroccidente - Ecuador - Informe final 4: 110-115. - Roma,
F.A.O. **Flora**

LITTLE, E.L., Jr. & F.H. WADSWORTH, 1964: Common trees of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands. - *Agric.*
Handb. U.S.D.A. 249: 98- 109; pl. 36-41. **Flora**

LITTLE, E.L., Jr. & R.O. WOODBURY, 1976: Trees of the caribbean national forest, Puerto Rico. - *Forest*
Serv. Res. Paper 20: 12. **Flora**

LITTLE, E.L., Jr. & R.O. WOODBURY, 1980: Rare and endemic trees of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands.
- *U.S.D.A. Forest Serv. Conserv. Res. Rep.* 27: 10. **Flora**

LITTLE, E.L., Jr. et al., 1974: Trees of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands 2. - *Agric. Handb. U.S.D.A.* 449:
170-181; pl. 319-324. **Flora**

LITTLE, E.L., Jr. et al., 1976: Flora of Virgin Gorda (British Virgin Islands). - *Forest Serv. Res. Paper* 21:
19. **Flora**

LITTLE, J.A., 1905: A treatise on the pawpaw (*Asimina triloba*) (unpaged, total of 24 pages). - Cartersburg,
Indiana. **Asimina; Fruit, Uses**

LLEANDER, G.C. et al., 1969: Tumor inhibitors, I. Alkaloidal constituents of *Uvaria rufa* Blume. - *Philipp.*
J. Sci. 98: 151- 153. **Uvaria; Chemistry**

LLOYD, C.G. & W.H. AIKEN, 1934: Flora of Samoa. - *Bull. Lloyd Libr. Bot.* 4: 39-40. **Flora**

LLOYD, J.U. & C.G. LLOYD, 1886 (4884): Drugs and medicines of North America. 2: 49-60; pl. 33. -
Cincinnati, J.U. & C.G. Lloyd, Publishers. **Pharmacology, Uses**

LOCKE, J.F., 1936: Microsporogenesis and cytokinesis in *Asimina triloba*. - *Bot. Gaz. (Crawfordsville)* 98:
159-168. **Asimina; Pollen morphology**

Guatteria; Plate, Taxonomy

LODDIGES, C., 1822 (4914): *Guatteria rufa*. - Bot. Cab. 7: pl. 612.

Polyalthia; Chemistry

LODER, J.W. & R.H. NEARN, 1977: Altholactone, a novel tetrahydrofuro 3,2b pyran-5-one from a *Polyalthia* species (*Annonaceae*). - Heterocycles 7: 113-118.

Asimina; Plate

LOISELEUR-DESLONGCHAMPS, J.L.A., 1820 (4952): *Herbier général de l'amateur*. 4: pl. 263 + text. - Paris, Audot, Libraire.

Uvaria; Chemistry

LOJANAPIWATNA, V. et al., 1981: The flavonoids of *Uvaria "rufa"*. - J. Sci. Soc. Thailand 7: 83-86.

Flora

LONG, R.W. & O. LAKELA, 1971: A flora of Tropical Florida: 418- 421. - Coral Gables (Florida), University of Miami Press.

Annona; Chemistry

LONTOC, A.V. et al., 1966: Folic acid content of some Philippine foods. - Philipp. J. Sci. 95: 316, 318.

Guatteria; Chemistry

LOPEZ, J.A. et al., 1990: Aporphinoid alkaloids of *Guatteria eliviformis* and *G. Tonduzii*. - Phytochemistry 29: 1899-1901.

Cananga; Uses

LOOS, D. de, 1881: Ylang-ylang-olie. - Tijdschr. Ned. Maatsch. Bevoud. Nijverh. 44: 229-230.

LOTSY, J.P., 1911 (5016): Vorträge über botanische Stammesgeschichte. 3: 458-467. - Jena, Verlag von Gustav Fischer.

Uses

LOUDON, J.C., 1829 (5026): An encyclopedia of plants.....: 1055. - London, Longman, Rees, Orme, Brown, and Green.

LOUDON, J.C., 1830 (5027): Hortus britannicus: 226-227. - London, Longman, Rees, Orme, Brown, and Green.

Horticulture

LOUDON, J.C., 1838 (5028): Arboretum et fruticetum britannicum. 1: 292-295. - London, printed for the author.

Uses

LOUDON, J.C., 1866 (5026): Loudon's encyclopedia of plants - new impression: 480. - London, Longmans, Green and Co.

Wood anatomy

LOUREIRO, A.A., 1969/71: Contribuição ao estudo anatômico da madeira de Anonáceas da Amazônia: I. Boletim do INPA, Botânica no. 30: 1-10; pl. 1-4 (1969). Contribuição ao estudo anatômico da madeira de Anonáceas da Amazônia: II. Boletim do INPA, Pesq. Florestais no. 15: 1-10, pl. 1-4 (1970). Contribuição ao estudo anatômico da madeira de Anonáceas da Amazônia: III. - Acta Amazonica 1(2): 85-90 (1971).

Bocageopsis; Vernacular names, Wood anatomy

LOUREIRO, A.A. & P.L. BRAGA LISBOA, 1979: Madeiras do município de Aripuana e suas utilidades (Mato Grosso). - Acta Amazonica 9(1), suppl.: 21, foto 19.

Wood anatomy

LOUREIRO, A.A. & M. FREITAS DA SILVA, 1968: Catálogo das madeiras da Amazônia. 1: 23-48. - Belém, SUDAM.

Wood anatomy

LOUREIRO, A.A. et al., 1979: Essências madeireiras da Amazônia. 1: 147-154. - Manaus, Instituto Nacional de Pesquisas da Amazônia.

Flora

LOUREIRO, J. de, 1790 (5038): Flora cochinchinensis. 1: 348-353. - Lissabon, Typis, et expensis academicis.

Artabotrys

LOUVEL, M., 1921: Note sur les bois de Madagascar. - Bull. Écon. (Madagascar) 18: 143; pl. (12).

Flora

LOVETT, J.C. et al., 1988: A preliminary list of the moist forest angiosperm flora of Mwanihana Forest Reserve, Tanzania. - Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 75: 874-885.

- LÖFGREN, A., 1903: Serviço florestal de particulares: fig. 34. - São Paulo. **Plate**
- LÖVE, A. (ed.), 1971/84: IOPB chromosome number reports. XXXIV - Taxon 20: 794-795 (1971). LXIV - Taxon 28: 403 (1979). LXVI - Taxon 29: 165 (1980). LXVII - Taxon 29: 359 (1980). LXX - Taxon 30: 513 (1981). LXXVI - Taxon 31: 577 (1982). LXXXIV - Taxon 33: 536, 538 (1984). **Cytology**
- LOZOYA, M. & X. LOZOYA, 1980: A uterotonic substance from *Annona cherimola* seeds. - Amer. J. Chin. Med. 8: 268-270. **Annona; Chemistry**
- LU, S.-T & Y.-C. WU, 1983: A new aporphine alkaloid, fissoldine from *Fissistigma oldhamii* (Hemsl.) Merr. - Heterocycles 20: 813-815. **Fissistigma; Chemistry**
- LU, S.-T. et al., 1985: Alkaloids of formosan *Fissistigma* and *Goniothalamus* species. - Phytochemistry 24: 1829-1834. **Fissistigma, Goniothalamus; Chemistry**
- LUBBOCK, Sir J., 1887: Phytobiological observations; on the forms of seedlings and the causes to which they are due. - J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 22: 387. **Annona**
- LUBBOCK, Sir J., 1892: A contribution to our knowledge of seedlings. 1: 103-106. - New York, D. Appleton and Company. **Annona**
- LUBBOCK, Sir J., 1899: On buds and stipules: 5, 69-71. - London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co. Ltd. **Architecture**
- LUBIS, S.H.A., 1979: Analisis kandungan alkaloid pada beberapa jenis kenanga-kenangaan (*Annonaceae*). - Berita Biologi 2: 59-61. (in Indonesian) **Uses**
- LUCAS, G. & H. SYNGE (eds.), 1978: The IUCN plant red data book: 65-68. - Morges (Switzerland), IUCN. **Asimina**
- LUERSSSEN, Chr., 1880 (5080): Medicinisch-pharmaceutische Botanik. 2: 580-581. - Leipzig, Verlag von H. Haessel. **Pharmacology**
- LUGARDON, B. & Mme. A. LE THOMAS, 1974: Sur la structure feuilletée de la couche basale de l'ectexine chez diverses Annonacées. - Compt. Rend. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci., D 279: 255-258. **Pollen morphology**
- LUGARDON, B. & Mme. A. LE THOMAS, 1975: Pollen d'Annonacées. - In: Structure et terminologie de la paroi sporo-pollinique: 31. - Talence, Ass. Palynologues de langue française. **Pollen morphology**
- LUNAN, J., 1814 (5096): Hortus jamaicensis. 1: 11-12, 178, 256, 437-439. 2: 10-11, 179-181. - Jamaica, Printed at the office of the St. Jago de la Vega Gazette. **Flora, Vernacular names**
- LUNDELL, C.L., 1939: Studies of Mexican and Central American Plants - VII. - Lloydia 2: 85-87. **Desmopsis; Taxonomy**
- LUNDELL, C.L., 1941: Studies of American spermatophytes - I. - Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb. 6: 32-33. **Oxandra; Taxonomy**
- LUNDELL, C.L., 1942: Flora of eastern Tabasco and adjacent mexican areas. - Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb. 8: 27. **Flora**
- LUNDELL, C.L., 1960: Plantae mayanae - I. Notes on collections from the lowlands of Guatemala. - Wrightia 2: 51-52. **Annona; Taxonomy**
- LUNDELL, C.L., 1974 I: Studies of American plants - VI. - Wrightia 5(2): 23-29. **Taxonomy**
- LUNDELL, C.L., 1974 II: Studies of American plants - VII. - Wrightia 5(3): 52-54. **Taxonomy**
- LYELL, Ch., 1871: The student's elements of geology: 239. - London, John Murray. **Palaeobotany**

M

- M., W.F., 1868: The introduction of the custard apple. - Notes Queries China Japan 2: 172. *Annona; Horticulture*
- MAAS, P.J.M., 1983: Project systematics of *Annonaceae*. - Taxon 32: 528-529.
- MAAS, P.J.M., 1984: The *Annonaceae* project. - Taxon 33: 800-801.
- MAAS, P.J.M., 1985: Neotropical genera of *Annonaceae*. (Abstract) - *Annonaceae* Newsletter 1: 1-2.
- MAAS, P.J.M., 1986/88: Onderzoek aan *Annonaceae*. - Hortus (Utrecht) 5: 7-14 (1986). - Hortus (Utrecht) 7: 7-20 (1988).
- MAAS, P.J.M. & L.Y.TH. WESTRA, 1984/85: Studies in *Annonaceae*. II. A monograph of the genus *Anaxagorea* A. St. Hil. - Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 105: 73-134 (1984). - Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 105: 145- 204 (1985). *Anaxagorea; Taxonomy*
- MAAS, P.J.M. et al., 1983: Synoptical key to the neotropical genera in *Annonaceae*. - Meded. Bot. Mus. Herb. Rijks Univ. Utrecht 516: 1-17. *Anaxagorea; Taxonomy*
- MAAS, P.J.M. et al., 1984: Studies in *Annonaceae*. I. New species in *Anaxagorea* A. St. Hil. from the Neotropics. - Proc. Kon. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., ser. C, 87: 297-303. *Anaxagorea; Taxonomy*
- MAAS, P.J.M. et al., 1986 I: Studies in *Annonaceae*. V. Additional notes on *Anaxagorea* A. St. Hil. - Proc. Kon. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., ser. C, 89: 75-82; fig. 1-4. *Anaxagorea; Taxonomy*
- MAAS, P.J.M. et al., 1986 II: Studies in *Annonaceae*. VII. New species from the Neotropics and miscellaneous notes. - Proc. Kon. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., ser. C, 89: 249-278; fig. 1-19. *Taxonomy*
- MAAS, P.J.M. et al., 1988: Studies in *Annonaceae*. IX. New species from the Neotropics and miscellaneous notes. - Proc. Kon. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., Ser. C, 91: 243-282. *Taxonomy*
- MAAS, P.J.M. & L.Y.TH. WESTRA, 1989: Studies in *Annonaceae*. XI. Monograph of *Rollinia*: preliminary notes. - Proc. Kon. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., ser. C, 92: 297-324. *Rollinia; Taxonomy*
- MAAS, P.J.M. et al., 1987: Index to neotropical taxa of *Annonaceae*: I-III, 1-135. - Utrecht, Inst. System. Botany. *Rollinia; Taxonomy*
- MABBERLEY, D.J., 1977: Francis Hamilton's commentaries with particular reference to *Meliaceae*. - Taxon 26: 540. *Uvaria; Nomenclature*
- MABBERLEY, D.J., 1984: Pallas's buckthorn and two and a half centuries of neglected binomials. - Taxon 33: 438. *Nomenclature*
- MABBERLEY, D.J., 1985: William Theobald (1829-1908): unwitting reformer of botanical nomenclature? - Taxon 34: 155. *Nomenclature*
- MACBRIDE, J.F., 1918: Various american spermatophytes, new or transferred. - Contr. Gray Herb., n.s., 56: 50-51. *Duguetia, Guatteria; Taxonomy*
- MACBRIDE, J.F., 1929: In: Spermatophytes, mostly Peruvian 3. Some Peruvian *Annonaceae* with a new *Guatteria*. - Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser., 4(7): 171-172. *Guatteria; Flora, Taxonomy*
- MACBRIDE, J.F., 1937: Flora of Peru. - Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser., 13,2: 323-324. *Flora*
- MACBRIDE, J.F.; see: FRIES, R.E. (1938)

- MACDOUGALL, T., 1971: The earflower tree of Mexico. - Gard. J. New York Bot. Gard. **21**: 171. **Cymbopetalum; Vernacular names**
- MACFADYEN, J., 1837 (5170): The flora of Jamaica. 1: 5-15. - London, Longman, Orme, Brown, Green & Longmans. **Flora**
- MACFOY, C.A. & A.M. SAMA, 1983: Medicinal plants in Pujehun district of Sierra Leone. - J. Ethnopharmacol. **8**: 215-223. **Ethnobotany**
- MACGINITIE, H.D., 1953: Fossil plants of the Florissant Beds, Colorado. - Publ. Carnegie Inst. Wash. **599**: 153. **Palaeobotany**
- MACHADO, A., 1942: Estudo quimico da *Xylopi*a *brasiliensis*. - Revista Soc. Brasil. Quim. **11**: 193-194. **Xylopia; **Chemistry****
- MACHADO, O.X. de BRITO, 1954: Botânica, plantas do Brasil Central: 16-17; pl. 18. - Rio de Janeiro, Departamento de Imprensa Nacional. **Flora**
- MACKEE, H.S., 1985: Les plantes introduites et cultivées en Nouvelle-Calédonie: 16. - Paris, Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle. **Flora**
- MACKIE, A. & N. GHATGE, 1958: Chemical investigation of the leaves of *Annona senegalensis*. II. Carbohydrates, glycosides, proteins, aminoacids, sterols. - J. Sci. Food Agric. **9**: 88-92. **Annona; Chemistry**
- MACKIE, A. & D.G. MIERAS, 1961: Chemical investigation of seeds of selected tropical plants. I. Component acids of the fats or oils. - J. Sci. Food Agric. **12**: 202-205. **Monodora, Xylopia; **Chemistry****
- MACKIE, A. & A.L. MISRA, 1956: Chemical investigation of the leaves of *Annona senegalensis*. I. Constituents of the leaf wax. - J. Sci. Food Agric. **7**: 203-209. **Annona; Chemistry**
- MACLEOD, A.J. & N.M. PIERIS, 1981: Volatile flavor components of soursop (*Annona muricata*). - J. Agric. Food Chem. **29**: 488-490. **Annona; Chemistry**
- MACMILLAN, H.F., 1905: Fruit culture in Ceylon. - Trop. Agric. (Ceylon) **25**: 491-492; pl. 1-2. **Horticulture**
- MACMILLAN, H.F., 1914: A handbook of tropical gardening and planting, ed. 2: 137-139, 190, 278, 551, 573, 625. - Colombo, H.W. Cave & Co. **Horticulture**
- MACOUN, J., 1883 (5199): Catalogue of Canadian plants. Part 1: 28-29. - Montreal, Dawson Brothers. **Flora**
- MACROBERTS, D.T., 1984: The vascular plants of Louisiana. - Bull. Mus. Life Sci. **6**: 56. **Asimina; Flora**
- MAGIELSE, M.M., 1930/1: Resultaten van enten en oculeren van vruchtboomen in den gouvernements tuinbouwproeftuin "Ragoenan". - Landbouw (Buitenzorg) **6**: 946-947; tab. II. **Annona; Horticulture**
- MAGUIRE, B. and J.J. WURDACK; see: FRIES, R.E. (1957 II and 1960)
- MAGUIRE, B. and coll.; see: ARISTEGUIETA, L. (1969)
- MAHANTA, P.K. et al., 1975: Alkaloids of *Alphonsea ventricosa* (Hook.f. & Th.). - Indian J. Chem. **13**: 306-307. **Alphonsea; Chemistry**
- MAHESHWARI, J.K., 1963: The flora of Delhi: 51-52. - New Delhi, Council of Scientific & Industrial Research. **Flora**
- MAHESWARI, P., 1950: An introduction to the embryology of Angiosperms: 30, 45-46, 56. - New York, McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc. **Embryology**

- MAHMOOD, K. et al., 1986 I: Aristolactams of *Orophea enterocarpa*. - *Phytochemistry* **25**: 965-967. **Orophea; Chemistry**
- MAHMOOD, K. et al., 1986 II: An aporphinoid alkaloid from *Pseuduvaria macrophylla*. - *Phytochemistry* **25**: 1509-1510. **Pseuduvaria; Chemistry**
- MAIDEN, J.H., 1894: Botanical notes from the technological museum, Sydney, No. 1. - *Proc. Linn. Soc. New South Wales*, ser. 2, **8**: 309. **Melodorum**
- MAINIERI, C., 1958: Identificação das principais madeiras de comércio no Brasil. - *Bol. Inst. Pesc. Tecn., São Paulo* **46**: 27; fig. 28. **Wood anatomy**
- MAINIERI, C., 1972: Contribución al estudio anatómico de las maderas de la región oriental del Paraguay. Anexo 1: unpagued, being 2, 5, 14. Anexo 2: unpagued, being 1, 3-4. - Asunción, F.A.O. (Docum. de trab. No. 4). **Uses, Vernacular names**
- MAINIERI, C., 1983: Manual de identificação das principais madeiras comerciais brasileiras: 35; fig. 35. - São Paulo, Inst. Pesq. Tecn. Estado de São Paulo. **Wood anatomy**
- MAINIERI, C. & J.A. PEREIRA, 1965: Madeiras do Brasil, ed. rev. - *Anuário Brasil. Econ. Florest.* **17**: 241-242. **Wood anatomy**
- MAIRE, R., 1964: Flore de l'Afrique du Nord. **11**: 249-251; fig. 118. - Paris, Éditions Paul Lechevalier. **Annona; Flora**
- MALAISSÉ, F. & E. COLONVAL-ELENKOV, 1981: Écomorphologie et anatomie des feuilles des forêts denses sèches zambéziennes. - *Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique* **114**: 209-228. **Leaf anatomy**
- MALCOLM, S.A. & E.A. SOFOWORA, 1969: Antimicrobial activity of selected Nigerian folk remedies and their constituent plants. - *Lloydia* **32**: 512-517. **Ethnobotany**
- MALHOTRA, S.K. & K. MADHUSUDAN RAO, 1981: A contribution to the flora of Bhandara District, Maharashtra State (India). - *J. Econ. Tax. Bot.* **2**: 109. **Annona; Flora**
- MALLA, S.B. et al., 1976: Catalogue of Nepalese vascular plants: 36. - Kathmandu, Department of Medicinal Plants. **Flora**
- MALM, J. von, 1933: Die Phanerogamenflora der Kleinen Sunda- Inseln und ihre Beziehungen. Ein Beitrag zur Renschschen Sunda- Expedition. II. Teil. Pflanzenverzeichnis der auf Lombok, Sumbawa und Flores gesammelten Pflanzen. - *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* **34**: 274. **Flora**
- MALME, G.O.A., 1904: Om förgrenade årskott hos träd och buskar. - *Ark. Bot.* **3(15)**: 16-19.
- MALTERUD, K.E. et al., 1985: Synthesis of uvaretin, an antitumour and antimicrobial flavonoid. - *Tetrahedron Lett.* **26**: 4807-4810. **Chemistry**
- MANGENOT, G., 1973: Données élémentaires sur l'angiospermie. - *Ann. Univ. Abidjan*, ser. E, **6(1)**: 144-147; fig. 57-59.
- MANGENOT, S. & G. MANGENOT, 1957: Nombres chromosomiques nouveaux chez diverses dicotylédones et monocotylédones d'Afrique occidentale. - *Bull. Jard. Bot. État* **27**: 640. **Cytology**
- MANGENOT, S. & G. MANGENOT, 1958: Deuxième liste de nombres chromosomiques nouveaux chez diverses dicotylédones et monocotylédones d'Afrique occidentale. - *Bull. Jard. Bot. État* **28**: 316. **Cytology**
- MANGENOT, S. & G. MANGENOT, 1962: Enquête sur les nombres chromosomiques dans une collection d'espèces tropicales. - *Rev. Cytol. Biol. Vég.* **25**: 411-447. **Cytology**
- MANILAL, K.S. & V.V. SIVARAJAN, 1982: Flora of Calicut: 26-28. - Dehra Dun, Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh. **Flora**

- Uvaria; Taxonomy**
 MANITZ, H., 1968: August Wilhelm Dennstedt's Schlüssel zum Hortus Indicus Malabaricus. - Taxon 17: 500.
- Annona; Chemistry**
 MANNINO, S. & G. AMELOTI, 1974: Caratteristiche e composizione chimica del frutto di una specie di *Annona* (*Annona cherimolia*). - Rivista Ital. Sostanze Grasse 51: 111-112.
- Chemistry**
 MANNINO, S. & G. AMELOTI, 1975: Sterol composition of thirty vegetable oils determined by GLC using two phases of different polarity. - Rivista Ital. Sostanze Grasse 52: 79-83.
- Horticulture**
 MANSFELD, R., 1959: Vorläufiges Verzeichnis landwirtschaftlich oder gärtnerisch kultivierter Pflanzenarten. - Kulturpflanze, Beih., 2: 68-71.
- Asimina; Chemistry**
 MANSKE, R.H.F., 1938: Anolobine, an alkaloid from *Asimina triloba* Dunal. - Canad. J. Res., Sect. B, Chem. Sci. 16: 76-80.
- Chemistry**
 MANSKE, R.H.F., 1954: The aporphine alkaloids. - In: The alkaloids, chemistry and physiology. 4: 139-143. - New York, Academic Press Inc.
- Chemistry**
 MANSKE, R.H.F., 1970: Alkaloids unclassified and of unknown structure. - In: The alkaloids, chemistry and physiology. 12: 505. - New York, London, Academic Press.
- Chemistry**
 MANSKE, R.H.F., 1973: Alkaloids unclassified and of unknown structure. - In: The alkaloids, chemistry and physiology. 14: 511, 543, 552, 563. - New York, London, Academic Press.
- Chemistry**
 MANSKE, R.H.F., 1975: Alkaloids unclassified and of unknown structure. - In: The alkaloids, chemistry and physiology. 15: 266, 289, 296, 299. - New York, S. Francisco, London, Academic Press.
- Chemistry**
 MANSKE, R.H.F. & W.R. ASHFORD, 1954: The protoberbine alkaloids. - In: The alkaloids, chemistry and physiology. 4: 86. - New York, Academic Press.
- Polyalthia; Chemistry**
 MANZOOR-I-KHUDA, M. & M.M. GOLAM HOSSAIN, 1982: Chemical investigation of *Polyalthia longifolia* (Beng : Debdaru) Part. 1. Isolation of -sitosterol from the bark. - Bangladesh J. Scient. Ind. Res. 17: 134-135.
- Artabotrys; Chemistry**
 MARAÑÓN, J.M., 1929: An alkaloidal constituent of *Artabotrys suaveolens*. - Philipp. J. Sci. 38: 259-267; pl. 1-2.
- Annona; Horticulture**
 MARCELINO-PONCE, J., 1979: Compartimiento de injertos de *Annona reticulata* L. sobre varios patrones. - Proc. Trop. Reg. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. 23: 119-121.
- Diseases**
 MARÍN ACOSTA, J.C., 1973: Lista preliminar de plagas de *Annonaceae*, nispero (*Achras zapota* L.) y guayaba (*Psidium guajava* L.) en Venezuela. - Agron. Trop. (Maracay) 23: 205-210.
- Rollinia; Nomenclature, Taxonomy**
 MARLE, E.J. van, (1983): Revision of *Rollinia*, sect. *Saccosepalum*. Mimeographed: 69 pp.; 20 pls., undated (manuscript, unpublished). - Utrecht, Institute of Systematic Botany.
- Flora**
 MARLOTH, R., 1913 (5435): The flora of South Africa. 1: 225; pl. 62B. - Capetown, Darter Bros. & Co.
- Chemistry**
 MARQUEZ, V.E. et al., 1980: 1,3-diazepinones. 2. The correct structure of squamolone as 1-carbamoyl-2-pyrrolidinone and synthesis of authentic perhydro-1,3-diazepine-2,4-dione. - J. Org. Chem. 45: 5308-5312.
- Flora**
 MARSHALL, R.C., 1934 (5460): Trees of Trinidad and Tobago: 1, 11-12. - Trinidad, Government Printing Office.
- Ethnobotany, Vernacular names**
 MARTIN, M.A., 1971: Introduction à l'ethnobotanique du Cambodge: 59-61. - Paris, Éditions du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique.

- Uvaria; Chemistry**
MARTIN, M. & J. CLARDY, 1981: The synthesis of vafzelin and syncarpin, constituents of *Uvaria afzelii*. - *Tetrahedron Lett.* **22**: 3365-3366.
- Uses, Vernacular names**
MARTINEZ, M., 1959: *Plantas utiles de la flora mexicana*, ed. 2: 228-233, 586-587. - México, Ediciones Botas.
- Ethnobotany**
MARTINEZ, M., 1969: *Las plantas medicinales de México*, ed. 4: 125-127, 481, 494, 507, 572. - México, Ediciones Botas.
- Vernacular names**
MARTINEZ, M., 1979: *Catálogo de nombres vulgares y científicos de plantas mexicanas: 1008-1009, 1060, 1087, 1120, 1137, 1168, 1174, 1205*. - México, Fondo de Cultura Económica.
- Ethnobotany, Uses**
MARTINEZ ALFARO, M.A., 1984: Medicinal plants used in a Totonac community of the Sierra Norte de Puebla: Tuzamapan de Galeana, Puebla, México. - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* **11**: 213-214.
- Annona; Chemistry**
MARTINEZ-CAYUELA, M. et al., 1988: Effects of some reductants on the activity of cherimoya polyphenol oxidase. - *Phytochemistry* **27**: 1589-1592.
- Rollinia; Uses, Vernacular names**
MARTINEZ-CROVETTO, R., 1981: Las plantas utilizadas en medicina popular en el noroeste de Corrientes (Republica Argentina). - *Misc. Inst. Miguel Lillo* **69**: 48.
- Flora, Taxonomy**
MARTIUS, C.F.PH. von, 1841 (5538): In: *Martius - Flora brasiliensis*. **13**(1): 1-64; pl. 1-14. - München, Leipzig, Frid. Fleischer in comm.
- Hornschurchia; Flora**
MARTIUS, C.F.PH. von, 1856 I (5538): In: *Martius - Flora brasiliensis (Ebenaceae)*. **7**: 17-20; pl. 7. - München, Leipzig, Frid. Fleischer in comm.
- Hornschurchia; Taxonomy**
MARTIUS, C.F.PH. von, 1856 II: Ueber die Pflanzengattung *Hornschurchia* und ihre Stellung im natürlichen Systeme. - *Gel. Anz.* **42**: 53-56.
- Vernacular names**
MARTORELL, L.F. et al., 1981: *Catálogo de los nombres vulgares y científicos de las plantas de Puerto Rico*. - *Bol. Estac. Exp. Agric. Rio Piedras* **263**: 56-57.
- Flora**
MASAMUNE, G., 1942: *Enumeratio phanerogamarum bornearum: 279- 300*. - Canton, Botanical Institute. (in Chinese)
- Flora**
MASAMUNE, G., 1943: *Flora kainantensis: 83-88*. - Canton, Botanical Institute. (in Chinese)
- Annona, Cananga; Pharmacology**
MASILUNGAN, V.A. et al., 1967: Screening of Philippine plants for anti-cancer activity. - *Philipp. J. Sci.* **96**: 393-398; table 2.
- Annona; Embryology**
MASSART, J., 1894: La récapitulation et l'innovation en embryologie végétale. - *Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique* **33**: 164- 165; fig. 14a.
- Artabotrys**
MASSART, J., 1896: Sur la morphologie du bourgeon. - *Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg* **13**: 131; pl. 14.7.
- Plate**
MASSART, J. et al., 1929: *Une mission biologique belge au Brésil: photo 420*. - Bruxelles, Imprimerie Médicale et Scientifique.
- Annona, Asimina**
MATHEWS, F.S., 1915 (5666): *Field book of American trees and shrubs: 180-181, 183*. - New York and London, G.P. Putnam's Sons.
- Diseases**
MATHUR, R.N. & B. SINGH, 1960/61: A list of insect pests of forest plants in India and the adjacent countries. - *Indian Forest Bull.*, n.s., **171**(5): 33 (1960). - *Indian Forest Bull.*, n.s., **171**(6): 95-96 (1960). - *Indian Forest Bull.*, n.s., **171**(7): 47-49 (1960). - *Indian Forest Bull.*, n.s., **171**(8): 5 (1961). - *Indian Forest Bull.*, n.s., **171**(9): 64-65 (1961). (see also: BHASIN, G.D. & M.L. ROONWAL, 1954)

- MAT SALLEH, K., 1985: Generic relationships of Asiatic *Annonaceae*: a recent approach. (Abstract) - *Annonaceae Newsletter* 1: 2.
- MATOS ARAUJO, P.A.; see: ARAUJO, P.A.M.
- MATSUI, T., 1980: Studies on the utilization of pawpaw seeds as a source of seed oil. - *Meiji Daigaku Kogakubu Kenkyu Hokoku* 52: 43-53. (in Japanese)
- MATSUMURA, J. & B. HAYATA, 1906 (5678): *Enumeratio plantarum in insula Formosa sponte crescentium hucusque rite cognitarum adjectis descriptionibus et figuris specierum pro regione novarum*: 13-14. - Tokyo, The University.
- MATTA, E.A.F. da, 1956: Contribuição ao levantamento fitossanitário do Estado da Bahia. - *Bol. Inst. Biol. Bahia* 3: 93.
- MATTHEW, K.M., undated (1981): Materials for a flora of the Tamilnadu Carnatic: 135-137. - Tiruchirapalli, The Rapinat Herbarium St. Joseph's College.
- MATTHEW, K.M., 1982: Illustrations on the flora of the Tamilnadu Carnatic: pl. 4-10. - Tiruchirapalli, The Rapinat Herbarium St. Joseph's College.
- MATTHEW, K.M., 1983: The flora of the Tamilnadu Carnatic. 3: 5- 15. - Tiruchirapalli, The Rapinat Herbarium St. Joseph's College.
- MATTOS Filho, A. de & C.T. RIZZINI, 1968: Madeiras da Bahia. - *Anuário Brasil. Econ. Florest.* 19(19): 110.
- MAUNY, R., 1953: Notes historiques autour des principales plantes cultivées d'Afrique occidentale. - *Bull. Inst. Franç. Afrique Noire* 15: 696.
- MAXIMOS, S.E. & G.R. STINO, 1965: Preliminary study on the effect of gibberellic acid on fruit set in the cherimoya. - *Ann. Agric. Sci. (Cairo)* 10(2): 319-323.
- MAXIMOWICZ, C., 1875: Ueber den Ursprung des Parfüms Ylang-ylang. - *Bot. Jahresber. (Just)* 3: 972-973.
- MAXWELL, J.F., 1974: Taxonomic notes on the vascular plants of Sam Lan Forest Saraburi and Khao Khieo Reserve, Si Racha, Chon Buri. - *Thai Forest Bull., Botany* 9: 62-64.
- MAXWELL, J.F., 1977: Vascular flora of Sam Lan Forest Park, Muang District, Saraburi Province, Thailand. - *Thai Forest Bull., Botany* 10: 79.
- MAXWELL, J.F., 1983: New and interesting plant records for Singapore, II. - *Gard. Bull. Straits Settlements*, ser. 3, 36: 229.
- MAXWELL, J.F., 1986: Vascular flora of Ko Hong Hill, Haad Yai District, Songkla Province, Thailand: 33-37. - Haad Yai (Thailand), Prince of Songkla University.
- MAY, A.F., 1965: Surinaams kruidenboek: 28, 47, 66-67. - Paramaribo.
- MAYCOCK, J.D., 1830 (5739): *Flora barbadensis*: 232-233. - London, published by James Ridgway.
- MAYDELL, H.-J. von, 1983: Arbres et arbustes du Sahel: 150-152. - Eschborn, Deutsche Gesellschaft für Technische Zusammenarbeit.
- MAYURANATHAN, P.V., 1929: The flowering plants of Madras City. - *Bull. Madras Gov. Mus., n.s., Nat. Hist., Sect. 2*: 20-22; pl. I.

- MAZA y JIMENEZ, M. GOMEZ de la & J.T. ROIG Y MESA, 1916: Flora de Cuba, ed. 2: 9, 28, 37, 61, 65-66, 114. - Habana, Imprenta y Papeleria de Rambla, Bouza y Ca. **Flora**
- McCLOUD, T.G. et al., 1985: Cytotoxic linear acetogenins from *Annona densicoma* (*Annonaceae*). - ASP Meeting, Chapel Hill, July 1985. **Annona; Chemistry**
- McCLOUD, T.G. et al., 1987: Annonacin, a novel, biologically active polyketide from *Annona densicoma*. - *Experientia* 43: 947- 949. **Annona; Chemistry**
- McGREGOR, S.E., 1976: Insect pollination of cultivated crop plants. - *Agric. Handb.* 496: 135-138, 274, 385. **Floral biology**
- Washington, U.S.D.A.
- McINDOO, N.E. & A.F. SIEVERS, 1924: Plants tested for or reported to possess insecticidal properties. - U.S.D.A. Dept. Bull. 1201: 26-27. **Annona; Uses**
- McPHERSON, A. & S. MCPHERSON, 1977: Wild food plants of Indiana: 96-98. - Bloomington & London, Indiana University Press. **Asimina; Uses**
- MEDINA, F.R. & R. WOODBURY, 1979: Terrestrial plants molluscicidal to lymnaeid hosts of fascioliasis hepatica in Puerto Rico. - *J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico* 63: 369. **Uses**
- MEDINA, M.G., 1986: Pectina, pectinesterasa y cido ascórbico en pulpas de frutas tropicales. - *Arch. Latinoamer. Nutr.* 18: 401- 412. **Annona; Chemistry**
- MEDWAY, L., 1972: Phenology of a tropical rain forest in Malaya. - *Biol. J. Linn. Soc.* 4: 121, 126. **Cyathocalyx, Xylopia; Ecology**
- MEEK, M.E. et al., 1987: Structure of 1,2,2-tris (2- hydroxyphenyl)methyl - 3H-indol-3-one (Uvarindole D). - *Acta Cryst., C* 43: 326-329. **Chemistry**
- MEEUSE, A.D.J., 1955: In: The flowering plants of Africa. 30: pl. 1195 (*Hexalobus glabrescens*). - Pretoria, The Government Printer. **Hexalobus; Plate**
- MÉHU, C., 1881: Essences de *Cananga* ou d'Ilang-Ilang. - *J. Pharm. Chim., sér. 5*, 3: 433-435. **Cananga; Uses**
- MEIJER, W., 1967: Materials towards a foresters flora of Sabah. - *Bot. News Bull. Herb. Forest Dept., Sandakan* 8: 33-55. **Flora**
- MEIJER DREES, E., 1951: Distribution, ecology and silvicultural possibilities of the trees and shrubs from the savanna-forest region in eastern Sumbawa and Timor (Lesser Sunda Islands). - *Commun. Forest Res. Inst.* 33: 34-35. **Ecology**
- MEISNER, C.F., 1837/39 (5805): *Plantarum vascularium genera.* 1: 4 (1837). 2: 5-6, 159 (1837/39). - Leipzig, Libreria Weidmannia.
- MEJIA, P.M.M., 1984: La vegetación y la flora de la cuenca del arroyo Parra, provincia Peravia, Republica Dominicana. - *Moscosoa* 3: 137. **Flora**
- MELLISS, J.C., 1875 (5815): *St. Helena*: 235. - London, L. Reeve & Co. **Flora**
- MELLO-SILVA, R. de & J.R. PIRANA, 1988 I: *Guatteria notabilis* Mello-Silva & Pirana, nova espécie de *Annonaceae* de Cadeia do Espinhaço. MG e BA. Resumos - I - XXXIX Congresso Nacional de Botanica: 30. (Abstract) - Belém (Pará), Museu Paraense Emilio Goeldi. **Guatteria; Taxonomy**
- MELLO-SILVA, R. de & J.R. PIRANA, 1988 II: *Guatteria notabilis* Mello-Silva & Pirana, nova espécie de *Annonaceae* de Cadeia do Espinhaço, Brazil. - *Bol. Bot. (São Paulo)* 10: 43-50. **Guatteria; Taxonomy**

- MENDES, E.J. & J. BALSAS, 1981: Type numbers of the H.J. Schlieben collection known to exist at LISC, 1980. - Bol. Soc. Brot., ser. 2, 53: 1223.
- MENDIONDO, M.E. et al., 1983: Segunda contribución a la bibliografía fitoquímica y quimiosistemática de flavonoides. - Misc. Inst. Miguel Lillo 77: 8-9. **Chemistry**
- MENEZES, C.A. de, 1914 (5827): Flora do archipelago da Madeira: 9-10. - Funchal, Typ. Bazar del Povo. **Flora**
- MENNEGA, E.A., 1985/86: Bibliography of the *Annonaceae*. - *Annonaceae* Newsletter 1: 7 (1985). (Abstract) - *Annonaceae* Newsletter 2: I-III, 1-149 (1986). **Flora**
- MENNEGA, E.A. et al., 1988: Check-list of woody plants of Guyana (based on D.B. Fanshawe's: Check-list of the indigenous woody plants of British Guiana): 19, 20, 22, 23, 34, 69, 78, 79, 83, 93, 98, 99, 134, 161, 186, 198, 232, 234, 241, 242. - Ede (Netherl.), The Tropenbos Foundation, Techn. Ser. 2. **Flora**
- MENNINGER, E.A., 1962: Flowering trees of the world: 33-35; pl. 6, 6A, 8. - New York, Hearthsides Press Incorporated. **Horticulture**
- MENNINGER, E.A., 1967: Fantastic trees: 250-252. - New York, The Viking Press. *Stelechocarpus*; **Uses**
- MENNINGER, E.A., 1970: Flowering vines of the world: 72-73, 343, 351; pl. 22, 311. - New York, Hearthsides Press Incorporated. **Horticulture**
- MENNINGER, E.A., 1977: Edible nuts of the world: 82, 85. - Stuart (Fl.), Horticultural Books, Inc. **Uses**
- MENON, M.K. & A. KAR, 1970: Analgesic effect of the essential oil of *Milium tomentosum* (Roxb.) J. Sinclair. - Indian J. Exp. Biol. 8: 151-152. *Milium*; **Chemistry**
- MENZEL, P., 1913: Beitrag zur Flora der Niederrheinischen Braunkohlenformation. - Jahrb. Königl. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. 34: 28-30, 94; pl. 4.fig.1. **Palaeobotany**
- MERIAN, M.S., 1705: Metamorphosis insectorum surinamensium: pl. 3, 14. - Amsterdam, the author. **Plates**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1903 I (5854): A dictionary of the plant names of the Philippine Islands: 124, 132, 141, 153, 166-168, 172, 174, 177, 181, 190. - Manila, Bureau of public printing. **Flora**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1903 II: Report on investigations made in Java in the year 1902. - Bull. Bur. Forest. Philipp. Islands 1: 19-20. **Flora**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1904 I: The american element in the Philippine flora. - Dept. of the interior - Bureau of govt. laboratories, Manila, 1903, no. 6: 23. **Flora**
- MERRILL, E.D. 1904 II (5855): New or noteworthy Philippine plants II. - Dept. of the interior - Bureau of govt. laboratories, Manila, 1904, no. 17: 15-18. **Taxonomy**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1905 I (5856): A review of the identifications of the species described in Blanco's Flora de Filipinas. - Dept. of the interior - Bureau of govt. laboratories, Manila, 1905, no. 27: 15-17. **Flora, Taxonomy**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1905 II (5855): New or noteworthy Philippine plants III. - Dept. of the interior - Bureau of govt. laboratories, Manila, 1905, no. 29: 13-15. **Flora, Taxonomy**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1906 I (5855): New or noteworthy Philippine plants IV. - Dept. of the interior - Bureau of govt. laboratories, Manila, 1906, no. 35: 9-13. **Flora, Taxonomy**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1906 II: Notes on Cuming's Philippine plants in the herbarium of the Bureau of Government Laboratories. - Dept. of the interior - Bureau of govt. laboratories, Manila, 1906, no. 35: 71-72. **Taxonomy**

- MERRILL, E.D., 1906 III (5857): The flora of the Lamao forest reserve. - Philipp. J. Sci., C. Bot. 1, suppl. 1: 53-55. **Flora**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1906 IV (5855): New or noteworthy Philippine plants, V. - Philipp. J. Sci., C. Bot. 1, suppl. 3: 190-191. **Unona; Taxonomy**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1907 I: The flora of Mount Halcon, Mindoro. - Philipp. J. Sci., C. Bot. 2: 273. **Unona; Taxonomy**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1907 II: Additional identifications of the species described in Blanco's "Flora de Filipinas". - Philipp. J. Sci., C. Bot. 2: 430. **Flora**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1908 I: The Philippine plants collected by the Wilkes United States exploring expedition. - Philipp. J. Sci., C. Bot. 3: 76. **Flora**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1908 II: New Philippine plants from the collections of Mary Strong Clemens, I. - Philipp. J. Sci., C. Bot. 3: 134-137. **Taxonomy**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1908 III (5855): New or noteworthy Philippine plants, VI. - Philipp. J. Sci., C. Bot. 3: 221-225. **Taxonomy**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1912 I (5859): A flora of Manila: 205-209. - Manila, Bureau of Printing. **Flora**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1912 II: Notes on the flora of Manila with special reference to the introduced element. - Philipp. J. Sci., C. Bot. 7: 158. **Flora**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1912 III: Nomenclatural and systematic notes on the flora of Manila. - Philipp. J. Sci., C. Bot. 7: 234. **Taxonomy**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1912 IV (5855): New or noteworthy Philippine plants, IX. - Philipp. J. Sci., C. Bot. 7: 266-269. **Taxonomy**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1913: Plantae wenzeliana. - Philipp. J. Sci., C. Bot. 8: 371-372. **Polyalthia; Taxonomy**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1914 I: An enumeration of the plants of Guam. - Philipp. J. Sci., C. Bot. 9: 83. **Flora**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1914 II: Plantae wenzeliana, II. - Philipp. J. Sci., C. Bot. 9: 356-357. **Orophea; Taxonomy**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1915: Studies on Philippine *Annonaceae*, I. - Philipp. J. Sci., C. Bot. 10: 227-264. **Flora, Taxonomy**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1916 I: New plants from Sorsogon province, Luzon. - Philipp. J. Sci., C. Bot. 11: 8-9. **Goniothalamus, Phaeanthus; Taxonomy**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1916 II: New plants from Samar. - Philipp. J. Sci., C. Bot. 11: 180-182. **Orophea, Papualthia; Taxonomy**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1916 III: Reliquiae Robinsoniana. - Philipp. J. Sci., C. Bot. 11: 270. **Flora**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1917 (5860): An interpretation of Rumphius's Herbarium Amboinense: 46, 225-229. - Manila, Bureau of Printing. **Nomenclature, Taxonomy**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1918 (5861): Species blancoanae: 12, 18, 39, 146-151. - Manila, Bureau of Printing. **Flora**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1919 I (5855): New or noteworthy Philippine plants, XV. - Philipp. J. Sci. 14: 383-395. **Flora, Taxonomy**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1919 II: On the application of the generic name *Melodorum* of Loureiro. - Philipp. J. Sci. 15: 125-137. **Fissistigma, Melodorum; Nomenclature**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1920 (5855): New or noteworthy Philippine plants, XVI. - Philipp. J. Sci. 17: 250-253. **Taxonomy**

- MERRILL, E.D., 1921 (5862): A bibliographic enumeration of Bornean plants. - J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc., Special Number: 252-268. **Flora**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1922 I: New or noteworthy Bornean plants (Part I). - J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. **85**: 174-189. **Flora, Taxonomy**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1922 II (5855): New or noteworthy Philippine plants, XVII. - Philipp. J. Sci. **20**: 383-384. **Goniothalamus; Taxonomy**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1922 III: Diagnoses of Hainan plants. - Philipp. J. Sci. **21**: 342. **Fissistigma; Taxonomy**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1922 IV: Additions to our knowledge of the Bornean flora. - Philipp. J. Sci. **21**: 518-519. **Orophea; Taxonomy**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1923 I (5863): An enumeration of Philippine flowering plants. **2**: 154-178. - Manila, Bureau of Printing. **Flora**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1923 II: Diagnoses of Hainan plants, II. - Philipp. J. Sci. **23**: 241-244. **Fissistigma, Polyalthia; Taxonomy**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1924: Plants from Banguey Island. - Philipp. J. Sci. **24**: 114. **Flora**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1925 I: Additions to our knowledge of the Philippine Flora, I. - Philipp. J. Sci. **26**: 453-457. **Flora, Taxonomy**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1925 II: Additions to our knowledge of the flora of Hainan. - J. Arnold Arbor. **6**: 131-132. **Flora, Taxonomy**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1926 I: New species of plants from Indo-China. II. - Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. **13**: 131-132. **Polyalthia; Flora, Taxonomy**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1926 II: The flora of Banguey Island. - Philipp. J. Sci. **29**: 368-369. **Flora**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1926 III: Additions to our knowledge of the Philippine flora, II. - Philipp. J. Sci. **29**: 479-480. **Orophea, Papualthia; Flora, Taxonomy**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1926 IV: Additions to our knowledge of the Philippine flora, III. - Philipp. J. Sci. **30**: 392-394. **Goniothalamus, Pseuduvaria; Flora, Taxonomy**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1928 I: A collection of plants from Sarawak. - Sarawak Mus. J. **3** (4), no. 11: 523. **Flora**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1928 II: A supplementary list of Hainan plants. - Lingnan Sci. J. **6**: 277. **Flora**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1928 III: A second supplementary list of Hainan plants. - Lingnan Sci. J. **6**: 326-327. **Dasymaschalon; Flora, Taxonomy**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1929 I: Unrecorded plants from Kwangtung province, II. - Lingnan Sci. J. **7**: 304. **Flora**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1929 II (5867): Plantae Elmerianae Borneenses. - Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. **15**: 61-74. **Flora, Taxonomy**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1930: On Miquel's Kwangtung Species as based on Krone's Collection. - Sunyatsenia **1**: 18-19. **Flora**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1932: A fourth supplementary list of Hainan plants. - Lingnan Sci. J. **11**: 42. **Flora**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1934 I: Some additional Kwangtung Plants. - Sunyatsenia **1**: 194. **Flora**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1934 II (5868): An enumeration of plants collected in Sumatra by W.N. and C.M. Bangham. - Contr. Arnold Arbor. **8**: 58-60, pl. 2. **Flora**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1934 III: New Sumatran plants, II. - Pap. Michigan Acad. Sci. **20**: 96-97. **Flora**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1935 I: A sixth supplementary list of Hainan plants. - Lingnan Sci. J. **14**: 5-6. **Flora**

- MERRILL, E.D., 1935 II (5869): A commentary on Loureiro's "Flora cochinchinensis". - Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc., n.s., **24**: 160- 162. **Nomenclature**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1938 I: New or noteworthy Indo-Chinese plants. - J. Arnold Arbor. **19**: 28-30. **Flora, Taxonomy**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1938 II: New Sumatran plants, IV. - Pap. Michigan Acad. Sci. **24**: 69-71. **Drepananthus, Fissistigma; Taxonomy**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1942: Records of Indo-Chinese plants. III. - J. Arnold Arbor. **23**: 162-164. **Flora, Taxonomy**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1943: Emergency food plants and poisonous plants of the islands of the Pacific: 88-91. - Washington, United States Government Printing Office. (Technical Manual: TM 10- 420). **Uses**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1948: An overlooked Flora Indica - J. Arnold Arbor. **29**: 191-192. **Nomenclature**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1950: Unlisted technical plant names in the published works of L. Oken (1841) and J.S. Presl (1846). - J. Arnold Arbor. **31**: 286. **Uvaria; Nomenclature**
- MERRILL, E.D., 1952: William Jack's genera and species of Malaysian plants. - J. Arnold Arbor. **33**: 249. **Uvaria**
- MERRILL, E.D. & W.Y. CHUN, 1934 I: Contributions to our knowledge of the Kwangtung flora (2). - Sunyatsenia **2**: 6-9; pl. 1-4. **Taxonomy**
- MERRILL, E.D. & W.Y. CHUN, 1934 II: Additions to our knowledge of the Hainan Flora. - Sunyatsenia **2**: 26-28. **Flora, Taxonomy**
- MERRILL, E.D. & W.Y. CHUN, 1935: Additions to our knowledge of the Hainan flora, II. - Sunyatsenia **2**: 223-232; fig. 22-25. **Taxonomy**
- MERRILL, E.D. & W.Y. CHUN, 1940: Additions to our knowledge of the Hainan Flora, III - Sunyatsenia **5**: 58-63. **Flora, Taxonomy**
- MERXMÜLLER, H.; see: ROESSLER, H. und A. SCHREIBER (1968)
- METCALFE, C.R., 1987: Anatomy of the dicotyledons, ed. 2. **3**: 34- 48; fig. 10-12. - Oxford, Clarendon Press. **Anatomy**
- METCALFE, C.R. & L. CHALK, 1950: Anatomy of the Dicotyledons. **1**: 44-50. - Clarendon Press, Oxford. **Leaf anatomy, Uses, Wood anatomy**
- MEYDEN, R. van der, 1982: Systematics and evolution of *Xanthophyllum* (*Polygalaceae*). - Leiden Bot. Ser. **7**: 99. **Guatteria; Taxonomy**
- MEYER, TH.M., 1941: The alkaloids of *Annona muricata* Linn. - Ingenieur in Ned.-Indië **8(6)**: VII, 64. **Annona; Chemistry**
- MICHAUX, A., 1803 (5958): Flora boreali-americana. **1**: 329-330. - Paris & Strasbourg, apud Fratres Levrault. **Flora**
- MICHAUX, F.A., 1813 (5961): Histoire des arbres de l'Amérique septentrionale. **3**: 161-163, pl. 9. - Paris, L. Haussmann. **Nomenclature**
- MIEGE, J., 1954: Nombres chromosomiques et répartition géographique de quelques plantes tropicales et équatoriales. - Rev. Cytol. Biol. Vég. **15**: 315-316. **Cananga, Monodora; Cytology**
- MIERS, J., 1859: On several instances of the anomalous development of the raphe in seeds, and the probable causes of such deviations from the usual course of structure, especially in reference to *Stemonurus* (*Urandra* of Thwaites), with some prefatory remarks on that genus. - Trans. Linn. Soc. London **22**: 101. **Annona; Embryology, Fruit**

- MIKOLAJCZAK, K.L. et al. 1986: Control of pests with annonaceous acetogenins: 1-28. - U.S. Pat. Appl. US 860,351. **Rollinia; Chemistry**
- MILDBRAED, J., 1913: Von den Bulus genutzte wildwachsende Pflanzen des Südkameruner Waldlandes. - Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin, Appendix 27: 1-43. **Uses, Vernacular names**
- MILDBRAED, J., 1920: *Paraphyadanthé* Mildbr. nov. gen. Flacourt. Ein interessanter Fall von "Rhizanthie" aus Kamerun. - Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7(69): 399-401. **Annona, Tetrastemma**
- MILDBRAED, J., 1921: Neue und bemerkenswerte Waldbäume aus Kamerun. - Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 8: 55-57. **Xylopia; Taxonomy**
- MILDBRAED, J., 1922 (6009): Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Zweiten Deutschen Zentral-Afrika-Expedition 1910-1911. - Band II, Botanik: 10, 13, 21, 31, 54-55, 67, 75, 86, 95, 116, 122- 123, 161, 183, 200; pl. 24, 86. - Leipzig, Verlag von Klinkhardt & Biermann. **Flora**
- MILDBRAED, J., 1932 I: Neue Arten der Gattung *Ogcodeia*. - Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 11: 422. **Duguetia; Taxonomy**
- MILDBRAED, J., 1932 II: Zur Kenntnis der Vegetationsverhältnisse Nord-Kameruns. - Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 65: 18.
- MILDBRAED, J.; see: DINKLAGE, M. (1937)
- MILES, A., 1978: Photomicrographs of world woods: 7-8. - London, Her Majesty's Stationery Office. **Wood anatomy**
- MILLER, C.D. et al., 1936: Some fruits of Hawaii. - Bull. Hawaii Agric. Exp. Sta. 77: 76-77, 127. **Fruit, Uses**
- MILLER, C.D. et al., 1957: Fruits of Hawaii: 150-153. - Hawaii, University of Hawaii Press. **Fruit, Uses**
- MILLER, J.S., 1987: Host-plant relationships in the *Papilionidae* (*Lepidoptera*): parallel cladogenesis or colonization? - Cladistics 3: 105-120. **Floral biology**
- MILLER, PH., 1768 (6045): The gardeners dictionary, ed. 8. *Annona* (unpaged). - London, printed for the author. **Annona; Taxonomy**
- MILLSAUGH, C.F., 1895 (6069): Contributions to the flora of Yucatan. - Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 1: 17. **Flora**
- MILLSAUGH, C.F., 1896: Second contribution to the coastal and plain flora of Yucatan. - Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 1: 296. **Flora**
- MILLSAUGH, C.F., 1898: Third contribution to the coastal and plain flora of Yucatan. - Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 1: 361. **Flora**
- MILLSAUGH, C.F., 1902 (6071): Flora of the island of St. Croix. - Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 1: 488. **Flora**
- MILLSAUGH, C.F., 1974 (6067): American medicinal plants (Dover ed. of 1892 issue): 45-48; pl. 13. - New York, Dover Publications, Inc. **Asimina; Uses**
- MILLSAUGH, C.F. & L.W. NUTTALL, 1896 (6070): Flora of West Virginia. - Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 1: 204. **Flora**
- MIQUEL, F.A.W., 1845 (6099): Symbolae ad floram surinamensem - part VII. - Linnaea 18: 741. **Flora**
- MIQUEL, F.A.W., 1846 (6099): Symbolae ad floram surinamensem - pars VIII. - Linnaea 19: 129-130. **Annona; Taxonomy**

- MIQUEL, F.A.W., 1849 (6099): *Symbolae ad floram surinamensem* - pars XII. - *Linnaea* 22: 465-466. **Annona; Taxonomy**
- MIQUEL, F.A.W., 1850 (6106): *Stirpes surinamenses selectae*: 108- 109. - Leiden, Arnz. & Soc. **Taxonomy**
- MIQUEL, F.A.W., 1858 (6111): *Flora van Nederlandsch Indië. (Flora Indiae Batavae)*. 1(2): 20-52. Amsterdam, C.G. van der Post. **Flora**
- MIQUEL, F.A.W., 1860 (6113): *Flora van Nederlansch Indië. (Flora Indiae Batavae)*. *Supplementum primum. Prodromus Florae Sumatranae*: 153-156, 368-383, 490. - Amsterdam, C.G. van der Post. **Flora, Taxonomy**
- MIQUEL, F.A.W., 1861: *Remarques sur la flore du sud de la Chine*. - *J. Bot. Néerl.* 1: 128-129. **Flora**
- MIQUEL, F.A.W., 1865 (6117): *Annonaceae Archipelagi Indici*. - *Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi* 2: 1-45, pl. 1-2. **Flora**
- MIQUEL, S., 1987: *Morphologie fonctionnelle de plantules d'espèces forestières du Gabon*. - *Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., Paris, sér. 4, sect. B*, - *Adansonia*, n.s., 9: 116. **Flora**
- MIRALHA, J.M.S., 1986: *Revisão taxonômico do gênero Unonopsis* Fries. 116 pp.; 31 figs. - Manaus (Am.). (Thesis, unpublished) **Unonopsis; Taxonomy**
- MIRALHA, J.M.S. & W.A. RODRIGUES, 1988: *Contribuição ao estudo do gênero Unonopsis* Fries (*Annonaceae*) na Amazônia brasileira. Resumos - I - XXXIX Congresso Nacional de Botânica: 29. (Abstract) - Belém (Pará), Museu Paraense Emilio Goeldi. **Unonopsis; Taxonomy**
- MIRANDA, F., 1954: *Plantas nuevas de Chiapas*. - *Ceiba* 4(2): 126- 128. **Sapranthus; Taxonomy**
- MIRANDA, F., 1961: *Plantas nuevas del sur de Mexico*. - *Bol. Soc. Bot. Mexico* 26: 120-123. **Oxandra; Taxonomy**
- MIRANDA, M.M.B. de, et al., 1979: *Polen das plantas silvestres do Ceará*: 6. Litoral. *Famílias Anacardiaceae, Annonaceae, Boraginaceae, Malpighiaceae, Polygonaceae e Turneraceae*. Sociedade Botânica do Brasil. - *Resumo dos trabalhos de XXX Congresso Nacional de Botânica*, 21 a 27 de Janeiro de 1979: 174 (unpaged!) Campo Grande (Brazil). (Abstract) **Pollen morphology**
- MISHRA, A. et al., 1979: *Post-coital antifertility activity of Annona squamosa and Ipomoea fistulosa*. - *Planta Med.* 35: 283- 285. **Annona; Chemistry**
- MITCHELL, J. & A. ROOK, 1979: *Botanical dermatology - Plants and plant products injurious to the skin*: 97-100. - Vancouver, Greengrass. **Pharmacology**
- MITRA, D. (née DAS), 1982: *Fascicles of Flora of India*. Fascicle 10. *Annonaceae: Tribe-Uvarieae*: 1-21. - Howrah, Botanical Survey of India. **Flora**
- MITROIU, N., 1970: *Études morphopolliniques et des aspects embryologiques sur les "Polycarpicae" et Helobiae, avec des considérations phylogénétiques*. - *Lucr. Grad. Bot. Bucuresti* 1969: 11-15; fig. 6-31. **Pollen morphology**
- MOHAMMAD, I. et al., 1985: *Chemistry in the Annonaceae*. XVII: *Phenylpropenes from Uvariadendron connivens* seeds. - *J. Nat. Prod.* 48: 328-329. (Mohammad also known as: Muhammad) **Uvariadendron; Chemistry**
- MOHANA RAO, P.R.; see: RAO, P.R. MOHANA
- MOHLENBROCK, R.H., 1981: *The illustrated flora of Illinois*. Flowering plants Magnolias to Pitcher plants: 11-13. - Carbondale and Edwardsville, Southern Illinois University Press. **Flora**
- MOHLENBROCK, R.H. & J.W. VOIGT, 1959: *A flora of Southern Illinois*: 54 - Carbondale, Southern Illinois University Press. **Flora**

- MOLINA R., A., 1974: Vegetacion del Valle de Comayagua. - *Ceiba* **18**: 55. **Flora**
- MOLINA R., A., 1975: Enumeracion de las plantas de Honduras. - *Ceiba* **19(1)**: 47. **Flora**
- MOLL, J.W. & H.H. JANSSONIUS, 1906 (6216): Mikrographie des Holzes der auf Java vorkommenden Baumarten. 1: 106-173. - Leiden, E.J. Brill. **Wood anatomy**
- MOLONEY, A., 1887 (6221): Sketch of the forestry of West Africa: 269-272. - London, Sampson Low, Marston, Searle, & Rivington. **Flora**
- MONACHINO, J., 1940: A check-list of the spermatophytes of St. Bartholomew. - *Caribbean Forest*. **2**: 35. **Flora**
- MONTEILLET, J. & J.-R. LAPPARTIENT, 1981: Fruits et graines du crétacé supérieur des carrières de Paki (Sénégal). - *Rev. Palaeobot. Palynol.* **34**: 341-342. **Palaeobotany**
- MONTEIRO, R.F.R., 1967: Essências florestais de Angola, estudo das suas madeiras espécies de Maiombe. - *Mem. Trab. Inst. Invest. Ci. Angola* **4**: 21-70. **Pachypodanthium, Polyalthia; Vernacular names, Wood anatomy**
- MONTEIRO, R.F.R. et al., 1971: Essências florestais de Angola. - *Mem. Trab. Inst. Invest. Cient. Angola* **1**: 25-35, 128-133. **Uses, Wood anatomy**
- MOORE, C. & E. BETCHE, 1893 (6267): Handbook of the flora of New South Wales: 13-14. - Sydney, Charles Potter, Government Printer. **Flora**
- MOORE, R.J., 1973/74/77: Index to plant chromosome numbers 1967- 1971. - *Regnum Vegetabile* **90**: 196-197 (1973). Index to plant chromosome numbers for 1972. - *Regnum Vegetabile* **91**: 36 (1974). Index to plant chromosome numbers for 1973/74. - *Regnum Vegetabile* **96**: 23 (1977). **Cytology**
- MOORE, SPENCER le MARCHANT, 1877 I: In: BAKER, J.G. - Descriptive notes on a few of Hildebrandt's East African plants. - *J. Bot.* **15**: 65-66. **Clathrospermum; Taxonomy**
- MOORE, SPENCER le MARCHANT, 1877 II: Alabastra diversa. - *J. Bot.* **15**: 289. **Uvaria; Taxonomy**
- MOORE, SPENCER le MARCHANT, 1895: The phanerogamic botany of the Matto Grosso expedition, 1891-92. - *Trans. Linn. Soc. London., Bot. Ser.* **2**, **4(3)**: 296-305; pl. 21-22, 38. **Ephedranthus, Stormia; Taxonomy**
- MORAES, M.P.L. & N.F. ROQUE, 1988: Diterpenes from the fruits of *Xylopia aromatica*. - *Phytochemistry* **27**: 3205-3208. **Xylopia; Chemistry**
- MORARIU, I., 1975: Asimina triloba (L.) Dunal, o noua specie pomicola in flora României. - *Stud. Cercet. Biol. (Bucharest) Bot.* **27**: 9-13. **Asimina; Horticulture**
- MORAT, Ph. et al., 1986: Affinités floristiques et considérations sur l'origine des maquis miniers de la Nouvelle- Calédonie. - *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris)*, sér. **4**, **8**, sect. B, - *Adansonia*: 146, 162. **Desmos, Xylopia; Flora**
- MORAWETZ, W., 1982: Morphologisch - ökologische Differenzierung, Biologie, Systematik und Evolution der neotropischen Gattung *Jacaranda* (*Bignoniaceae*). - Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, math.-naturw.Kl., Denkschriften **123**, 184pp. - Wien, New York, in Kommission bei Springer. (several *Annonaceae* mentioned) **Ecology, Phylogeny**
- MORAWETZ, W., 1984 I: How stable are genomes of tropical woody plants? Heterozygosity in C-banded karyotypes of *Porcelia* as compared with *Annona* and *Drimys* (*Winteraceae*). - *Pl. Syst. Evol.* **145**: 29-39. **Cytology**
- MORAWETZ, W., 1984 II: Karyological races and ecology of the Brazilian *Duguetia furfuracea* as compared with *Xylopia aromatica*. - *Flora* **175**: 195-209. **Duguetia, Xylopia; Cytology**

- Annona*; Cytology, Ecology, Pollen morphology**
- MORAWETZ, W., 1984 III: Karyologie, Ökologie und Evolution der Gattung *Annona* (*Annonaceae*) in Pernambuco, Brasilien. - *Flora* 175: 435-447.
- Guatteria*; Ecology**
- MORAWETZ, W., 1984 IV: Systematische und ökologische Bedeutung des Riesenstrauchwuchses von *Guatteria obovata* (*Annonaceae*) in den Überschwemmungswäldern Amazoniens. - *Anz. Österr. Akad. Wiss. Math. Naturwiss. Kl.* 1984: 59-62.
- Cytology**
- MORAWETZ, W., 1985: Beiträge zur Karyologie und Systematik der Gattung *Thottea* (*Aristolochiaceae*). - *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 107: 329-342.
- Cytology**
- MORAWETZ, W., 1986 I: Remarks on karyological differentiation patterns in tropical woody plants. - *Pl. Syst. Evol.* 152: 49-100; fig. 1-21.
- Cytology**
- MORAWETZ, W., 1986 II: Systematics and karyoevolution in Magnoliidae: *Tetrameranthus* as compared with other *Annonaceae* genera of the same chromosome number. - *Pl. Syst. Evol.* 154: 147-173; fig. 1-7.
- Cytology**
- MORAWETZ, W., 1988: Karyosystematics and evolution of Australian *Annonaceae* as compared with *Eupomatiaceae*, *Himantandraceae* and *Austrobaileyaaceae*. - *Pl. Syst. Evol.* 159: 49-79.
- Cytology**
- MORAWETZ, W. & Mme. A. LE THOMAS, 1988: Karyology and systematics of the genus *Ambavia* and other *Annonaceae* from Madagascar. - *Pl. Syst. Evol.* 158: 155-160.
- Guatteria*; Taxonomy**
- MORAWETZ, W. & P.J.M. MAAS, 1984: Notes on the systematics of the Amazonian genus *Guatteria* (*Annonaceae*). - *Pl. Syst. Evol.* 148: 19-23.
- Leaf anatomy**
- MORAWETZ, W. & M. WAHA, 1984: Die Epidermisskulptur als Gattungsmerkmal bei primitiven Angiospermen. - *Pl. Syst. Evol.* 144: 73-75.
- Phylogeny, Pollen morphology**
- MORAWETZ, W. & M. WAHA, 1985: A new pollen type, C-banded and fluorochrome counterstained chromosomes, and evolution in *Guatteria* and related genera. - *Pl. Syst. Evol.* 150: 119-141.
- Crematosperma*, *Oxandra*; Pollen morphology**
- MORAWETZ, W. & M. WAHA, 1986: Pollen-Ultrastruktur und Systematik bei *Crematosperma* und *Oxandra* (*Annonaceae*). - *Sitzungsber. Österr. Akad. Wiss., Math.-Naturw. Kl., Abt. I*, 195: 309-314.
- Annona*, *Rollinia*; Ecology, Embryology, Pollen morphology**
- MORAWETZ, W. et al., 1987: Different evolutionary strategies in the *Annona-Rollinia* group. - *Annonaceae Newsletter* 6: 12 pp.
- Annona***
- MORITZ, C., 1839: Bastard-*Annona*. - *Arch. Naturgesch.* 5: 84.
- Flora**
- MORITZ, A., 1845/46 (6339): Systematisches Verzeichnis der von H. Zollinger in den Jahren 1842-1844 auf Java gesammelten Pflanzen, nebst einer kurzen Beschreibung der neuen Gattungen und Arten: 37. - Solothurn, Verlag des Verfassers.
- Flora**
- MORLEY, B.D. & H.R. TOELKEN, 1983: Flowering plants in Australia: 35-36. - Adelaide, Rigby Publishers.
- Flora**
- MORONG, T. & N.L. BRITTON, 1892 (6340): An enumeration of the plants collected by Dr. Thomas Morong in Paraguay, 1888-1890. - *Ann. New York Acad. Sci.* 7: 47-48.
- Xylopia*; Leaf anatomy**
- MORRETES, B.L. de & M.G. FERRI, 1959: Contribuição ao estudo de anatomia das folhas de plantas do cerrado. - *Bol. Fac. Filos. Univ. São Paulo, Bot.* 16: 33-38.
- Annona*; Fruit, Uses**
- MORRIS, D., 1887: Cherimoyer. - *Bull. Misc. Inform.*, 1887, no. 8: 15-16.
- Uses**
- MORS, W.B. & C.T. RIZZINI, 1966: Useful plants of Brazil: 72-73, 145. - San Francisco, London, Amsterdam, Holden-Day Inc.

- Annona*; Horticulture**
- MORTENSEN, E. & E.T. BULLARD, 1964: Handbook of tropical and sub-tropical horticulture: 92. - Washington, Department of State.
- Annona*; Diseases, Fruit, Horticulture**
- MORTON, J.F., 1966: The soursop, or guanabana (*Annona muricata* L.). - Proc. Florida State Hort. Soc. 79: 355-366.
- Annona*; Ethnobotany**
- MORTON, J.F., 1968 I: A survey of medicinal plants of Curaçao. - Econ. Bot. 22: 93, 96.
- Annona*; Uses**
- MORTON, J.F., 1968 II: Wild plants for survival in South Florida, 2nd rev. ed.: 20. - Miami, Hurricane House Publishers, Inc.
- Ethnobotany**
- MORTON, J.F., 1972: The ABC Islands' natural medicine chest. - Chem. Technol. 2: 62-63.
- Annona*, *Guatteria*; Ethnobotany**
- MORTON, J.F., 1977: Some folk-medicine plants of Central American markets. - Quart. J. Crude Drug Res. 15: 172.
- Ethnobotany, Vernacular names**
- MORTON, J.F., 1981: Atlas of medicinal plants of Middle America, Bahamas to Yucatan: 222-229; fig. 96-101. - Springfield, Ill., Charles C. Thomas, Publisher.
- Annona*; Uses**
- MORTON, K. & J.F. MORTON, 1946: Fifty tropical fruits of Nassau: 37-38, 77-78, 95-96, 99-100. - Coral Gables (Florida), a Text House Publication.
- Flora**
- MOSCOSO, R.M., 1943: Catalogus florae Domingensis. 1: 193-196. - New York.
- Diseases**
- MOSS, A. MILES, 1949: Biological notes on some *Hesperidiidae* of Pará and the Amazon. - Acta Zool. Lilloana 7: 37, 53, 63, 66-67.
- Horticulture**
- MOUILLEFERT, P., 1892-98 (6378): Traité des arbres & arbrisseaux forestiers, industriels et d'ornement..... 1: 131-135. - Paris, Paul Klincksieck
- Annona*; Diseases**
- MOULTON, D., 1933: The *Thysanoptera* of South America (III). - Revista Entomol. 3: 248-249.
- Uses**
- MOWRY, H. & L.R. TOY, 1941: Miscellaneous tropical and sub-tropical Florida fruits: 14-21. - Gainesville (Fla.), Agricultural Extension Service (= Bull. Agric. Extension Serv. 109).
- Taxonomy**
- MUELLER, F.J.H. von, 1862/76 (6397): Fragmenta phytographiae Australiae. 3: 1-2, 41, 167 (1862). 4: 33-34 (1863). 5: 27-28; pl. 35 (1865). 6: 1-2, 176-(177); pl. 45, 60 (1867/68). 7: 125- 126 (1871). 8: 159-160 (1874). 10: 74 (1876). - Melbourne, Ex officina Joannis Ferres.
- Flora**
- MUELLER, F.J.H. von, 1877/90 (6409): Descriptive notes on Papuan plants. 1(5) appendix: 95 (1877). 2(7): 26 (1886). 2(9): 54 (1890). - Melbourne, George Skinner, Acting government Printer.
- Flora**
- MUELLER, F.J.H. von, 1882 I (6426): Census of the genera of plants hitherto known as indigenous to Australia. - J. & Proc. Roy. Soc. New South Wales 15: 187-188.
- Polyalthia*; Taxonomy**
- MUELLER, F.J.H. von, 1882 II: Definitions of some Australian plants. - S. Sci. Rec. 2: 230.
- Mürephora*; Taxonomy**
- MUELLER, F.J.H. von, 1887: Descriptions of new Australian plants. - Australas. J. Pharm. 2: 3. (= Bot. Centralbl. 30: 324.)
- Flora**
- MUELLER, F.J.H. von, 1889 (6427): Second systematic census of Australian plants. 1 - Vasculares: 4-5. - Melbourne, The Victorian Government.
- Haplostichanthus*; Taxonomy**
- MUELLER, F.J.H. von, 1891: Descriptions of new Australian plants with occasional other annotations. - Victorian Naturalist 7: 180.

- Floral biology**
 MUELLER, H., 1873 (6436): Die Befruchtung der Blumen durch Insekten und die gegenseitigen Anpassungen beider: 127. - Leipzig, W. Engelmann.
- Taxonomy**
 MUELLER, K. (Berol.), 1857/68 (16.605): Synopsis plantarum phanerogamicarum. - In: WALPERS, W.G. - *Annales botanices systematicae*. **4**: 43-77 (1857). **7**: 49-61 (1868). - Leipzig, Ambrosius Abel.
- Palaeobotany**
 MUELLER-STOLL, W.R. & E. MÄDEL-ANGELIEWA, 1984: Fossile Hölzer mit schmalen apotrachealen Parenchymbändern, III. Die *Sapotaceae*-Gattung *Chrysophylloxyton* gen. nov. (also *Annonaceae* mentioned!) - Feddes Reper. **95**: 175.
- Flora**
 MUENSCHER, W.C., 1926 (6530): Keys to woody plants, ed. 2. In keys and on p. 78. - Ithaca (N.Y.), The author.
- Asimina; Uses**
 MUENSCHER, W.C., 1951: Poisonous plants of the United States, rev. ed.: 98. - New York, The Macmillan Company.
- Monodora; Chemistry**
 MUHAMMAD, I. & C.M. HASAN, 1987 I: Dimeric 6-(γ , γ -dimethylallyl) - indole from *Monodora myristica* seeds. - J. Bangladesh Acad. Sci. **11**: 1-7. (Muhammad also known as: Mohammad)
- Uvariastrum; Chemistry**
 MUHAMMAD, I. & C.M. HASAN, 1987 II: 21-hydroxylanosterol, a new lanostane derivate from the stem bark of *Uvariastrum zenkeri* Engl. & Diels. - Indian J. Chem., Sect. B **26**: 722-724.
- Uvaria; Chemistry**
 MUHAMMAD, I. & P.G. WATERMAN, 1985: Chemistry of the *Annonaceae*, part 18. Benzylated indoles and dihydrochalcones in *Uvaria angolensis* from Tanzania. - J. Nat. Prod. **48**: 571-580.
- Uvaria; Chemistry**
 MUHAMMAD, I. & P.G. WATERMAN, 1988: Chemistry of the *Annonaceae*, part XXVI. The uvarisesquiterpenes, a novel type of benzylated sesquiterpene from *Uvaria angolensis*. - J. Nat. Prod. **51**: 719-724.
- Monodora; Chemistry**
 MUHAMMAD, I. et al., 1986: 6-(3,3-dimethylallyl) indole from the seeds of *Monodora myristica*. - Fitoterapia **57**: 58-60.
- Uvaria; Chemistry**
 MUHAMMAD, I. et al., 1987: Chemical and biological studies of benzylated indole alkaloids from *Uvaria angolensis* stem bark. - J. Bangladesh Acad. Sci. **11**: 195-203.
- Flora**
 MUHLENBERG, G.H.E., 1813 (6536): Catalogus plantarum Americae septentrionalis: 53. Lancaster, William Hamilton.
- Annona; Uses**
 MUKERJEA, T.D. & R. GOVIND, 1958: Studies on indigenous insecticidal plants: Part II - *Annona squamosa*. - J. Sci. Industr. Res., **17C**: 9-15.
- MUKERJEE, S.K.; see: DAS, D. (1963 I)
- Diseases**
 MULLER, A.S. & CH. CHUPP, 1950: *Cercospora* in Guatemala. - Ceiba **1**: 171
- Palaeobotany**
 MULLER, J., 1981: Fossil pollen records of extant Angiosperms. - Bot. Rev. (Lancaster) **47**: 7; tab. I.
- Palaeobotany, Pollen morphology**
 MULLER, J., 1984: Significance of fossil pollen for angiosperm history. - Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. **71**: 419-443.
- MURRAY, J.A., 1784 (6575): Systema vegetabilium, ed. 14: 508- 509, 826. - Göttingen, Jo. Christ. Dieterich.
- Rollinia; Floral biology**
 MURRAY, N.A. & D.M. JOHNSON, 1987: Synchronous dichogamy in a Mexican anonillo *Rollinia jimenezii* var. *nelsonii* (*Annonaceae*). - Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb. **16**: 173-178.
- Chemistry**
 MURUGESAN, N. & M. SHAMMA, 1979: A biogenetically patterned conversion of palmatine into polycarpine. - Tetrahedron Lett. **1979**: 4521-4524.

MUSSINI, P. et al., 1973 I: Constituents of *Annona coriacea*. The structure of a new diterpenoid. - J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. I 1973: 2551-2557.

Annona; Chemistry

MUSSINI, P. et al., 1973 II: The C-13 configuration of annonalide. - Tetrahedron Lett. 1973: 4849-4851.

Chemistry

N

N, G. Jr., 1868: The introduction of the custard apple. - Notes Queries China Japan 2: 172.

Annona; Horticulture

NADKARNI, K.M., 1954: Indian materia medica, ed. 3, rev. by A.K. Nadkarni. 1: 115-117, 140-141, 202, 997, 1255, 1259. - Bombay, Popular Book Depot.

Ethnobotany, Vernacular names

NAIDU, K.C., 1983: Angiosperm flora of Sambaru Konda of Gudem, Visakhapatnam district. - Phytologia 54: 299.

Flora

NAIDU, N.B. & K.T. ACHAYA, 1951: *Annona squamosa* (sitaphal) seed. I. Comparison with *Annona reticulata* (ramphal): analysis of cake and oil composition. - J. Indian Chem. Soc., Industr. & News Ed., 14: 53-60.

Annona; Chemistry

NAIDU, N.B. & S.A. SALETRE, 1954 I: Studies on *Annona squamosa* (sitaphal) seed. III. Production and collection in Hyderabad. - Indian J. Agric. Sci. 24: 254-259.

Annona; Fruit

NAIDU, N.B. & S.A. SALETRE, 1954 II: *Annona squamosa* (custard apple) seed. IV. Soap-making properties. - Indian Soap J. 20: 141-147.

Annona; Chemistry

NAIDU, N.B. et al., 1953: *Annona squamosa* seed. II. The insecticidal fatty oil. - J. Indian Chem. Soc., Industr. News Ed. 16: 179-184.

Annona; Chemistry

NAIK, K.C., 1963: South Indian fruits and their culture: 252-253, 298-300. - Madras, P. Varadachary & Co.

Annona; Horticulture, Vernacular names

NAIR, N.C., 1978: Flora of the Punjab Plains. - Rec. Bot. Surv. India 21(1): 3-4.

Flora, Vernacular names

NAIR, S. et al., 1984: In vitro organogenesis from leaf explants of *Annona squamosa* Linn. - Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 3: 29-40. - The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff.

Annona

NAIRNE, A.K., 1894 (6621): The flowering plants of Western India: 7-9. - London, W.H. Allen & Co.

Flora

NAKASONE, H.Y., 1972: Production feasibility for soursop. - Hawaii Farm Sci. 21: 10-11.

Annona; Horticulture

NALEPA, A., 1914: Eriophyiden aus Java. - Marcellia 13: 77-78, 87.

Teratology

NANDA, A. et al., 1986: Investigations on the root-bark of *Uvaria narum*. - Indian Drugs 23: 647-651.

Uvaria; Chemistry

NARAYANA, L.L. et al., 1981: Chemotaxonomy of some *Annonaceae*. - Curr. Sci. 50: 1079-1080.

Chemistry

NASH, G.V., 1896: Revision of the genus *Asimina* in North America. - Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 23: 234-242.

Asimina; Taxonomy

NASIR, E. & S.I. ALI, (edit.), 1972: Flora of West Pakistan (an annotated catalogue of the vascular plants of West Pakistan and Kashmir): 283-284. - Karachi, Fakhri Printing Press.

Flora

NASUTION, R.E. & D.S. SASTRAPRADJA, 1975 I: Catatan tentang nilai guna jenis-jenis tumbuhan koleksi suku *Annonaceae* di Kebun Raya Bogor. - Bul. Kebun Raya 2: 1-10. (in Indonesian with English summary)

Horticulture, Uses

NASUTION, R.E. & D.S. SASTRAPRADJA, 1975 II: Mengenal nilai guna kenanga (*Cananga* spp.). - Bul. Kebun Raya 2: 67-75. (in Indonesian)

Cananga; Horticulture, Uses

- Flora**
NATH, D. M., 1960: Botanical survey of the Southern Shan States: 245. - Rangoon, University.
- Flora**
NATH, D. M., 1963: The families of Burmese flowering plants: 27- 29. - Rangoon, University.
- Flora, Vernacular names**
NAVARRO de ANDRADE, N. & O. VECCHI, 1916 (6658): Les bois indigènes de São Paulo: 34-35, 246-247, 322-323 (figs.), 336-337 (figs.). - São Paulo.
- Cananga; Chemistry**
NAVES, Y.-R., 1971: Présence de méthyl-buténols et de leurs acétates dans l'huile essentielle d'ylang-ylang. - Bull. Soc. Chim. France 1971: 886-887.
- Annona; Horticulture**
NAVIA, V.M. & J. VALENZUELA, 1978: Sintomatología de deficiencias nutricionales en chirimoyo (*Annona cherimola* Mill.) cv. Bronceada. - Agric. Técn. 38: 9-14; fig. 1-4.
- Flora**
NAYAR, M.P., 1984: Key works to the taxonomy of flowering plants of India. 1: 67-73. - Howrah, Botanical Survey of India.
- Horticulture**
NEAL, M.C., 1965 (6662): In gardens of Hawaii. - Special Publ. Bernice Pauahi Bishop Mus. 50: 357-361.
- Nomenclature**
NECKER, N.J. de, 1790 (6670): Elementa botanica. 2: 317, 320- 321. Neowedae ad Rhenum, apud Societatem Typographycam.
- Hornschurchia; Taxonomy**
NEES von ESENBECK, C.G.D., 1821: Beschluß der Nachrichten über die beiden brasilischen Reisenden, die Herren Doctoren v. Spix und v. Martius. - Flora 4: 302.
- Hornschurchia; Taxonomy**
NEES von ESENBECK, C.G.D., 1822 (6681): *Hornschurchia*, novum plantarum brasiliensium genus. Denkschr. Königl.-Baier. Bot. Ges. Regensburg 2: 159-164; pl. 11-12.
- Hornschurchia; Taxonomy**
NEES von ESENBECK, C.G.D., 1824: Beitrag zur Flora Brasiliens. - Nova Acta Phys.-Med. Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. 12(1): 22-23.
- Flora**
NEILL, D.A. & W.A. PALACIOS, 1989: Arboles de la Amazonia Ecuatoriana. Lista preliminar de especies: 18-22 + add. page. - Quito, Dirección Nacional Forestal.
- Flora**
NELSON, C., 1977: Plantas nuevas para la flora de Honduras. - Ceiba 21(1): 52-53.
- Flora**
NELSON, C., 1978: Contribuciones a la flora de la Mosquita, Honduras. - Ceiba 22(1): 49.
- Ecology**
NG, F.S.P., 1978: In: TOMLINSON, P.B. & M.H. ZIMMERMANN (eds.) - Tropical trees as living systems: 132. - Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.
- Phaeanthus; Chemistry**
NGA, N. T. & L. MARICHKOVA, 1986: Pharmacognostic evaluation of leaves of *Phaeanthus vietnamensis* Ban (*Annonaceae*). - Probl. Farm. 14: 38-45.1986. (in Bulgarian)
- Pachypodanthium; Chemistry**
NGADJUI, B.T. et al., 1987: Unusual norlignans and antiviral agents from *Pachypodanthium staudtii*. - Fitoterapia 58: 340-341.
- Pachypodanthium; Chemistry**
NGADJUI, B.T. et al., 1989: Pachypophyllin and pachypostaudins A and B: three bisnorlignans from *Pachypodanthium staudtii*. - Phytochemistry 28: 231-234.
- Uses**
NGIEFU, C.K. et al., 1976: Les plantes à huile du Zaïre II. Familles botaniques fournissant des huiles d'insaturation moyenne. - Oléagineux 31: 545-547.
- Xylopia; Chemistry**
NGO, V.T. et al., 1974: Góp phân nghiên cứu thành phân hóa học cây dền (*Xylopia vietana* Pierre) một cây thuốc dân gian trị sốt rét. - Tap San, Hoa-Hoc 12: 46-48. (in Vietnamese)

NGUEN T'EN BAN; see: BAN, N.T.

NICHOLLS, H.A. & J.H. HOLLAND, 1929: A text-book of tropical agriculture: 261-263. - London, Macmillan and Co., Limited. **Annona; Horticulture**

NICHOLS, D.M., 1986: The fruit of the future. - Garden (New York) 10(3): 8-11. **Asimina; Horticulture**

NICHOLSON, G., 1884/87 (6783): The illustrated dictionary of gardening. 1: 82, 115, 121 (1884). 2: 100-101, 379 (1885). 3: 181 (1886). 4: 123, 128, 225-226 (1887). - London, L. Upcott Gill.

NICKELL, L.G., 1959: Antimicrobial activity of vascular plants. - Econ. Bot. 13: 285-286. **Annona; Pharmacology**

NICOLOSI-RONCATI, F., 1903 I: La formazione dell'endosperma nell'*Annona cherimolia* L. - Nota preventiva. - Boll. Soc. Bot. Ital. 1903: 115-117. **Annona; Floral anatomy**

NICOLOSI-RONCATI, F., 1903 II: Elementi speciali nel perisperma dell'*Annona cherimolia* Mill.. - Boll. Soc. Bot. Ital. 1903: 271- 274. **Annona; Floral anatomy**

NICOLOSI-RONCATI, F., 1905: Lo sviluppo dell'ovulo e del seme della "*Annona cherimolia* Mill." - Atti Accad. Gioenia Sci. Nat. Catania, ser. 4, 18 (Mem. 2): 1-26. **Annona; Floral anatomy**

NIEDERLEIN, G., 1902 (6814): Ressources végétales des colonies françaises. (several *Annonaceae* mentioned under different headings, index present). - Paris, Paul Dupont. **Uses, Vernacular names**

NIELSEN, M.S., 1965: Introduction to the flowering plants of West Africa: 89-92. - London, University of London Press Ltd. **Flora**

NIEREMBERG, J.E., 1635: Historia naturae, maxime peregrinae: 331. - Antwerp, ex officina plantiniana Balthasaris Moreti.

NIÉTO, M., 1986: Alkaloids from *Rollinia emarginata*. - J. Nat. Prod. 49: 717. **Rollinia; Chemistry**

NIÉTO, M. et al., 1975: Isolement de la lanuginosine à partir d'une Annonacée malgache, *Xylopia lemurica*. - Phytochemistry 14: 2508-2509. **Xylopia ; Chemistry**

NIÉTO, M. et al., 1976 I: Plantes de Nouvelle Calédonie XL. Alcaloïdes des Annonacées: alcaloïdes du *Xylopia pancheri*. - Pl. Med. 30: 48-58. **Xylopia; Chemistry**

NIÉTO, M. et al., 1976 II: Alcaloïdes des Annonacées: Composition des écorces de tronc et de racines de l'*Enantia pilosa*. - Lloydia 39: 350-356. **Enantia; Chemistry**

NIEUMAN, W., 1989 (n.d.): Kuipplanten voor de tuin en terras: 51-52. - Zutphen, Terra. **Asimina; Horticulture**

NIGAM, S.S. & M. RAMAIAH, 1969: Essential oil of *Polyalthia longifolia*. - Riechst., Aromen, Koerperpflgem. 19(8): 337-338. **Polyalthia; Chemistry**

NIJLAND, M.M. et al., 1966: Voorkomen van jatrorriline en columbamine in *Enantia polycarpa* (DC.) Engler et Diels. - Pharm. Weekbl. 101: 405-407. **Enantia; Chemistry**

NJOKU, E., 1963: Seasonal periodicity in the growth and development of some forest trees in Nigeria. - J. Ecol. 51: 617- 624. **Ecology**

NKUNYA, M.H.H., 1985: 7-methyljugone, diuaretin, and benzyl benzoates from the root bark of *Uvaria kirkii*. - J. Nat. Prod. 48: 999-1000. **Uvaria; Chemistry**

NKUNYA, M.H.H. et al., 1987 I: 3-farnesylindole from *Uvaria pandensis* Verdc. - Phytochemistry 26: 2402-2403. **Uvaria; Chemistry**

- Uvaria; Chemistry**
- NKUNYA, M.H.H. et al., 1987 II: Cyclohexene epoxides, (+)- pandoxide, (+)- β -senepoxide and (-)-pip-oxide, from *Uvaria pandensis*. - *Phytochemistry* **26**: 2563-2565.
- Uvaria; Chemistry**
- NKUNYA, M.H.H. & H. WEENEN, 1989: Two indolesesquiterpenes from *Uvaria pandensis*. - *Phytochemistry* **28**: 2217-2218.
- Uvaria; Chemistry**
- NKUNYA, M.H.H. et al., 1990: Schefflerin and isoschefflerin: prenylated chalcones and other constituents of *Uvaria scheffleri*. - *Phytochemistry* **29**: 1261-1264.
- Flora**
- NOGUEIRA, I., 1975: Plantas colhidas pelo Eng. L.A. Grandvaux Barbosa no arquipélago de Cabo Verde. II. *Spermatophyta* (*Annonaceae-Moringaceae*). - Garcia de Orta, Bot. **2**: 89.
- Annona; Chemistry**
- NONFON, M. et al., 1990: Four annonins from *Annona squamosa*. - *Phytochemistry* **29**: 1951-1954.
- Annona; Horticulture**
- NOONAN, J.C., 1953: Review of investigations on the *Annona* species. - Proc. Florida State Hort. Soc. **66**: 205-210.
- Chemistry**
- NOOR, Laila & N.H. KHAN, 1982: Studies on ninhydrin positive compounds present in some seeds. (Abstract) - *Dacca Univ. Stud.*, part B **30**(1): 99-105.
- Asimina, Deeringothamnus; Floral biology**
- NORMAN, E.M., 1982: Reproductive biology of three species of Pawpaw: *Asimina obovata*, *A. pygmaea* and *Deeringothamnus rugelii* (*Annonaceae*). (Abstract) - Bot. Soc. America, Misc. Publ. **162**: 102.
- Asimina; Floral biology**
- NORMAN, E.M. & D. CLAYTON, 1986: Reproductive biology of two Florida pawpaws: *Asimina obovata* and *A. pygmaea* (*Annonaceae*). - Bull. Torrey Bot. Club **113**: 16-22.
- Enantia; Wood anatomy**
- NORMAND, D., 1933: Note sur les bois d'*Enantia* (*Annonacées*). - Bull. Jard. Bot. État **9**: 317-322.
- Wood anatomy**
- NORMAND, D., 1950: Atlas des bois de la Côte d'Ivoire. - Publ. Centre Techn. Forest. Trop. **1**: 78-84; pl. 12-17.
- Wood anatomy**
- NORMAND, D. & J. PAQUIS, 1976: Manuel d'identification des bois commerciaux. 2 (Afrique guinéo-congolaise): 9-14. - Nogent s. Marne, Centre Technique Forestier Tropical.
- Taxonomy**
- NORONHA, F., 1790: Relatio plantarum javanensium. - Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten, ed. I, **5** (Art. 4): 3-4.
- Uses**
- NÚÑEZ MELÉNDEZ, E., 1982: Plantas medicinales de Puerto Rico: 192-193, 348. - Puerto Rico, Editorial de la Universidad.
- Porcelia; Flora, Nomenclature**
- NUTTALL, TH., 1818 (6922): The genera of North American plants. **2**: 19. - Philadelphia, printed for the author by D. Heart.
- Monodora; Chemistry**
- NWAJI, M.N. et al., 1972: 6-(3-methylbuta-1,3-dienyl)indole from *Monodora tenuifolia*. - J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun. **1972**: 327.

O

- OAKES, A.J. & M.P. MORRIS, 1958: The West Indian weedwomen of the United States Virgin Islands. - **Bull. Hist. Med.** **32**: 164-170. **Ethnobotany**
- OCCHIONI, P., 1949: Lista de "Typus" do herbario do Jardim Botânico do Rio de Janeiro. - **Lilloa** **17**: 431. **Guatteria**
- OCCHIONI, P. & G. HATSCHBACH, 1972: A vegetação arbórea dos ervais do Paraná - I. - **Leandra** **2**(3): 13. **Flora**
- OCHSE, J.J., 1927 (6995): Indische groenten: 26-33. - **Weltevreden, Volkslectuur.** **Annona, Stelechocarpus; Horticulture, Vernacular names**
- OCHSE, J.J. et al., 1961: Tropical and subtropical agriculture 1: 551-568. - New York, The Macmillan Company. **Uses**
- OCHSE, J.J. & R.C. BAKHUIZEN VAN DEN BRINK, 1931 I (6996): Indische groenten: 47-48. - **Buitenzorg, Dept. Landbouw, Nijverheid en Handel.** **Uses, Vernacular names**
- OCHSE, J.J. & R.C. BAKHUIZEN VAN DEN BRINK, 1931 II (6999): Fruits and fruitculture in the Dutch East Indies: 21-26; pl. 9-11. - Batavia, G. Kolff & Co. **Annona; Horticulture**
- OCHSE, J.J. & R.C. BAKHUIZEN VAN DEN BRINK, 1977 (6998): Vegetables of the Dutch East Indies: 47-48. - Amsterdam, A. Asher & Co. B.V. **Uses, Vernacular names**
- ODEBIYI, O.O. & E.A. SOFOWORA, 1978: Phytochemical screening of Nigerian medicinal plants II. - **Lloydia** **41**: 234-246. **Chemistry**
- OES, A., 1914: Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Annonaceen. - **Verh. Naturf. Ges. Basel** **25**: 168-178. **Embryology**
- OGAN, A.U., 1971: Isolation of cuminal from *Xylopiya aethiopica*. - **Phytochemistry** **10**: 2812-2824. **Xylopiya; Chemistry**
- O'GARA, R.W. et al., 1974: Sarcoma induced in rats by extracts of plants and by fractionated extracts of *Krameria ixina*. - **J. Natl. Cancer Inst.** **52**: 445-448. **Annona; Pharmacology**
- OGUNTIMEIN, B.O., 1987: The terpenoids of *Annona reticulata*. - **Fitoterapia** **58**: 411-413. **Annona; Chemistry**
- OHASHI, H., 1966: In: HARA, H. - The flora of eastern Himalaya: 97-99. - Tokyo, The University of Tokyo Press. **Flora**
- OKADA, H., 1984: Chromosome counts of some plants collected from W. Sumatra 1980-1984. - In: Forest ecology and flora of G. Gadut, West Sumatra: 89-90. - Kyoto, Sumatra Nature Study (Botany). **Cytology**
- OKADA, H., 1987: A report of the botanical expedition to Papua New Guinea during 29th July and 2nd September, 1985. - **Sci. Rep., Col. Gen. Educ. Osaka Univ.** **36**: 7-32. **Cytology**
- OKADA, H. & K. UEDA, 1984: Cytotaxonomical studies on Asian *Annonaceae*. - **Pl. Syst. Evol.** **144**: 165-177. **Cytology**
- OKAMOTO, K.T. & J. CLARDY, 1984: Biomimetic syntheses of syncarpurea. - **Tetrahedron Lett.** **25**: 2937-2940. **Chemistry**
- OKEN, L., 1841 (7047): Allgemeine Naturgeschichte für alle Stände. **3** (Abt. 2): 1251-1260. - Stuttgart, Hoffmann'sche Verlags-Buchhandlung. **Flora**
- OKOGUN, J.I. & A.A. ADESOMOJU, 1985: Isolation of polycarpol from *Anonidium mannii*. - **Fitoterapia** **56**: 252-253. **Anonidium; Chemistry**

- Dennettia; Chemistry**
OKOGUN, J.I. & D.E.U. EKONG, 1969: Fragrant principle of the fruit of *Dennettia tripetala*. New naturally occurring nitro compound. - *Chem. Ind. (London)* **36**: 1272.
- Uvaria; Chemistry**
OKORIE, D.A., 1977: New benzylidihydrochalcones from *Uvaria chamae*. - *Phytochemistry* **16**: 1591-1594.
- Polyalthia; Chemistry**
OKORIE, D.A., 1980: A new class of indolosesquiterpene alkaloids from *Polyalthia suaveolens*. - *Tetrahedron* **36**: 2005-2008.
- Polyalthia; Chemistry**
OKORIE, D.A., 1981: Polyavolinamide, an indolosesquiterpene alkaloid from *Polyalthia suaveolens*. - *Phytochemistry* **20**: 2575- 2578.
- Annona; Chemistry**
OLIVEIRA, A.B. de et al., 1987: Geovanina, a new azaanthracene alkaloid from *Annona ambotay* Aubl. - *Phytochemistry* **26**: 2650- 2651.
- Ethnobotany**
OLIVER, B., 1960: Medicinal plants in Nigeria: 19, 26, 28, 31, 40-41, 46, 62, 72, 90, 97, 99, 102-103, 109, 113, 117-118, 121- 123. - Ibadan, Nigerian College of Arts, Science and Technology.
- Piptostigma; Taxonomy**
OLIVER, D., 1864: On four new genera of plants of western tropical Africa, belonging to the natural orders *Annonaceae*, *Olacineae*, *Loganiaceae*, and *Thymelaeaceae*; and on a new species of *Paropsis*. - *J. Linn. Soc., Bot.* **8**: 158-162, pl. 12.
- Cleistochlamys, Enantia; Taxonomy**
OLIVER, D., 1865: On five new genera of West Tropical Africa, belonging to the natural orders *Bixineae*, *Tiliaceae* and *Annonaceae*, with a note upon the genera *Oncoba* and *Mayna*. - *J. Linn. Soc., Bot.* **9**: 174-176.
- Flora**
OLIVER, D., 1868 (7055): *Flora of tropical Africa*. 1: 13-39. - London, L. Reeve and Co.
- OLIVER, D.; see also: GRANT, J.A. (1873)
- Uvaria; Taxonomy**
OLIVER, D., 1887: Enumeration of the plants collected by Mr. H.H. Johnston on the Kilima-njaro Expedition, 1884. - *Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot. Ser.* **2**: 327-328.
- Artabotrys; Taxonomy**
OLIVER, D., 1888: *Artabotrys monteiroae* Oliv. - In: HOOKER, J.D. - *Icones Plantarum*, ser. 3, **8**: 1796.
- OLIVER, P.H. et al., 1983: Lista actualizada de la coleccion de maderas del herbario de la academia de ciencias de Cuba: 3, 18, 22. - Habana, Editoria de la Academia de Ciencias de Cuba.
- Ethnobotany**
OLIVER-BEVER, B., 1983 I: Medicinal plants in tropical West Africa II. Plants acting on the nervous system. - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* **7**: 27-30.
- Ethnobotany**
OLIVER-BEVER, B., 1983 II: Medicinal plants in tropical West Africa III. Anti-infection therapy with higher plants. - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* **9**: 14, 19, 50-51.
- Ethnobotany**
OLIVER-BEVER, B., 1986: Medicinal plants in tropical West Africa: 110-113, 134-135, 140, 182-183, 214. - Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.
- Annona; Chemistry**
OLIVEROS-BELARDO, L., 1975: The predominant terpenes in the fruit peel oil of *Annona squamosa* (L.). (Abstract) - *Lloydia* **38**: 537.
- Annona; Chemistry**
OLIVEROS-BELARDO, L., 1979: The predominant terpenes in the fruit peel oil of *Annona squamosa* L. - *Philipp. J. Sci.* **106**: 37- 47.
- Annona; Chemistry**
OLIVEROS-BELARDO, L. et al., 1971: Physical properties of some Philippine essential oils. - *Flavour Industr.* **2**: 305-307.
- Flora**
OLORODE, O., 1984: Taxonomy of West African flowering plants: 23-25; fig. 3.1,1-3. - London and New York, Longman.

- Annona; Chemistry**
 ONAN, K.D. & A.T. McPHAIL, 1978: Crystal and molecular structure of Annonalide, a 9 B H-Pimaradienic diterpenoid from *Annona coriacea*. - J. Chem. Res. (S) 1978: 15.
- Flora**
 OOMMACHAN, M., 1977: The flora of Bhopal: 31-34. - Bhopal, J.K. Jain Brothers.
- Annona; Flora**
 OOSTSTROOM, S.J. van, 1939: An old collection of plants from Surinam in the Rijksherbarium at Leiden. - Receuil Trav. Bot. Néerl. 36: 531.
- Taxonomy**
 OOYEN, A. van et al., 1984: Taxonomisch en systematisch onderzoek van 14 species uit het genus *Xylopia*. - Verslag 2e fase cursus systematiek. (unpublished) - Utrecht, Institute of Systematic Botany.
- Horticulture, Uses**
 OPPENHEIMER, Ch., 1947: The acclimatisation of new tropical and subtropical fruit trees in Palestine. - Bull. Agric. Res. Sta., Rehovot 44: 94-103.
- ORBIGNY, C.V.D. d', 1841/49 (7096): Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle. 1: 469, 562-563 (1841). 2: 165-166, 614 (1843). 4: 74 (1844). 5: 144 (1844). 6: 418, 451, 611, 721 (1845). 8: 215, 325 (1846). 9: 210 (1847). 10: 375-376 (1847). 11: 194 (1848). 12: 675, 762, 803 (1848). 13: 330 (1849). - Atlas 3: Dicot. pl. 2 (1849). - Paris, Au Bureau Principal de l'Éditeur.
- Cytology**
 ORNDUFF, R., (edit.), 1967: Index to plant chromosome numbers for 1965. - Regnum Vegetabile 50: 60.
- Chemistry**
 ORSINI, F. et al., 1977: The structure of annonalide. - Tetrahedron Lett. 1977: 1085-1088.
- Flora**
 ORTEGA, A., 1976: Plantas del Ecuador: árboles de Morona. - Ciencia y Naturaleza 17(1): 16-17.
- Xylopia; Ethnobotany**
 ORTIZ, F., 1989: Botanica medica guahibo. Plantas medicinales, mágicas y psicótropicas utilizadas por los Sikuaní y Cuiba (Llanos orientales de Colombia). - Caldasia 16 (76): 16.
- Dennettia; Chemistry**
 OSISIOGU, I.U.W., 1975: Essential oils of Nigeria. Part III. Essential oil of *Dennettia*. - Pl. Med. 27: 287-289.
- Chemistry**
 OSMAN, A.M. et al., 1971: Study of the mass spectra of xylopic acid and some of its derivatives. - U.A.R.J. Chem. 14: 15-24.
- Flora**
 OSMASTON, A.E., 1926: A forest flora for Kumaon: 11. (reprint) - Dehra Dun, Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh.
- Uses, Vernacular names**
 OSTENDORF, F.W., 1962: Nuttige planten en sierplanten in Suriname. - Bull. Landbouwproefstat. Suriname 79: 44-46.
- Flora**
 OUTER, R.W. den, 1972: Tentative determination key to 600 trees, shrubs and climbers from the Ivory Coast, Africa, mainly based on characters of the living bark, besides rhytidome and the leaf. I. Large trees: 29, 36, 39, 43, 55, 58-59. II. Small trees: 15, 22, 33, 35, 41-42, 46, 59. III. Shrubs: 13, 33, 41, 43-44, 50. IV. Climbers: 11, 29, 39-40. - Meded. Landbouwhogeschool 72-18, -19, -20, -21.
- Cleistopholis; Wood anatomy**
 OUTER, R.W. den & W.L.H. van VEENENDAAL, 1976: In: BAAS, P. et al. - Wood structure in biological and technological research. - Leiden Bot. Ser. 3: 182-195.
- Anatomy**
 OZENDA, P., 1947: Structure du noeud foliaire des Magnoliacées et des Annonacées. - Compt. Rend. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci., Paris, 224: 1521-1523.
- Anatomy**
 OZENDA, P. 1949: Recherches sur les dicotylédons apocarpiques. Contribution à l'étude des Angiospermes dites primitives. - Publ. Lab. École Norm. Supér. 2: 85-94; fig. 75-93.

P

- Polyalthia*; **Floral anatomy, Leaf anatomy**
 PADNAMABHAN, D., 1968: A comparative study of leaf and carpel ontogeny in *Polyalthia longifolia* (Sonnerat) Thwaites. - J. Indian Bot. Soc. 47: 320-328.
- Chemistry**
 PAI, B.R. et al., 1978: On the structure of aequaline & schefferine. - Indian J. Chem., sect. B, 16: 646.
- Palaeobotany**
 PAIS, J., 1973: Sur un bois d'*Annonaceae* tertiaire du Portugal: *Annonoxylon teixeirae* n.sp. - Bol. Soc. Geol. Portugal 18: 171-178; pl. 1-2.
- Flora, Taxonomy**
 PAIVA, J.A.R., 1966: Revisão das *Annonaceae* de Angola. - Mem. Soc. Brot. 19: 5-128; pl. 1-14.
- Taxonomy**
 PAIVA, J.A.R., 1970: Notes on *Annonaceae*. - Bol. Soc. Brot., ser. 2, 44: 369-373; pl. 1-2.
- Uvaria; Flora**
 PAIVA, J.A.R., 1979: O género *Uvaria* L. em S. Tomé. - Garcia de Orta, Bot. 4: 7-8.
- Flora**
 PAIVA, J.A.R., 1984: Anotações a "Revisão das *Annonaceae* de Angola". - Garcia de Orta, Bot. 6: 177-186.
- Flora**
 PALACKY, J., 1907 (7195): Catalogus plantarum madagascariensium. Fasc. 5: 3-5. Pragae, sumptibus auctoris.
- Flora**
 PALGRAVE, K.C., 1977: Trees of Southern Africa: 164-174. - Cape Town, C. Struik Publishers.
- Flora**
 PALIBIN, I.V., 1937 (3857): In: KOMAROV, V.L. - Flora of the U.S.S.R. 7: 567-568; pl. 39.2. - Leningrad, Editio Academiae Scientiarum. (in Russian, translation in English by Z. Blake, 1970; Jerusalem)
- Uvaria, Xylopia; Taxonomy**
 PALISOT DE BEAUVOIS, A.M.F.J., 1805/16 (7212): Flore d'Oware et de Benin, en Afrique. 1: 27-28; pl. 16 (1805). 2: 42-43; pl. 83.2 (1816). - Paris, Fain jeune et compagnie.
- Polyalthia; Wood anatomy**
 PALIWAL, G.S. et al., 1974: Seasonal variations in the size of the cambial initials in *Polyalthia longifolia*. - Curr. Sci. 43: 620-621.
- Polyalthia; Wood anatomy**
 PALIWAL, G.S. et al., 1975: Seasonal activity of cambium in some tropical trees. II. *Polyalthia longifolia*. - Phytomorphology 25: 478-484.
- Flora**
 PALMER, E., 1977: A field guide to the trees of Southern Africa: 103-104. - London and Johannesburg, Collins.
- Flora, Vernacular names**
 PALMER, E. & N. PITMAN, 1972: Trees of southern Africa. 1: 90-91, 236, 572-588. - Cape Town, A.A. Balkema.
- Annona; Chemistry**
 PAMPLONA, M., 1961: Contribuição para o estudo químico-bromatológico do fruto da *Annona squamosa* L. (Chemical-bromatological study of the fruit of *Annona squamosa*) - Anais Fac. Farm., Univ. Recife 4: 61-84.
- Flora**
 PANCHO, J.V., 1983: Vascular flora of Mount Makiling and vicinity (Luzon: Philippines), Part I. - Kalikasan, Philipp. J. Biol., suppl. 1: 218-245.
- Popowia; Chemistry**
 PANICHPOL, K. & P.G. WATERMAN, 1978: Chemical studies on the *Annonaceae*: 4. Novel flavonoids from the stem of *Popowia cauliflora*. - Phytochemistry 17: 1363-1367.
- Uvaria; Chemistry**
 PANICHPOL, K. et al., 1976: Chemical studies on the *Annonaceae*: 2. A preliminary examination of *Uvaria ovata*. - J. Pharm. Pharmacol. 28: 71P of British pharm. conf. 1976.
- Uvaria; Chemistry**
 PANICHPOL, K. et al., 1977: Chemical studies on the *Annonaceae*: 3. Chondrofoline from *Uvaria ovata*. - Phytochemistry 16: 621-622.

- PANIGRAHI, G. & S.C. MISHRA, 1984: *Miliusa globosa*, comb. nov. for *M. roxburghiana*. - Taxon 33: 713-714.
Miliusa; Taxonomy
- PARABIRSING, E.N., 1952 I: Identificatie van de Surinaamse *Xylopi*a soorten met behulp van quantitatief-microscopische methoden. - Pharm. Weekblad 87: 657-660.
Xylopia; Leaf anatomy
- PARABIRSING, E.N., 1952 II: Bijdrage tot de kennis van *Xylopi*a *discreta*. Proefschrift 18 dec. - Leiden, Uitgeverij Pompe.
Xylopia
- PARDY, A.A., 1956: Notes on indigenous trees and shrubs of Southern Rhodesia. - Rhodesian Agric. J. 53: 434-435, 617-618, 634-636; ill.
Flora, Uses, Vernacular names
- PARHAM, J.W., 1972: Plants of the Fiji Islands, rev. ed.: 76-80. - Suva, The Government Printer.
Flora
- PARKER, R.N., 1918 (7339): A forest flora for the Punjab with Hazara and Delhi: 6-7. - Lahore, Government Printing.
Flora
- PARKER, R.N., 1929: Two Annonaceous trees from Burma. - Indian Forester 55: 374-376; pl. 15.
Polyalthia, Sageraea; Taxonomy
- PARKINSON, C.E., 1972 (7342): A forest flora of the Andaman Islands: 73-80. - Simla, Government Central Press.
Flora
- PARRY, E.J., 1908: The chemistry of essential oils and artificial perfumes, ed. 2: 471-472. - London, Scott, Greenwood & Son.
Chemistry
- PARRY, E.J., 1923: Huile d'ylang sans terpènes. - Parf. Mod. 16: 217-218.
Cananga; Uses
- PARRY, E.J., 1925: Parry's cyclopaedia of perfumery: 119-124, 469, 622. - London, J. & A. Churchill.
Uses
- PARSONS, T.H.M., 1932: The cultivation of fruits in Ceylon with cultural details - VI. - Trop. Agric. (Ceylon) 79: 266-269.
Horticulture
- PASQUALE, G.A., 1878: L'*Annona Cherimolia* a Reggio di Calabria. - Bull. Soc. Tosc.ortic. 3: 375-376.
Annona; Horticulture
- PASSOA, S., 1983: Lista de los insectos asociados con los granos basicos y otros cultivos selectos en Honduras. - Ceiba 25: 22.
Annona; Diseases
- PATEL, R.I., 1968: Forest flora of Melghat: 15-18. - Dehradun, Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh.
Flora
- PATEL, R.J., 1971: Epidermal Structure and Development of Stomata in some *Annonaceae*. - Ann. Bot. (London), n.s., 35: 1205-1212.
Leaf anatomy
- PATIÑO, V.M., 1963: Plantas cultivadas y animales domesticos en America Equinoccial. 1 (Frutales): 195-207. - Cali, Imp. Departamental.
Annona; Uses, Vernacular names
- PATIÑO, V.M., 1969: Plantas cultivadas y animales domesticos en America Equinoccial. 4 (Plantas introducidas): 145-146. - Cali, Imprenta Departamental.
Uses, Vernacular names
- PATTY, L.R. et al., 1988: Interpretation of triose phosphate isomerase isozymes in the cherimoya (*Annona cherimola* Mill.). - Biochem. Genet. 26: 123-130.
Annona; Chemistry
- PAULA, J.E. de & E.P. HERINGER, 1977: Anatomia comparada das espécies *Annona glabra* L. e *A. salzmannii* DC. (*Annonaceae*) ocorrentes no nordeste Brasileiro (Pernambuco). - Academia Brasileira de Ciências. Trabalhos de XXVI Congresso Nacional de Botânica, Rio de Janeiro 26/1 a 1/2 de 1975: 465-474.
Annona; Pollen morphology
- PAULIAN de FÉLICE, L., 1967: Guide pour l'étude de quelques plantes tropicales: 9-10; pl. 3, 20. - Paris, Gauthier-Villars.
Cananga, Monodora

- Horticulture**
PAULL, R.E., 1982: Postharvest variation in composition of soursop (*Annona muricata* L.) fruit in relation to respiration and ethylene production. - J. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. 107: 582-585.
- Horticulture**
PAULL, R.E., 1983: Changes in organic acids, sugars and headspace volatiles during fruit ripening of soursop (*Annona muricata* L.) - J. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. 108: 931-934.
- Flora**
PAUWELS, L., 1982: Plantes vasculaires des environs de Kinshasa: 6-7. - Brussels, Luc Pauwels.
- Annona; Leaf anatomy**
PAVIANI, T.I. & R. BRANDÃO CAVALCANTI, 1977: Anatomia foliar de *Annona pygmaea* Warm. Academia Brasileira de Ciências. - Trabalhos do XXVI Congresso Nacional de Botânica, Rio de Janeiro 26/1 a 1/2 de 1975: 475-492.
- Annona; Cytology**
PAWAR, M.S. et al., 1956: Chromosome numbers of a pigmented *Annona squamosa* L. - Curr. Sci. 25: 269.
- Annona; Horticulture**
PAXTON, J., 1849 (7554): On the cultivation of the cherimoyer and other species of custard apples, as fruit trees. - Paxton's Mag. Bot. 15: 132-138.
- Horticulture**
PAXTON, J., 1868 (7555): Paxton's botanical dictionary. New Edit.: 37, 49, 52, 267, 377, 573-575, 593. - London, Bradbury, Evans & Co.
- Annona; Uses**
PAYUMO, E.M. et al., 1965: The preparation and storage properties of canned guayabano (*Annona muricata* L.) concentrate. - Philipp. J. Sci. 94: 161-169.
- Uses, Vernacular names, Wood anatomy**
PEARSON, R.S. & H.P. BROWN, 1932: Commercial timbers of India. 1: 21-29; pl. 8-11. - Calcutta, Govt. of India, Central Publication Branch.
- Flora**
PEATTIE, D.C., 1930 (7593): Flora of the Indiana dunes: 189. - Chicago, Field Museum of Natural History.
- Uses, Vernacular names**
PECKOLT, Th., 1897: Heil- und Nutzpflanzen Brasiliens aus der Familie der *Annonaceae*. - Ber. Deutsch. Pharm. Ges. 7: 450-470.
- Flora**
PEEKEL, P.G., (undated) (7609): Illustrierte Flora des Bismarck- Archipels für Naturfreunde. 4: 606-617. 13: 33-34. Manuscript.
- Flora**
PEEKEL, P.G., 1984: Flora of the Bismarck Archipelago for naturalists: 181-185; fig. 294-299. - Lae (Papua New Guinea), Office of Forests.
- Cleistopholis; Uses**
PEH, T.B. et al., 1982: Sulphate pulping of *Acacia mangium* and *Cleistopholis glauca* from Sabah. - Malayan Forester 45: 404-418.
- Ethnobotany**
PEI, SHENG-JI, 1985: Preliminary study of ethnobotany in Xishuang Banna, People's Republic of China. - J. Ethnopharmacol. 13: 126.
- Flora, Taxonomy**
PELLEGRIN, F., 1920: Plantae letestuanae novae ou Plantes nouvelles récoltées par M. Le Testu de 1907 à 1919 dans la Mayombe congolais. - Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 26: 654-659.
- Flora, Taxonomy**
PELLEGRIN, F., 1924 (7618): La flore du Mayombe d'après les récoltes de M. Georges Le Testu. - Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie 26: 6-16: pl. 4-6.
- Uses**
PELLEGRIN, F., 1937: De quelques bois utiles du Gabon. - Bull. Soc. Bot. France 84: 640.
- Flora, Taxonomy**
PELLEGRIN, F., 1947/49: Les Annonacées du Gabon. - Bull. Soc. Bot. France 94: 253-258, 385-387 (1947). - Bull. Soc. Bot. France 95: 136-141 (1948). - Mém. Soc. Bot. France 1949: 52-73.
- Uvaria; Taxonomy**
PELLEGRIN, F., 1949 I: *Uvaria* (Annonacées) d'Afrique Occidentale. - Bull. Soc. Bot. France 96: 172-173.
- Popowia; Taxonomy**
PELLEGRIN, F., 1949 II: *Popowia* (Annonacées) d'Afrique. - Bull. Soc. Bot. France 96: 212-213.

- PELLEGRIN, F., 1950 I: *Annonacée nouvelle du Cameroun*. - Bull. Soc. Bot. France **97**: 15.
Artabotrys; Taxonomy
- PELLEGRIN, F., 1950 II: *Annonacées nouvelles africaines*. - Notul. Syst. (Paris) **14**: 75-76.
Monanthonaxis, Piptostigma; Taxonomy
- PELLMYR, O. & L.B. THIEN, 1986: *Insect reproduction and floral fragrances: keys to the evolution of the Angiosperms?* - Taxon **35**: 78.
Floral biology
- PENFOLD, J.W., 1845 (7629): *Madeira, flowers, fruits, and ferns*: pl. 13 (+ text). - London, Reeve Brothers.
- PENHALLOW, D.P., 1896: *Contributions to the pleistocene flora of Canada*. - Proc. & Trans. Roy. Soc. Canada, ser. 2, **2**, sect. 4: 70, 74.
Palaeobotany
- PENNINGTON, T.D. & J. SARUKHAN, 1968: *Arboles tropicales de México*: 142-147; ill. - México, Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Forestales.
Flora, Vernacular names
- PENNOCK, W., 1961: *Doce frutas para los patios pequeños en la costa norte de Puerto Rico*. - Revista Agric. Puerto Rico **48**: 150.
Annona; Fruit, Uses
- PENZIG, O., 1890 (7646): *Pflanzen-Teratologie*. **1**: 208-209. - Genua, Angelo Ciminago.
Teratology
- PENZIG, O., 1921 (7646): *Pflanzen-Teratologie*, ed. 2. **2**: 49-50. - Berlin, Gebrüder Borntraeger.
Teratology
- PENZIG, O. & C. CHIABRERA, 1902: *Contributo alla conoscenza delle piante acarofile*. - Malpighia **17**: 432, 474.
Diseases
- PEPOON, H.S., 1927 (7660): *An annotated flora of the Chicago region*. - Bull. Nat. Hist. Surv. Chicago Acad. Sci. **8**: 316.
Flora
- PERALTA, F. do, 1928: *Third list of cyanophoric plants of Maquiling region*. - Philipp. Agric. **17**: 333.
Chemistry
- PEREIRA, E. & G. F. J. PABST, 1977: *Novitates herbarii Bradeani* - **1**. - Bradea **2**, 29: 209-211.
Oxandra; Taxonomy
- PEREIRA, J.A., 1933: *Contribuição para a identificação micrographica das nossas madeiras*. - Bol. Esc. Polytechn. São Paulo, Lab. Ensaio Materiaes **9**: 62-63.
Wood anatomy
- PEREIRA de SOUSA, E.; see: SOUSA, E. PEREIRA de
- PÉREZ-ARBELÁEZ, E., 1956 (7675): *Plantas útiles de Colombia*, ed. 3: 180-185. - Bogotá, Librería-Colombiana, Camacho Roldan.
Uses, Vernacular names
- PÉREZ MOGOLLÓN, A., 1973: *Estructura anatomica de 37 maderas de la Guyana venezolana y clave para su identificación*. - Acta Bot. Venez. **8**: 10, 17-18; pl. 1.
Rollinia; Wood anatomy
- PERIASAMY, K., 1954: *On the floral biology of some members of the Annonaceae*. - J. Madras Univ. **24 B**: 7-12.
Floral biology
- PERIASAMY, K. & M.K. KANDASAMY, 1981: *Development of the anther of Annona squamosa L.* - Ann. Bot. **48**: 885-893.
Annona; Floral anatomy
- PERIASAMY, K. & B.G.L. SWAMY, 1956: *The conduplicate carpel of Cananga odorata*. - J. Arnold Arbor. **37**: 366-372.
Cananga; Floral anatomy
- PERIASAMY, K. & B.G.L. SWAMY, 1959: *Studies in the Annonaceae*. I. *Microsporogenesis in Cananga odorata and Miliusa wightiana*. - Phytomorphology **9**: 251-263.
Cananga, Miliusa; Floral anatomy
- PERIASAMY, K. & B.G.L. SWAMY, 1961: *Studies in the Annonaceae*. II. *The development of ovule and seed in Cananga odorata and Miliusa wightiana*. - J. Indian Bot. Soc. **40**: 206-216; pl. 6.
Cananga, Miliusa; Floral anatomy

- PERROT, Em., 1943/44: *Matières premières usuelles du règne végétal*. 1: 835-838. - Paris, Masson & Cie., Éditeurs. **Uses**
- PERRY, L.M. & J. METZGER, 1980: *Medicinal plants of East and Southeast Asia: Attributed properties and uses*: 18-21. - Cambridge (Mass.), The MIT Press. **Ethnobotany**
- PERSINOS, G.J. & M.W. QUIMBY, 1967: *Nigerian plants III. Phytochemical screening for alkaloids, saponins, and tannins*. - *J. Pharm. Sci.* **56**: 1512-1515. **Chemistry**
- PERSOON, C.H., 1797 (7726): *Systema vegetabilium*, ed. 15: 544-545, 871. - Göttingen, Io. Christ. Dieterich.
- PERSOON, C.H., 1806 (7732): *Synopsis plantarum*. 2: 94-96. - Paris, Treuttel et Würtz.
- PETELOT, A., 1952: *Les plantes médicinales du Cambodge, du Laos et du Vietnam*, Vol. 1. - Arch. Rech. Agron. Cambodge, Laos, Vietnam **14**: 27-33. **Uses**
- PETTIT-THOUARS, A. du, 1809 (9406): In: ROEMER, J.J. - *Collectanea*: 209. - Zürich, apud Henricum Gessnerum. **Mareneria; Taxonomy**
- PETTIT, G.R. & G.M. CRAGG, 1978: *Biosynthetic products for cancer chemotherapy*. 2: 72-74. - New York and London, Plenum Press. **Chemistry**
- PETTIT, G.R. & R.H. ODE, 1979: *Biosynthetic products for cancer chemotherapy*. 3: 19-20, 22, 24-25. - New York and London, Plenum Press. **Chemistry**
- PETTIT, G.R. et al., 1988: *Isolation and structure of rolliniastatin1 from the South American tree Rollinia mucosa*. - *Canad. J. Chem.* **65**: 1433-1435. **Rollinia; Chemistry**
- PEYRE de FABREGUES, B. & J.-P. LEBRUN, 1976: *Catalogue des plantes vasculaires du Niger*. - Étude Bot. **3**: 35-36. - I.E.M.V.T., Maisons Alfort. **Flora**
- PEYRON, L. et al., 1975 I: *Sur la présence anormale d'hexyléglycol dans les huiles essentielles commerciales de Vétyver et de Cananga*. - *Pl. Méd. Phytothér.* **9**: 192-203. **Cananga; Chemistry**
- PEYRON, L. et al., 1975 II: *Sur la présence anormale d'hexyléglycol dans des huiles essentielles commerciales de Vétyver et de Cananga*. - *Ann. Falsif. Expert. Chim.* **68**: 485-499. **Cananga; Chemistry**
- PEYRON, L. et al., 1976: *Sur la présence anormale d'hexyléglycol dans les huiles essentielles commerciales de Vétyver et de Cananga*. - *Rivista Ital. Essenze, Profumi, Piante Officinali, Aromi, Saponi, Cosmet., Aerosol* **58**: 476-478. **Cananga; Chemistry**
- PEIFFER, J.Ph., 1926 (7814): *De houtsoorten van Suriname, deel 1*. - *Meded. Kolon. Inst. Amsterdam, Afd. Handelsmus.* **6**: 159-161; pl. 5, fig. 18. **Uses, Vernacular names, Wood anatomy**
- PHADNIS, A.P. et al., 1988: *Clerodane diterpenoids from Polyalthia longifolia*. - *Phytochemistry* **27**: 2899-2901. **Polyalthia; Chemistry**
- PHILLIPS, E.P., 1926 (7861): *The genera of South African flowering plants*: 262-264. - Cape Town, Cape Times Limited, Government Printers. **Flora**
- PHILLIPS, E.P., 1951 (7861): *The genera of South African flowering plants*, ed. 2: 336-339. - Pretoria, Government Printer. **Flora**
- PHOEBE Jr., C.H., 1980: *The isolation and characterization of alkaloids from Guatteria melosma Diels (Annonaceae)*: 1-103. - Thesis, Univ. Pittsburgh (Pa.). **Guatteria; Chemistry**

- PHOEBE Jr., C.H. et al., 1980: Oxoanolobine, a new oxoaporphine alkaloid from *Guatteria melosma*. - *Heterocycles* **14**: 1977-1978. **Guatteria; Chemistry**
- PICKERING, CH., 1897 (7913): Chronological history of plants: 69, 112, 323, 348, 380, 608, 689-690, 711, 725, 754, 867-868, 887. - Boston, Little, Brown, and Company.
- PIERAERTS, J., 1923: Le "Pombi". - *Bull. Agric. Congo Belge* **14**: 201-203. **Anonidium; Fruit**
- PIERRE, L., 1880/81 (7923): Flore forestière de la Cochinchine: pl. 15-46. - Paris, Octave Doin, Éditeur. **Flora, Taxonomy**
- PIESSE, G.W.S., 1879: Scent-yielding plants. Ilang-Ilang (*Cananga odorata*). - *Garden* (London) **15**: 239. **Cananga; Uses**
- PIESSE, G.W.S., 1897: Chimie des parfums et fabrication des essences: 161-162. - Paris, Librairie J.-B. Baillière et Fils. **Cananga, Uses**
- PIETERS, A., 1978: Essences forestières du Zaïre. - *Mede. Fac. Landbouwwetensch. R.U. Gent* **43** (1): 71-87, photos 12-15. **Flora**
- PJUL, L. van der, 1935: Zaadverspreiding door vleermuizen. - *Trop. Natuur* **24**: 131-138. **Annona; Dispersal**
- PJUL, L. van der, 1953: On the flower biology of some plants from Java with general remarks on fly-traps. - *Ann. Bogor.* **1**: 77-79. **Annona; Floral biology**
- PJUL, L. van der, 1957: The dispersal of plants by bats (chiropterochory). - *Acta Bot. Neerl.* **6**: 291-315. **Dispersal**
- PJUL, L. van der, 1966: Ecological aspects of fruit evolution. A functional study of dispersal organs. I. - *Proc. Kon. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., ser. C*, **69**: 604-605, 617, 623, 636. **Dispersal**
- PJUL, L. van der, 1969: Principles of dispersal in higher plants: 20-23, 31, 70, 111, 117. - Berlin, Springer-Verlag. **Dispersal**
- PIJPERS, D. et al., 1985: Fruit uit alle windstreken: 18-19. - Utrecht/Antwerpen, Uitgeverij Het Spectrum. **Annona; Fruit**
- PILGER, R., ; see: DIELS, L. (1905) **Wood anatomy**
- PINHO, R. ALVES de et al., 1986: Estudo anatômico do lenho das Anonáceas arbóreas nativas no Parque Estadual das Fontes do Ipiranga (São Paulo, Brasil). - *Hoehnea* **13**: 35-42. **Wood anatomy**
- PISO, W., 1648: *Historia naturalis brasiliae. Historiae rerum naturalium brasiliae* by G. Marcgrave. Lib. III: 93-94. - Leiden, apud Franciscum Hackium.
- PITTIER, H., ; see: SMITH, J. DONNELL (1898)
- PITTIER, H., 1908 (7979): Ensayo sobre las plantas usuales de Costa Rica: 65-66, 89, 98, 111, 120, 133, 137, 159, 169; pl. 24. - Washington, H.L. & J.B. McQueen, Inc. **Uses, vernacular names**
- PITTIER, H., 1926 (7987): Manual de las plantas usuales de Venezuela: 113-114, 145, 192, 211-212, 233, 245, 289, 361, 402. - Caracas, Litografía del Comercio. **Uses, vernacular names**
- PITTIER, H., 1927 (7984): Arboles y arbustos nuevos de Venezuela (sexta decada). - *Bol. Minist. Relac. Exter. (Venezuela)* **3**: 76- 79. (= *Trab. Mus. Com. Venez.* **1**: 2) **Flora, Taxonomy**
- PITTIER, H., 1938: Notas dendrológicas de Venezuela III. - *Bol. Soc. Venez. Ci. Nat.* **4**: 348-351. **Annona, Rollinia; Flora, Taxonomy**
- PITTIER, H., 1939 I: Notas dendrológicas de Venezuela IV. - *Bol. Soc. Venez. Ci. Nat.* **5**: 304-305. **Porcelia; Flora, Taxonomy**

- PITTIER, H., 1939 II (7987): Suplemento a las plantas usuales de Venezuela: 32-33, 66, 78-88. - Caracas, Editorial Elite. **Uses, Vernacular names**
- PITTIER, H., 1978: Plantas usuales de Costa Rica, ed. 2, by Rodriguez C., R.L. of: Ensayo sobre las plantas usuales de Costa Rica: 76-77, 133, 158-159, 189-190, 216, 252, 261. - San José, Editorial Costa Rica. **Uses, Vernacular names**
- PITTIER, H. et al., 1945: Catálogo de la flora venezolana. 1: 297-304. - Caracas, Lit. y Tip. Vargas. **Flora**
- PLANCHON, G. & E. COLLIN, 1896 (8003): Les drogues simples d'origine végétale. 2: 881-883. - Paris, Octave Doin, Éditeur. **Uses**
- PLANCHON, J.É., 1854: Affinités et synonymie de quelques genres nouveaux. - Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., sér. 4, 2: 262-263.
- PLESCH, A., 1962: Essais d'acclimatation de plantes tropicales en France: 33-34; pl. B. - Paris, Paul Lechevalier. **Horticulture**
- PLOUVIER, V., 1971 I: Sur la recherche du scyllitol, du myo- inositol et du dulcitol dans quelques groupes botaniques. - Compt. Rend. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci., D 272: 141-144. **Chemistry**
- PLOUVIER, V., 1971 II: Nouvelle recherche du scyllitol dans quelques groupes botaniques: sa large répartition chez les Composées. - Compt. Rend. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci., D 273: 1625- 1628. **Chemistry**
- PLUKENET, L., 1692 (8064): Phytographia. - Pars tertia: pl. 238, 4. - London, sumptibus authoris. **Plates**
- PLUMIER, C., 1703 (8067): Nova plantarum americanum genera: 42- 43; pl. 10. - Paris, apud Joannem Boudot. **Flora**
- POBÉGUIN, H., 1906 (8072): Essai sur la flore de la Guinée Française: 137-140. - Paris, Augustin Challamel. **Flora**
- PODDUBNAYA-ARNOLDI, V. A., 1982: Charakteristika semejstv pokrytosemennych rastenij po citoembriologiceskim priznakam: 13- 15. (Characteristics of angiosperm families according to cytoembryological features) Moskwa, NAUKA. (in Russian) **Embryology**
- POIRET, J.L.M.; see: LAMARCK, J.B.A.P.M. de (1783/1817 and 1794/1823)
- POITEAU, P.A., 1846: Pomologie française. Recueil des plus beaux fruits cultivés en France. 2: pl. 54 + 4 p. text. - Paris, Langlois et Leclercq, libraires-éditeurs. **Asimina; Plate**
- POLAK, M., 1989: De verbreding van het neotropische genus *Duguetia* (*Annonaceae*); een vergelijking met de refugia volgens G.T. PRANCE: 38 pp., maps (mimeographed, unpublished) - Utrecht, Institute of Systematic Botany. **Duguetia**
- POLLARD, C.L., 1897: Studies in the flora of the Central Gulf Region.- I. - Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 24: 149-150. **Flora**
- POPENOE, J., 1965: Estudios especiales sobre el cultivo de frutales en Venezuela: (1-3), unpagéd. - Maracay, Universidad Central de Venezuela. **Annona; Horticulture**
- POPENOE, W., 1912: The Cherimoya in California. - Pomona Coll. J. Econ. Bot. 2: 277-300. **Annona; Horticulture**
- POPENOE, W., 1916 I: *Annona purpurea*. - U.S.D.A. Pl. Immigr. 126: 1056-1057. **Annona; Fruit**
- POPENOE, W., 1916 II: Where are the best papaws? - J. Heredity 7: 291-296. **Asimina; Fruit, Uses**
- POPENOE, W., 1917 I: *Annona testudinea*. - U.S.D.A. Pl. Immigr. 135: 1161. **Annona; Fruit**
- POPENOE, W., 1917 II: The best papaws. - J. Heredity 8: 21-33. **Asimina; Fruit, Uses**

- POPEOE, W., 1920 (8160): **Fruit, Uses** Manual of tropical and subtropical fruits: 161-195. - New York, The MacMillan Company.
- POPEOE, W., 1921: The native home of the cherimoya. - *J. Heredity* **12**: 331-336. **Annona**
- POPEOE, W., 1924: Economic fruit-bearing plants of Ecuador. - *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* **24**: 106-108. **Annona; Uses**
- POPEOE, W., 1938: Importantes frutas tropicales: 9-12. - Washington, Unión Panamericana. **Annona; Fruit**
- POPEOE, W., 1941: American Ambrosia. - *Agric. Amer. (Washington)* **1(7)**: 5-6. **Annona; Fruit**
- POPEOE, W., 1945: The cherimoya and its relatives. - In: WILSON, C.M. - New crops for the New World: 17-19. - New York, The MacMillan Company. **Annona; Horticulture**
- POPEOE, W., 1952: Central american fruit culture. - *Ceiba* **1**: 297-304. **Annona; Fruit, Horticulture**
- POPEOE, W., 1953: Fruticultura centroamericana. - *Ceiba* **3**: 259- 267. **Annona; Fruit, Horticulture**
- POPEOE, W., 1958: Un programa para incrementar la produccion de buenas frutas en la Republica de El Salvador. - *Ceiba* **7**: 54-55. **Annona; Horticulture, Uses, Vernacular names**
- POPEOE, W., 1971: The cherimoya. - *Yearb. Calif. Avocado Assoc.* **54**: 133-139. **Annona; Horticulture**
- POPP, F.D. et al., 1967: Investigations of Philippine plants for alkaloids, antimalarial agents and antineoplastic agents. - *J. Pharm. Sci.* **56**: 1195-1197. **Annona; Pharmacology**
- PORTO, P. CAMPOS, 1936: Plantas indigenas e exoticas provenientes da Amazônia, cultivadas no Jardim Botânico do Rio de Janeiro. - *Rodriguésia* **2(5)**: 105-107. **Horticulture, Vernacular names**
- POSEY, D.A., 1984: A preliminary report on diversified management of tropical forest by the Kayapó Indians of the Brazilian Amazon. - *Advances Econ. Bot.* **1**: 118, 120. **Uses, Vernacular names**
- POST, T.E. von, 1903 (8194): *Lexicon generum phanerogamarum*, ed. **2**: 49, 174. - Stuttgart, Deutsche Verlags-Anstalt. **Palaeobotany**
- POSTHUMUS, O., 1931: *Plantae*. - *Leidse Geol. Meded.* **5**: 494. **Palaeobotany**
- POTTER, M.C., 1891: Observations on the protection of buds in the tropics. - *J. Linn. Soc., Bot.* **28**: 349-350; pl. 48.7. **Uvaria; Ecology**
- PRAIN, D., 1903 (8262): *Bengal plants*. **1**: 197-206. - Calcutta. **Flora**
- PRAIN, D., 1905 I: The vegetation of the districts of Hughli- Howrah and the 24-Pergunnahs. - *Rec. Bot. Surv. India* **3**: 168- 169. **Flora**
- PRAIN, D., 1905 II (8264): *Noviciae Indicae XXIV*. Some new Indian plants. - *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist.* **73**: 192. **Flora**
- PRAKASH, N., 1972: Root-wood anatomy of some tropical economic plants. - *Notes Jodrell Lab.* **7**: 4-7. **Annona, Monodora; Wood anatomy**
- PRAKASH, O. et al., 1979: Biosynthesis of coclaurine. - *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. I* **1979**: 1515-1518. **Annona; Chemistry**
- PRANCE, G.T., 1975: *Árvores de Manaus*: 43-52, photo 12-17 - Manaus, I.N.P.A. **Flora, Vernacular names**
- PRANCE, G.T., 1985: The pollination of Amazonian plants. - In: PRANCE, G.T. & T.E. LOVEJOY - *Amazonia*: **181**; fig. 9.6. - Oxford, Pergamon Press. **Annona; Floral biology**

- Ethnobotany**
- PRANCE, G.T. et al., 1987: Quantitative ethnobotany and the case for conservation in Amazônia. - *Conservation Biology* 1: 300.
- PRANTL, K.; see: ENGLER, A. & K. PRANTL (1891/1915)
- Pollen morphology**
- PRASAD, A., 1963: Studies on the pollen germination of *Annona* in artificial media. - *Sci. & Cult.* 29: 96-97.
- Polyalthia; Pharmacology**
- PRASAD, S. et al., 1961: Pharmacognostic studies on Ashoka bark: barks of *Saraca indica* Linn. & *Polyalthia longifolia* Benth. & Hook. - *J. Sci. Industr. Res., C, Biol. Sci.* 20: 125-131.
- PRESL, K.B., 1828: Bemerkungen zu einigen Herbarien des F.W. Sieber. - *Isis (Oken)* 21: 273.
- Taxonomy**
- PRESL, K.B., 1836 (8293): Reliquiae haenkeanae. 2: 75-78. - Pragae, apud J.G. Calve bibliopolam.
- Annona; Horticulture**
- PREST, R.L. & A.A. ROSS, 1955: The custard apple. - *Queensland Agric. J.* 80: 17-21; pl. 1-3.
- Flora**
- PRESTOE, H., 1870 (8313): Catalogue of plants cultivated in the Royal Botanic Gardens, Trinidad, from 1865 to 1870. - *Proc. Sci. Assoc. Trinidad* 1(6): 252-253.
- Flora**
- PROCTOR, G.R., 1984: Flora of the Cayman Islands. - *Kew Bull., Add. Ser.* 11: 281-284; fig. 76.
- Pharmacology**
- PULIDO, A.M.E. et al., 1986: Passé, présent et futur d'une plante médicinale de Yucatan. - *La homeopatia de Mexico* 8: 1.
- Flora**
- PULLE, A.A., 1906 (8385): An enumeration of the vascular plants known from Surinam, together with their distribution and synonymy: 176-178. - Leiden, E.J. Brill.
- Flora**
- PULLE, A.A., 1907 (8386): Neue Beiträge zur Flora Surinams I. - *Receuil Trav. Bot. Néerl.* 4: 124.
- Bocagea; Taxonomy**
- PULLE, A.A., 1909 (8386): Neue Beiträge zur Flora Surinams II. - *Receuil Trav. Bot. Néerl.* 6: 262-263.
- Flora**
- PULLE, A.A., 1911 (8389): Zakflora voor Suriname, 1e gedeelte. - *Bull. Kolon.Mus.* 47: 100-101.
- PULLE, A.A.; see: FRIES, R.E. (1940 I)
- PULLE, A.A.; see: JANSEN-JACOBS, M.J. (1976)
- Flora**
- PURI, G.S. et al., 1964: Flora of Rajasthan. - *Rec. Bot. Surv. India* 19(1): 17.
- Cananga; Anatomy**
- PURI, V., 1961: The classical concept of angiosperm carpel: a reassessment. - *J. Indian Bot. Soc.* 40: 511-524.
- Sageraea; Wood anatomy**
- PURKAYASTHA, S.K. et al., 1976: Anatomy of more important Andaman commercial timbers. - *Indian Forest Rec., n.s.*, 2(1): 11; fig. 21-22.
- Uses**
- PURSEGLOVE, J.W., 1968: Tropical crops - Dicotyledons 2: 625-627. - London and Harlow, Longmans, Green and Co. Ltd.
- Flora**
- PURSH, F.T., 1814 (8404): *Flora Americae septentrionalis*. 2: 383. - London, printed for White, Cochrane, and Co.
- Annona; Diseases**
- PURSS, G.S., 1953: The fruit rots of the custard apple. - *Queensland J. Agric. Sci.* 10: 247-265; fig. 1-14.

Q

- Flora**
 QUESTEL, A., 1941: The flora of St. Bartholomew and its origin: 107-108, 205. - Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe), Imprimerie Catholique.
- Polyalthia; Chemistry**
 QUEVAUVILLER, A. & M. HAMONNIERE, 1977: Activité des principaux alcaloïdes de *Polyalthia oliveri* Engler (Annonacées) sur la système nerveux central et la système cardio-vasculaire. - Compt. Rend. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci., D **284**: 93-96.
- Papualthia; Taxonomy**
 QUISUMBING, E., 1930: New or interesting Philippine plants, I. - Philipp. J. Sci. **41**: 323-324.
- Goniothalamus; Taxonomy**
 QUISUMBING, E., 1944: New or interesting Philippine plants, II. - Philipp. J. Sci. **76**: 39.
- Ethnobotany, Uses, Vernacular names**
 QUISUMBING, E., 1951: Medicinal plants of the Philippines. - Techn. Bull. Dept. Agric. Philipp. Islands **16**: 305-318, 1030- 1031.

R

- Annona; Taxonomy**
 RADDI, G., 1820 (8490): Quaranta piante nuove del Brasile. - Mem. Mat. Fis. Soc. Ital. Sci. Modena, Pt. Mem. Fis., **18**(2): 394.
- Flora**
 RADFORD, A.E. et al., 1968: Manual of the vascular flora of the Carolinas: 475-476. - Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina Press.
- RÆUSCHEL, E.A., 1797 (8547): Nomenclator botanicus, ed. 3: 160- 161. - Leipzig, apud Iohann Gottlob Feind.
- Monodora; Horticulture**
 RAFARIN, 1877: Revue de quelques plantes nouvelles. - Rev. Hort. **49**: 255.
- Chemistry**
 RAFFAUF, R.F., 1970: A handbook of alkaloids and alkaloid- containing plants. - New York, Wiley-Interscience.
- RAFINESQUE, C.S., 1815 (8560): Analyse de la nature: 175. - Palermo, Aux dépens de l'auteur.
- Annona; Uses**
 RAFINESQUE, C.S., 1833 (8582): On the Custard-apples or *Annona triloba* and *glabra*. - Atlantic J. **1-8**: 199-200.
- Asimina; Taxonomy**
 RAFINESQUE, C.S., 1840 (8592): Autikon botanikon: 76-77. - Philadelphia.
- Annona, Xylopia; Uses**
 RAGEAU, J., 1973: Les plantes médicinales de la Nouvelle- Calédonie: 37. - Trav. Doc. ORSTOM.
- Flora**
 RAGHAVAN, R.S. et al., 1981: A checklist of the plants of Gujarat. - Rec. Bot. Surv. India **21**(2): 4.
- Uses**
 RAHMAN BIN CHIK, E.A. & W.CH. NGOOK, 1972: Preliminary studies on some malaysian timbers for plywood manufacture. Part II - Mempisang (*Monocarpia marginalis*). - Malayan Forester **35**: 124- 130.
- Annona; Chemistry**
 RAI, Ch. & M.S. MUTHANA, 1954: Essential oil from the leaves of *Annona squamosa* Linn. - J. Indian Inst. Sci. **36 A**: 117-121.
- Flora**
 RAIZADA, M.B., 1976: Supplement to Duthie's Flora of the Upper Gangetic Plain: 3-4. - Dehra Dun, Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh.
- Uvaria; Taxonomy**
 RAIZADA, M.B. & K.C. SAHNI, 1961: A new *Annonaceae* from the Great Nicobar Island. - Indian Forester **87**: 101-103.

- Flora**
- RAMA RAO, R.S.M., 1914 (8603): Flowering plants of Travancore: 4- 10. - Trivandrum, Government Press.
- Annona; Ethnobotany**
- RAMACHANDRAN, V. S. & V. J. NAIR, 1981: Ethnobotanical studies in Cannanore district, Kerala State (India). - J. Econ. Tax. Bot. 2: 66.
- Annona; Cytology**
- RAMAN, V.S. et al., 1970: Observations on the cytology of some species and hybrids of *Annona*. - Madras Agric. J. 57: 707-713.
- Flora**
- RAMASWAMY, S.V. & B.A. RAZI, 1973: Flora of Bangalore District: 195-199. - Mysore, University of Mysore.
- Vernacular names**
- RAMÍREZ, J., 1902 (8606): Sinonimia vulgar y científica de las plantas mexicanas: 81-82, 125. - México, Oficina tipográfica de la secretaría de fomento.
- Rollinia; Uses**
- RAMÍREZ, R., 1919: *Annonacea* textil. - Revista Agric. (México City) 4: 505.
- Flora**
- RAMÍREZ GOYENA, M., 1909 (8611): Flora nicaragüensa: 172-175. - Managua, Compañía Tipográfica Internacional.
- Polyalthia; Anatomy**
- RAMJI, M.V., 1960: The structure of the shoot apex and leaf initiation in *Polyalthia longifolia*. - Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. Sect. B, 51: 227-241; figs. 10-15.
- Polyalthia; Leaf anatomy**
- RAMJI, M.V., 1961: Histogenesis of the venation pattern in the leaves of *Polyalthia longifolia*. - Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., B 53: 98-106; pl. 6.
- Cananga; Chemistry**
- RANDRIAMIHARISOA, R. et al., 1986: Carbon-13 NMR spectra of five sesquiterpenes isolated from Ylang Ylang essential oil. - Magn. Reson. Chem. 24: 275-276.
- Leaf anatomy**
- RAO, A.N. & WEE YEOW CHIN, 1966: Foliar sclereids in certain members of *Annonaceae* and *Myristicaceae*. - Flora, B 156: 220-231.
- Chemistry**
- RAO, B.G.V.N., 1971: Antimicrobial action of some essential oils. IV. Effect of organic compounds. - Riechst., Aromen, Koerperpflgem. 21: 10, 12, 14, 16.
- Cananga; Chemistry**
- RAO, J.U.M. et al., 1986: Sampangine, a new alkaloid from *Cananga odorata*. - J. Nat. Prod. 49: 346-347.
- Goniothalamus; Flora**
- RAO, M.K.V., 1985: *Goniothalamus malayanus* (*Annonaceae*) an addition to the flora of India from the Nicobar Islands. - J. Econ. Tax. Bot. 7: 635-636.
- Friesodielsia; Taxonomy**
- RAO, M.K.V. & T. CHAKRABARTY, 1985: A new species of *Friesodielsia* (*Annonaceae*) from Great Nicobar Island. - J. Econ. Tax. Bot. 6: 435-436.
- Annona; Chemistry**
- RAO, M.V.L. et al., 1956: Free amino acids & sugars in some food materials. - J. Sci. Industr. Res., C, Biol. Sci. 15: 39-44.
- Artabotrys; Embryology, Fruit**
- RAO, P.R. MOHANA, 1975: Seed anatomy of *Artabotrys odoratissimus* with a discussion on chalaza, integumentary bundles and ruminant endosperm. - Phytomorphology 25: 215-228.
- Polyalthia; Fruit**
- RAO, P.R. MOHANA, 1979: Seed and fruit in *Polyalthia longifolia* (*Annonaceae*). - Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 101: 83-89.
- Asimina; Fruit**
- RAO, P.R. MOHANA, 1982: Seed and fruit anatomy in *Asimina triloba*, with a discussion on the affinities of *Annonaceae*. - Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 103: 47-57.
- Flora, Vernacular names**
- RAO, R.R. & RAZI, B.A., 1981: A synoptic flora of Mysore District: 384-385, 606. - New Delhi, Today & Tomorrow's Printers and Publishers.

- RAO, R.V.K. & T. SATYANARAYANA, 1986:** Occurrence of kaurenoic acid in *Annona squamosa*. - Indian J. Nat. Prod. 2(2): 8-9.
Annona; Chemistry
- RAO, R.V.K. et al., 1978:** Occurrence of borneol and camphor and a new terpene in *Annona squamosa*. - Indian J. Pharm. Sci. 40: 170-171.
Annona; Chemistry
- RAO, S.N., 1974:** Annonas the legendary fruit. - Indian Hort. 19(3): 19-21.
Annona; Fruit
- RAO, S.V. et al., 1955 I:** The seed cake of *Annona squamosa* (sitaphal). I. The nitrogenous constituents of the seed cake. - J. Indian Chem. Soc., Industr. & News Ed. 18: 133-138.
Annona; Chemistry
- RAO, S.V. et al., 1955 II:** The seed cake of *Annona squamosa*. II. The amino acids of the cake proteins. - J. Indian Chem. Soc., Industr. & News Ed. 18: 215-219.
Annona; Chemistry
- RAO, T.A. & S. DAS, 1979:** Leaf sclereids - occurrence and distribution in the angiosperms. - Bot. Not. 132: 319.
Leaf anatomy
- RAO, V.G. et al., 1962:** A new Phytophthora fruit rot of *Annona squamosa* from India. - Pl. Dis. Reporter 46: 874-876.
Annona; Diseases
- RAO, V.S. & K. GUPTA, 1951:** A few observations on the carpels of *Artabotrys*. - J. Univ. Bombay 20B: 62-65.
Artabotrys; Anatomy
- RAPONDA-WALKER, A. & R. SILLANS, 1961:** Les plantes utiles du Gabon: 62-74; pl. 5-7, fig. 21-29. - Paris, Éditions Paul Lechevalier.
Uses, Vernacular names
- RASAMIZAFY, S. et al., 1986:** Alcaloïdes des Annonacées. LXXII: Alcaloïdes du *Guatteria sagotiana*. - J. Nat. Prod. 49: 1078-1085.
Guatteria; Chemistry
- RASAMIZAFY, S. et al., 1987 I:** Alcaloïdes des Annonacées, 78. Alcaloïdes des écorces d'un *Duguetia spixiana* de Bolivie. - J. Nat. Prod. 50: 674-679.
Duguetia; Chemistry
- RASAMIZAFY, S. et al., 1987 II:** Alcaloïdes de *Annona hayesii*. - J. Nat. Prod. 50: 759-761.
Annona; Chemistry
- RASKY, K., 1956:** Fosszilis növénymaradv nyok a dun ntúli alsóecénben. - Földt. Közl. 86: 291-294; pl. 41.2. (in Hungarian)
Palaeobotany
- RATTER, J.A., 1986:** A key to the woody genera of Dicotyledons of the Brazilian cerrado. - Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 44: 54.
Flora
- RATTER, J.A., 1987:** Notes on the vegetation of the Parque Nacional do Araguaia (Brazil). - Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 44: 332.
Flora
- RAUSCHERT, S., 1982:** Nomina nova generica et combinationes nova Spermatophytorum et Pteridophytorum. - Taxon 31: 555.
Nomenclature, Taxonomy
- RAVEN, P.H. & D.W. KYHOS, 1965:** New evidence concerning the original basic chromosome number of Angiosperms. - Evolution 19: 244-248.
Cytology
- RAVEN, P.H. et al., 1971:** Chromosome numbers and relationships in *Annoniflorae*. - Taxon 20: 479-483.
Cytology
- RAY, J., 1688 (8701):** Historia plantarum. 2: 1650-1653. - London, Typis Mariae Clark.
- RAY, J., 1704 (8701):** Historia plantarum. 3 - Dendrologiae: 77- 79. - London, Apud. Sam. Smith & Benj. Walford.

- RECHINGER, K., 1910 (8726): *Botanische und zoologische Ergebnisse einer wissenschaftlichen Forschungsreise nach den Samoainseln, dem Neuguinea-Archipel und den Salomonsinseln, März bis Dezember 1905, III. Teil.* - Denkschr. Kaiserl. Akad. Wiss., Math.-Naturwiss. Kl. **85**: 281. **Annona, Cananga; Flora**
- RECHINGER, K., 1913 (8726): *Botanische und zoologische Ergebnisse einer wissenschaftlichen Forschungsreise nach den Samoainseln, dem Neuguinea-Archipel und den Salomonsinseln, März bis Dezember 1905.* - Denkschr. Kaiserl. Akad. Wiss., Math.-Naturwiss. Kl. **89**: 544. **Polyalthia; Flora**
- RECORD, M., 1945: A collection of woody plants from Melanesia. - Trop. Woods **81**: 12. **Flora, Vernacular names**
- RECORD, S.J., 1925 I: Secretory cells in dicotyledonous woods. - Trop. Woods **1**: 9. **Wood anatomy**
- RECORD, S.J., 1925 II: Preliminary check list of British Honduras woods. - Trop. Woods **1**: 14. **Flora**
- RECORD, S.J., 1927: Trees of Honduras. - Trop. Woods **10**: 13. **Flora**
- RECORD, S.J., 1928 I: Trees of Santa Inés, Guatemala. - Trop. Woods **14**: 25-29. **Flora**
- RECORD, S.J., 1928 II: Contribution to the arborescent flora of western Panama. - Trop. Woods **16**: 11. **Flora**
- RECORD, S.J., 1929: Trees and shrubs collected by F.C. Englesing in Northeastern Nicaragua. - Trop. Woods **17**: 21-22. **Flora**
- RECORD, S.J., 1930: Local names of the woody plants of British Honduras. - Trop. Woods **24**: 17, 19-20, 24. **Vernacular names**
- RECORD, S.J., 1931: Local names of the woody plants of British Honduras. Corrections and additions. - Trop. Woods **25**: 24. **Vernacular names**
- RECORD, S.J., 1944: Keys to American woods. - Trop. Woods **80**: 10-15. **Wood anatomy**
- RECORD, S.J. & R.W. HESS, 1943 (8741): *Timbers of the New World*: 52-56; pl. 48.fig. 2. - New Haven, Yale University Press. **Uses, Vernacular names, Wood anatomy**
- RECORD, S.J. & H. KUYLEN, 1926: Trees of the lower Río Motagua Valley, Guatemala. - Trop. Woods **7**: 12-13. **Flora**
- RECORD, S.J. & C.D. MELL, 1924 (8739): *Timbers of Tropical America*: 163-167. - New Haven, Yale University Press. **Uses, Vernacular names, Wood anatomy**
- REED, H.C., 1936: *Cananga* of the Pacific Islands. - Perfumery Essential Oil Rec. **27**: 211-212. **Cananga; Uses**
- REES, A., 1802/19 (8755): *The Cyclopaedia*. - **2** - *An(n)ona* (1802). - **11** - *Desmos* (1808). - **17** - "*Guanabanus*" (1811). - **23** - *Melodorum* (1812). - **25** - *Orchidocarpum* (1813). - **28** - *Porcelia* (1814). - **37** - *Unona, Uvaria* (1818). - **39** - *Xylopia, Xylopicrum*, (Addenda) - *Annona, Annonaceae, Asimina, Porcelia* (1818/19). - London, Printed for Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme & Brown.
- REHDER, A., 1927 (8817): *Manual of cultivated trees and shrubs hardy in North America*: 262-263. - New York, The MacMillan Company. **Horticulture**
- REHDER, A., 1929/36: Notes on the ligneous plants described by H. Lévêillé from Eastern Asia. *J. Arnold Arbor.* **10**: 191-192 (1929). *J. Arnold Arbor.* **17**: 324 (1936). **Fissistigma, Miliusa; Flora, Taxonomy**
- REHDER, A., 1947 (= 1940) (8817): *Manual of cultivated trees and shrubs hardy in North America*, ed. 2: 257. - New York, The MacMillan Company. **Horticulture**
- REHDER, A. & W.A. DAYTON, 1944: A new combination in *Asimina*. - *J. Arnold Arbor.* **25**: 84. **Asimina; Taxonomy**

- REHMAN, M.A., 1956: The seasoning behaviour of indian timbers. - *Indian Forest Bull.*, n.s., **198**: 3-4. **Uses**
- REICHARD, J.J., 1778 (8834): *Genera plantarum*, ed. nov.: 283-284, 464. - Frankfurt am Main, apud Varrentrapp Filium et Wenner.
- REICHARD, J.J., 1779/80 (8835): *Systema plantarum*, ed. nov. - **2**: 627-631 (1779). **4**: 66 (1780). - Frankfurt am Main, apud Varrentrapp Filium et Wenner.
- REHM, S. & G. ESPIG, 1984: *Die Kulturpflanzen der Tropen und Subtropen*, ed. 2: 183-184. - Stuttgart, Ulmer Verlag. **Uses**
- REICHENBACH, H.G.L., 1835 (8883): *Flora exotica*. **3**: 15; pl. 164. - Leipzig, bei Friedrich Hofmeister. **Xylopiä; Plate**
- REICHENBACH, H.G.L., 1837 (8887): *Handbuch des natürlichen Pflanzensystems*: 278. - Dresden und Leizig, in den Arnoldschen Buchhandlung.
- REICHENBACH, H.G.L., 1841 (8888): *Der Deutsche Botaniker. Erster Band. Das Herbarienbuch*: 192-193. *Synonymorum reductio*: 236. - Dresden und Leipzig, in der Arnoldischen Buchhandlung. **Schnittspahnä; Taxonomy**
- REID, E.M. & M.E.J. CHANDLER, 1933 (8906): *The London Clay Flora*: 182-194; pl. 5.fig. 14-42. - London, Printed by order of the Trustees of the British Museum. **Palaeobotany**
- REINECKE, F., 1898 (8915): *Die Flora des Samoa-Inseln, Teil II: Siphonogamen*. - *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* **25**: 631. **Flora**
- REIS, S. von ALTSCHUL, 1973: *Drugs and foods from little known plants. Notes in Harvard University Herbarium*: 73-75. - Cambridge (Mass.), Harvard University Press. **Uses, Vernacular names**
- REIS, S. von & F.J. LIPP Jr., 1982: *New plant sources for drugs and foods from the New York botanical garden herbarium*: 69-73. - Cambridge, Harvard University Press. **Uses**
- REITSMA, J.M., 1988: *Forest vegetation of Gabon*: 107-108, 121-122 (*Annonaceae* also mentioned elsewhere). - Ede (Neth.), The Tropenbos Foundation, Techn. Ser. 1. **Flora**
- REITZ, R. et al., 1978: *Projeto madeira de Santa Catarina*. - *Sellowia* **28-30**: 20, 64, 76-77, 82. **Flora, Vernacular names**
- REITZ, R. et al., 1983: *Projeto madeira do Rio Grande do Sul*. - *Sellowia* **34-35**: 25-26, 65-68, 105-106. **Uvaria; Taxonomy**
- RENDELE, A.B. et al., 1911 (9068): *A contribution to our knowledge of the flora of Gazaland: being an account of collections made by C.F.M. Swynnerton*. - *J. Linn. Soc., Bot.* **40**: 17-19.
- RENDELE, A.B. et al.; see: BAKER, E.G. (1913)
- RENIER, M., 1948: *Flore du Kwango*. **2**: 11-21. (mimeographed) **Flora**
- REYES, F.R. & A.C. SANTOS, 1931: *The isolation of anonaine from Annona squamosa Linnaeus*. - *Philipp. J. Sci.* **44**: 409-410. **Annona; Chemistry**
- REYES, L.J., 1938: *Philippine woods*. - *Techn. Bull. Dept. Agric. Philipp. Islands* **7**: 79-84; pl. 8. **Uses, Vernacular names, Wood anatomy**
- REYNEL, R., C., undated: *Un vocabulario para describir y nombrar a los árboles en la lengua Campa-As-haninca*: 23, 25, 26. - Lima, Universidad Nacional Agraria La Molina. **Vernacular names**
- RHEEDE TOT DRAAKESTEIN, H.A. van, 1679/85 (9123): *Hortus indicus malabaricus*. **2**: 11-12; pl. 9 (1679). **3**: 21-23; pl. 29-31 (1682). **5**: 27, 31-35; pl. 14, 16-18 (1685). - Amsterdam, sumptibus Joannis van Someren, etc. **Flora**

- Fruit**
 RHIND, W., 1884 (9126): A history of the vegetable kingdom, rev. ed.: 372-375; pl.14.3. - London, Blackie & Son.
- RICHARD, A.; see: SAGRA, RAMON de la (1845)
- RICHARD, L.C.M., 1792: Catalogus plantarum ad societatem, ineunte anno 1792, e Cayenna missarum a domino Le Blond. - Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 110.
- Ecology**
 RICHARDS, P.W., 1952: The tropical rain forest, an ecological study: 27-28, 51, 59-64, 78, 91-92, 102-104, 290; pl. 2. - Cambridge, University Press.
- Polyalthia; Chemistry**
 RICHE, C. et al., 1980: La polyveoline, nouvel indolosesquiterpene du *Polyalthia suaveolens*. (Abstract) - Pl. Med. 39: 206-207.
- RICHTER, H.E.F., 1835/39 (9183): Codex botanicus linnaeanus: 534-536. - Leipzig, sumptum fecit Otto Wigand.
- Enneastemon; Nomenclature**
 RICKETT, H.W., 1958: Report of the committee for spermatophyta. Conservation of generic names I. - Taxon 7: 188.
- Nomenclature**
 RICKETT, H.W. & F.A. STAFLEU, 1959: Nomina generica conservanda et rejicienda. - Taxon 8: 272.
- Flora, Uses**
 RIDLEY, H.N., 1890 (9206): Notes on the botany of Fernando Noronha. - J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 27: 22.
- Flora**
 RIDLEY, H.N., 1893: On the Flora of the Eastern Coast of the Malay Peninsula. - Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot., Ser. 2, 3: 273-274.
- Flora**
 RIDLEY, H.N., 1900 (9207): The flora of Singapore. - J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 38-42.
- Flora**
 RIDLEY, H.N., 1909 I: In: HUNTER, W. - Plants of Prince of Wales Island. - J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 53: 99-100.
- Flora**
 RIDLEY, H.N., 1909 II: The flora of the Telom and Batang valleys. - J. Fed. Malay States Mus. 4: 4.
- Flora, Taxonomy**
 RIDLEY, H.N., 1910: New or rare Malayan plants. Series V. - J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 54: 11-13.
- Flora**
 RIDLEY, H.N., 1911 I: A scientific expedition to Temengoh, Upper Perak. - J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 57: 20-21.
- Flora, Taxonomy**
 RIDLEY, H.N., 1911 II: The flora of Lower Siam. - J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 59: 63-66.
- Polyalthia; Flora, Taxonomy**
 RIDLEY, H.N., 1912 I: A botanical excursion to Pulau Adang. - J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 61: 49.
- Taxonomy**
 RIDLEY, H.N., 1912 II: Decades kewenses. Plantarum novarum in herbario horti regii conservatarum. - Bull. Misc. Inform. 1912: 382-390.
- Flora, Taxonomy**
 RIDLEY, H.N., 1913 I: Contributions to a flora of Borneo. - Sarawak Mus. J. 1(3): 73-98.
- Flora**
 RIDLEY, H.N., 1913 II: An expedition to Mount Menuang Gasing, Selangor. - J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 41: 287-288.
- Flora**
 RIDLEY, H.N., 1914 I: On a collection of plants from Gunong Meng - Kuang Lebah, Selangor. - J. Fed. Malay States Mus. 5: 29.
- Mitrephora; Taxonomy**
 RIDLEY, H.N., 1914 II: The plants of Koh Samui and Koh Pennan. - J. Fed. Malay States Mus. 5: 158-159.

- RIDLEY, H.N., 1914 III: In: Decades kewenses (Decades LXXXI- LXXXII). - Bull. Misc. Inform. 1914: 324.
Goniothalamus; Taxonomy
- RIDLEY, H.N., 1915 I: An expedition to Mount Gasing, Selangor. - J. Fed. Malay States Mus. 6: 3-4.
Polyalthia, Unona; Taxonomy
- RIDLEY, H.N., 1915 II: Plants from Gunong Kerbau, Perak. - J. Fed. Malay States Mus. 6: 43.
Flora
- RIDLEY, H.N., 1915 III: The botany of Gunong Tahan, Pahang. - J. Fed. Malay States Mus. 6: 138.
Flora
- RIDLEY, H.N., 1916 (9210): Report on the Botany of the Wollaston Expedition to Dutch New Guinea, 1912-13. - Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot., Ser. 2, 9: 16.
Orophea; Flora, Taxonomy
- RIDLEY, H.N., 1917 I: *Spermatophyta* and *Pteridophyta*. - In: Results of an expedition to Korinchi Peak, Sumatra. - J. Fed. Malay States Mus. 8(4): 14.
Polyalthia; Taxonomy
- RIDLEY, H.N., 1917 II: New and rare Malayan plants. Series IX. - J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 75: 5-8.
Flora, Taxonomy
- RIDLEY, H.N., 1920 I: On a collection of plants from Peninsular Siam. - J. Fed. Malay States Mus. 10: 80-81.
Goniothalamus, Miliusa; Taxonomy
- RIDLEY, H.N., 1920 II: Two new Siamese plants. - J. Fed. Malay States Mus. 10: 127.
Miliusa; Taxonomy
- RIDLEY, H.N., 1920 III: New and rare species of Malayan plants. - J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 82: 167-169.
Polyalthia; Taxonomy
- RIDLEY, H.N., 1922/25 (9211): The flora of the Malay Peninsula. 1: 21-101 (1922). 5: 287 (1925). - London, L. Reeve & Co., Ltd.
Flora, Taxonomy
- RIDLEY, H.N., 1923: A botanical excursion to Northern Sumatra. - J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 1: 51-52.
Melodorum; Flora, Taxonomy
- RIDLEY, H.N., 1926 I: The flora of the Mentawi Islands. - Bull. Misc. Inform. 1926: 59.
Popowia; Taxonomy
- RIDLEY, H.N., 1926 II: Additions to the flora of Malaya. - Bull. Misc. Inform. 1926: 469-470.
Xylopiia; Taxonomy
- RIDLEY, H. N., 1930 (9212): The dispersal of plants throughout the world (744 pags.). (*Annonaceae* cited several times). - Ashford, L. Reeve & Co., Ltd.
Dispersal
- RIEDEL, P., 1958: Plants for extra-tropical regions: 50, 59, 63- 66, 78, 80, 115, 176, 188, 205-206, 268, 286, 331, 387-388, 415- 416, 467-468, 471, 539, 564, 570, 584, 618, 628, 636, 692-693, 738, 745, 749-750, 759. - Los Angeles, Los Angeles State and County Arboretum.
Horticulture
- RIERA, P.F., 1947: Primera contribución al conocimiento de las maderas de la Guinea continental española: 203-209, 233-238. Madrid, Ediciones del instituto de estudios africanos de la dirección general de Marruecos y colonias.
Wood anatomy
- RILEY, H.P., 1963: Families of flowering plants of Southern Africa: 15-16. - Louisville (Ky.), University of Kentucky Press.
Flora
- RILEY, L.A.M., 1923: Contributions to the flora of Sinaloa: I. - Bull. Misc. Inform. 1923: 105.
Flora, Vernacular names
- RIZZINI, C.T., 1954: Flora organensis. - Arch. Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro 13: 165.
Flora
- RIZZINI, C. T., 1973: Dormancy in seeds of *Annona crassifolia* Mart. - J. Exp. Bot. 24: 117-123.
Annona; Ecology
- ROBERTSON, Ch., 1896: Flowers and insects. - Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 7: 154-155.
Floral biology

- ROBERTY, G., 1953: Notes sur la flore de l'Ouest africain. - Bull. Inst. Franç. Afrique Noire **15**: 1397-1400. **Flora**
- ROBERTY, G., 1954: Petite flore de l'ouest-africain: 24-28. - Paris, Librairie Larose. **Flora**
- ROBIN, P., 1982: Évaluation olfactive d'une plante à huile essentielle: le *Polyalthia suaveolens*. - Thèse d'Exercice (Pharmacie), Poitiers. **Polyalthia; Chemistry**
- ROBINEAU, L., 1986: Encuesta sobre medicina tradicional popular en una zona rural y en una zona urbana marginal de la Republica Dominicana. - Moscosoa **4**: 226-265. **Vernacular names**
- ROBINSON, B.L. & M.L. FERNALD, 1908 (2124): Gray's new manual of botany (ed. 7-illustrated). A handbook of the flowering plants and ferns of the central and north-eastern United States and adjacent Canada: 410. - New York, American Book Company. **Flora**
- ROBINSON, B.L. & J.M. GREENMAN, 1895 I: Miscellaneous new species. - Amer. J. Sci. **150**: 175. **Unona; Taxonomy**
- ROBINSON, B.L. & J.M. GREENMAN, 1895 II: Miscellaneous new species. - Contr. Gray Herb., n.s., **1, 9, IV**: 175. **Unona; Taxonomy**
- ROBINSON, C.B., 1908 I (9296): Alabastra philippinensia - I. - Bull. Torrey Bot. Club **35**: 66-70. **Flora, Taxonomy**
- ROBINSON, C.B., 1908 II: Alabastra philippinensia, II. - Philipp. J. Sci., C. Bot. **3**: 181-182. **Polyalthia; Taxonomy**
- ROBINSON, C.B., 1911: Botanical notes upon the Island of Polillo. - Philipp. J. Sci., C. Botany, **6**: 201-204. **Flora, Taxonomy**
- ROBLOT, F. et al., 1978: Alcaloïdes des Annonacées. XXIV: Alcaloïdes de *Duguetia calycina* Benoist, Annonacée guyanaise. - Pl. Méd. Phytothér. **12**: 259-266. **Duguetia; Chemistry**
- ROBLOT, F. et al., 1980: La probovatine, première neoprooporphinenaturelle. (Abstract) - Pl. Med. **39**: 206. **Chemistry**
- ROBLOT, F. et al., 1981: Duguécalyne et Duguénane, alcaloïdes aporphiniques originaux du *Duguetia calycina* Benoist, Annonacées. - Compt. Rend. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci., sér. **2**, **293**: 373-376. **Duguetia; Chemistry**
- ROBLOT, F. et al., 1983: Alcaloïdes des Annonacées. XLIV: Alcaloïdes de *Duguetia obovata*. - J. Nat. Prod. **46**: 862-873. **Duguetia; Chemistry**
- ROBLOT, F. et al., 1984: Étude des morphinaniédionones: ¹³C et ¹H RMN de la sébiférine et d'alcaloïdes apparentés. - Bull. Soc. Chim. France II, **1984**: 139-141. **Chemistry**
- ROBSON, N.K.B., 1958: New or little known species from the flora zambesiaca area. - Bol. Soc. Brot., ser. **2**, **32**: 151-163. **Flora, Taxonomy**
- ROBSON, N.K.B., 1960: In: EXELL, A.W. & H. WILD - Flora Zambesiaca. **1**: 104-149; tab. 8-16. - London, Crown Agents for Oversea Governments and Administrations. **Flora**
- ROBYNS, W., 1948: Flore des spermatophytes du Parc National Albert. **1**: 186-188. - Bruxelles. **Flora**
- ROBYNS, W. & J. GHESQUIÈRE, 1933 I: Révision du Genre *Enantia* Oliv. (Annonacées). - Bull. Jard. Bot. État **9**: 303-316. **Enantia; Taxonomy**
- ROBYNS, W. & J. GHESQUIÈRE, 1933 II: Quelques Annonacées nouvelles du Congo Belge. - Ann. Soc. Sci. Bruxelles **53**, série B **1**. Comptes rendus des séances: 62-70. **Flora, Taxonomy**
- ROBYNS, W. & J. GHESQUIÈRE, 1933 III: Sur la présence des genres *Enneastemon* Exell et *Monanthotaxis* Baill. (Annonacées) au Congo Belge. - Ann. Soc. Sci. Bruxelles **53**, série B **1**. - Comptes rendus des séances: 161-169. **Flora, Taxonomy**

- Taxonomy**
 ROBYNS, W. & J. GHESQUIÈRE, 1933 IV: Essai de révision des genres *Uvariopsis* Engl. et Diels et *Tetradium* Diels (Annonacées). - Ann. Soc. Sci. Bruxelles **53**, série B 1. - Comptes rendus des séances: 312-322.
- Enantia; Ethnobotany, Uses**
 ROBYNS, W. & J. GHESQUIÈRE, 1933 V: Sur les propriétés médicinales et tinctoriales de l'*Enantia ambigua* Robyns et Ghesq. (Annonacée) et de quelques autres plantes congolaises. Extrait de: Journées d'agronomie coloniale: 1-6. - Gembloux, Imprimerie J. Duculot, Éditeur.
- Annona; Taxonomy**
 ROBYNS, W. & J. GHESQUIÈRE, 1934 I (9313): Essai de révision des espèces africaines du genre *Annona* L. - Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique **67**(1): 7-50; pl. 1-4.
- Enneastemon; Taxonomy**
 ROBYNS, W. & J. GHESQUIÈRE, 1934 II: Une espèce nouvelle du genre *Enneastemon* Exell (*Annonaceae*) du Gabon. - Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris), sér. 2, **6**: 90-91.
- Chemistry**
 ROCHA, A.I. da et al., 1981: A presença de alcalóides em espécies botânicas da Amazônia. III - *Annonaceae*. - Acta Amazonica **11**: 537-546.
- Annona; Horticulture**
 ROCHA GARCIA, G. de la, 1965: Cultivo de la chirimoya. - Bol. Tecn. Serv. Invest. Prom. Agrar. **59**: 1-23.
- Pharmacology**
 ROCHEBRUNE, A.-T. de, 1896 (9316): Toxicologie africaine. - Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Autun **10**: 1-62.
- Uses**
 RODGER, A., 1936: A handbook of the forest products of Burma: 3, 52. - Rangoon, Supdt., Govt. printing and stationery.
- Annona; Plate**
 RODIGAS, É., 1885: *Annona cherimolia* Lam. - Ill. Hort. **32**: 109- 110; pl. 563.
- Flora**
 RODRIGUES, J. BARBOSA, 1891/2: Eclogae plantarum novarum. - Vellousia **1**, ed. 2: 1-2; pl. 1.
- Flora**
 RODRIGUES, J. BARBOSA, 1894 (9351): Hortus Fluminensis ou breve noticia sobre as plantas cultivadas no Jardim Botânico do Rio de Janeiro: 7-8. - Rio de Janeiro, Leuzinger.
- Aberemoa, Annona; Taxonomy**
 RODRIGUES, J. BARBOSA, 1894/98 (301, 9348): Plantas novas cultivadas no Jardim Botânico do Rio de Janeiro. **4**: 1-4; pl. 1 (1894). **6**: 1-8; pl. 1-3 (1898). - Rio de Janeiro, G. Leuzinger & Filhos.
- Flora**
 RODRIGUES, J. BARBOSA, 1898 (9353): Plantae Mattogrossenses: 1- 9; pl. 1-4. - Rio de Janeiro, Leuzinger.
- Vernacular names**
 RODRIGUES, W.A., 1957: Lista dos nomes vernáculos da flora do território do Rio Branco. - Publ. Avulsas no. 8, Inst. Nac. de Pesq. da Amazônia: 2.
- Guatteriopsis; Taxonomy**
 RODRIGUES, W.A., 1981: *Guatteriopsis friesiana* W. Rodrigues, nova espécie de *Annonaceae* para a Amazônia. - Acta Amazonica **11**: 49-51.
- RODRIGUEZ C., R.L.; see: PITTIER, H. (1978)
- Uses**
 RODRIGUEZ DE ZAPATA, L. et al., 1963: Mercado potencial para los productos agrícolas de Puerto Rico - Compras que hacen las fabricas elaboradoras. - Bull. Agric. Exp. Sta. (Puerto Rico) **167**: 10, 15.
- Flora**
 ROESSLER, H. & A. SCHREIBER, 1968: In: MERXMÜLLER, H. - Prodomus einer Flora von Südwestafrika. - Lieferung **21**: Fam. **34**: 1-3. - Lehre, Verlag von J. Cramer.
- Flora, Vernacular names**
 ROIG y MESA, J.T., 1960: Arboles maderables cubanos, su localización por provincias y regiones. - Bol. Centro Nac. Exper. Extens. Agric. **80**: unpagged, being 4, 6-10, 12-14, 18, 23, 25.
- Ethnobotany**
 ROIG y MESA, J.T., 1974: Plantas medicinales, aromáticas o venenosas de Cuba: 90, 161-163, 187-188, 451-453, 515, 797. - La Habana, Ciencia y Técnica.

- Ethnobotany**
 ROIG y MESA, J.T., 1988: Plantas medicinales, aromáticas o venenosas de Cuba, ed. 2 (reimpr.): 161-163, 192-193, 515-517, 592-593, 942-943. - La Habana, Editorial Científico-Técnica.
- Rollinia; Taxonomy**
 ROJAS ACOSTA, N., 1918: Addenda ad floram regionis Chaco Australis. - Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. **26**: 163-164.
- ROLFE, R.A.,; see: ANONYMOUS (1893)
- Cananga; Uses**
 ROLLOT, 1929: La culture de l'Ilang Ilang à Madagascar. - Rev. Int. Bot. Appl. Agric. Trop. **9**: 693-699, 754-764.
- Embryology**
 ROMANOV, I.D., 1981: Comparative embryology of flowering plants: 41-45. - Leningrad, NAUKA. (in Russian)
- Flora**
 ROMERO-CASTAÑEDA, R., 1965: Flora del centro de Bolívar: 57; fig. 19. - Bogotá, Talleres Graficos del Banco de la Republica.
- Fruits**
 ROMERO-CASTAÑEDA, R., 1969: Frutas silvestres de Colombia. **2**: 59-65. - Bogotá, D.E.
- Flora, Fruit**
 ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. van, 1977: Surinaams vruchtenboek. **1**: 2-13. **2**: 4-13. (plates) - Utrecht, Institute of Systematic Botany.
- Flora, Fruit, Vernacular names**
 ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. van, 1985: Fruits of the guianan flora: 4-21; pl. 2-10. - Utrecht, Institute of Systematic Botany.
- Asimina; Taxonomy**
 ROSE, J.N., 1897 (9508): Studies of Mexican and Central American plants. - Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. **5**(3): 134.
- Flora**
 ROSS, J.H., 1972: Flora of Natal. - Bot. Surv. S. Africa Mem. **39**: 170-171.
- Annona**
 ROSSI, C.A., 1950: Il contenuto in vitamine dei frutti di *Annona cherimolia*. - Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sperim. **26**: 27-28.
- Anatomy**
 ROTH, I., 1974: Estructura anatomica de la corteza de algunas especies arboreas venezolanas de *Annonaceae*. - Acta Bot. Venez. **9**: 177-195.
- Anatomy, Fruit**
 ROTH, I., 1977: Fruits of Angiosperms. - In: Handbuch der Pflanzenanatomie **10**(1): 53-54, 63, 122, 133, 135, 524-527; fig. 203-204. - Berlin-Stuttgart, Gebrüder Borntraeger.
- Anatomy**
 ROTH, I., 1981: Structural patterns of tropical barks. - In: Handbuch der Pflanzenanatomie **9**(3): 160-162, 387; fig. 93. - Berlin-Stuttgart, Gebrüder Borntraeger.
- Leaf anatomy**
 ROTH, I., 1984: Stratification of tropical forests as seen in leaf structure: 20-27, 341-343, 424, 432, 435-436, 462, 469, 473, 489. - Den Haag, Dr. W. Junk Publisher.
- Dispersal**
 ROTH, I., 1987: Stratification of a tropical forest as seen in dispersal types. - Tasks Veget. Sci. **17**: 51-53.
- Leaf anatomy**
 ROTH Jr., J.L., 1981: Epidermal studies in the *Annonaceae* and related families. 218 pp. - Bloomington (Ind.), Indiana University. (Thesis, mimeographed)
- Diseases**
 ROTHWELL, A., 1982: A revised list of plant diseases occurring in Zimbabwe. - Kirkia **12**: 236.
- ROTBÖLL, C.F., 1798 (9667): Descriptiones plantarum quarundam surinamensium, ed. 2: 17. - Kopenhagen et Leipzig, apud Iohannem Henricum Schubotho.

- Uvaria; Taxonomy**
 ROTTLER, J.P., 1803: Botanische Bemerkungen auf der Hin- und Rückreise von Trankenbar nach Madras vom Herrn Missionair Rottler zu Trankenbar mit Anmerkungen von Herrn Professor C.L. Willdenow. - Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin, Neue Schriften 4: 201- 202.
- Flora**
 ROXBURGH, W., 1795/1820 (9720): Plants of the coast of Coromandel. 1: 30-32; pl. 33-36 (1795). 3: 87-88; pl. 290 (1820). - London, printed by W. Bulmer and Co.
- Flora**
 ROXBURGH, W., 1814 (9721): Hortus bengaiensis: 43, 94. - Serampore, printed at the Mission Press.
- Flora**
 ROXBURGH, W., 1832 (9725): Flora Indica, or descriptions of Indian plants. 2: 657-670. - Serampore, printed for W. Thacker and Co., Calcutta.
- ROYEN, A. van, 1740 (9730): Florae leydenensis prodromus: 494. - Leiden, apud Samuelem Luchtmans.
- Flora**
 ROYLE, J. Forbes, 1839 (9734): Illustrations of the botany and other branches of the natural history of the Himalayan Mountains, and of the flora of Cashmere. 1, part 2: 59-61. - London, Parbury, Allen and Co.
- Diseases**
 RUEBSAAMEN, E.H., 1908: Beiträge zur Kenntnis aussereuropäischer Zooecidien. III. Beitrag: Gallen aus Brasilien und Peru. - Marcellia 7: 74.
- Flora, Taxonomy**
 RUIZ LOPEZ, H. & J.A. PAVON, 1794 (9769): Florae peruviana, et chilensis prodromus: 84-85; pl. 16-17. - Madrid, En La Impenta de Sancha.
- Flora**
 RUIZ LOPEZ, H. & J.A. PAVON, 1798 (9772): Systema vegetabilium florae peruviana et chilensis. 1: 144-146. - Madrid, typis Gabrielis de Sancha.
- Taxonomy**
 RUIZ LOPEZ, H. & J.A. PAVON, 1959 (9771): Flora peruviana, et chilensis. 5: publ. in Anales Inst. Bot. Cavanilles 17(1): 411- 415, 418-432; pl. 475-490.
- Ethnobotany, Vernacular names**
 RUIZ-TERAN, L.E. & S. LOPEZ-PALACIOS, 1985: Notas etnobotanicas y nombres vulgares de plantas venezolanas. - Revista Fac. Farm. (Merida) 25: 5-95.
- Flora**
 RUMPHIUS, G.E., 1741/47 (9784): Herbarium amboinense. 1: 136- 139, pl. 45-46 (1741). 2: 195-199; pl. 65-66 (1741). 3: 10-13; pl. 4-5 (1743). 5: 21, 78-79; pl. 14, 42 (1747). - Amsterdam, apud Franciscum Changuion, etc.
- Asimina; Chemistry**
 RUPPRECHT, J.K. et al., 1986: Asimicin, a new cytotoxic and pesticidal acetogenin from the pawpaw, *Asimina triloba* (Annonaceae). - Heterocycles 24: 1197-1201.
- Flora**
 RUSBY, H.H., 1893 (9819): On the collections of Mr. Miguel Bang in Bolivia. - Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 3: 4.
- Guatteria; Taxonomy**
 RUSBY, H.H., 1907 (9819): An enumeration of the plants collected in Bolivia by Miguel Bang. Part 4. With descriptions of new genera and species. - Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 320-321.
- Cymbopetalum, Guatteria; Taxonomy**
 RUSBY, H.H., 1910: New species from Bolivia, collected by R.S. Williams - I. - Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 6: 504-505.
- Taxonomy**
 RUSBY, H.H., 1920 (9824): Descriptions of three hundred new species of South American plants: 18-20. - New York, published by the author.
- Taxonomy**
 RUSBY, H.H., 1927: Descriptions of new genera and species of plants collected on the Mulford biological exploration of the Amazon Valley, 1921-1922. - Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 7: 242-247.
- Uses**
 RUSBY, H.H., 1929: New species of wild edible fruits from eastern Bolivia. - Proc. Intern. Congr. Pl. Sci. Ithaca, August 16-23, 1926. 2: 1372-1374.
- Guatteria; Taxonomy**
 RUSBY, H.H., 1933 I: New species of plants of the Ladew expedition to Bolivia. - Phytologia 1: 55-56.

- RUSBY, H.H., 1933 II (9825): Jungle memories: 40, 164. - New York and London, Whittlesey House. **Annona; Uses**
- RUSBY, H.H., 1935: The custard-apple family in Florida. - J. New York Bot. Gard. 36: 233-239. **Flora, Uses**
- RYDBERG, P.A., 1932 (9873): Flora of the prairies and plains of Central North America: 352. - New York, published by the New York Botanical Garden. **Flora**
- RYERSON, K.A., 1932: The Cherimoya - an Inca fruit of distinction. - Natl. Hort. Mag. 11: 269-272. **Annona; Uses**

S

- SAAVEDRA, E., 1977: Influence of pollen grain stage at the time of hand pollination as a factor on fruit set of cherimoya. - Hortscience 12: 117-118; fig. 1-3. **Annona; Horticulture, Pollen morphology**
- SAAVEDRA, E., 1979: Set and growth of *Annona cherimola* Mill. Fruit obtained by hand-pollination and chemical treatments. - J. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. 104: 668-673. **Annona; Floral biology**
- SABATIER, D., 1983: Fructification et dissemination en forêt guyanaise - Annexe. 19 fruits of *Annonaceae* described and drawn. (unpaged) Montpellier, Université des sciences et technique du Languedoc. (Thesis) **Flora, Fruit**
- SABINE, J., 1824: Some account of the edible fruits of Sierra Leone. - Trans. Hort. Soc. London 5: 443. **Fruit, Uses**
- SADEBECK, R., 1899 (9971): Die Kulturgewächse der deutschen Kolonien und ihre Erzeugnisse: 93-96, 183-186. - Jena, Verlag von Gustav Fischer.
- SAENZ R., J.A. & M. NASSAR C., 1970: Phytochemical screening of Costa Rican plants: Alkaloid analysis. IV. - Revista Biol. Trop. 18: 129-138. **Chemistry**
- SAEZ, J. et al., 1985: Medelline, first bisbenzylisoquinoline with a methylenedioxy bridge joining the isoquinoline moieties. - ASP Meeting, Chapel Hill, July 1985. **Pseudoxandra; Chemistry**
- SAFFORD, W.E., 1905 (9984): The useful plants of the island of Guam. - Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 9: 184-185, 209-210, 358; pl. 33, 34. **Uses, Vernacular names**
- SAFFORD, W.E., 1911 I: The sacred ear-flower of the Aztecs: Xochinacatzli. - Annual Rep. Board Regents Smithsonian Inst. 1910: 427-431. **Cymbopetalum; Vernacular names**
- SAFFORD, W.E., 1911 II: The genus *Annona*: the derivation of its name and its taxonomic subdivisions. - J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 1: 118-120. **Annona; Taxonomy**
- SAFFORD, W.E., 1911 III: The rediscovery of the Xochinacatzli of the Aztecs, with notes on Mexican *Annonaceae*. - Science, n.s., 33: 470-471. **Vernacular names**
- SAFFORD, W.E., 1912 I: *Annona diversifolia*, a custard-apple of the Aztecs. - J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 2: 118-125. **Annona; Fruit**
- SAFFORD, W.E., 1912 II: Sacred flowers of the Aztecs. - Volta Rev. 14: 86-89. **Cymbopetalum; Uses**
- SAFFORD, W.E., 1912 III: *Desmos* the proper generic name for the so-called Unonas of the Old World. - Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 501-508. **Desmos, Unona; Nomenclature**
- SAFFORD, W.E., 1912 IV: *Papualthia mariannae*, a new species of *Annonaceae* from the island. - J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 2: 459-463. **Papualthia; Taxonomy**

SAFFORD, W.E., 1912 V: In: LANTZ, D.E. - The biological society of Washington. - J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 2: 234-235.

Cymbopetalum; Uses

SAFFORD, W.E., 1913 I (9986): *Raimondia*, a new genus of *Annonaceae* from Colombia. - Contr. U.S. Nat. Herb. 16(5): 217- 219; pl. 52-53.

Raimondia; Taxonomy

SAFFORD, W.E., 1913 II: *Chelonocarpus*, a new section of the genus *Annona*, with descriptions of *Annona scleroderma* and *Annona testudinea*. - J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 3: 103-109.

Annona; Taxonomy

SAFFORD, W.E., 1913 III: *Annona sericea* and its allies. - Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 16(10): 263-276; pl. 85-99.

Annona; Taxonomy

SAFFORD, W.E., 1913 IV: *Pseudannona*, a new genus of *Annonaceae* from the Mascarene Islands; together with notes on *Artabotrys uncinatus* and its synonymy. - J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 3: 16-19.

Artabotrys, *Pseudannona*; Taxonomy

SAFFORD, W.E., 1914 (9987): Classification of the genus *Annona* with descriptions of new and imperfectly known species. - Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: I-IX, 1-68; pl. 1-41.

Annona; Taxonomy

SAFFORD, W.E., 1916 I: *Rolliniopsis*, a new genus of *Annonaceae* from Brazil. - J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 6: 197-204.

Rolliniopsis; Taxonomy

SAFFORD, W.E., 1916 II: Proposed classification of the genus *Rollinia*, with descriptions of several new species. - J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 6: 370-384.

Rollinia; Taxonomy

SAFFORD, W.E., 1916 III: *Desmopsis*, a new genus of *Annonaceae*. - Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 183-193; pl. 7-9.

Desmopsis; Taxonomy

SAFFORD, W.E., 1919: Natural history of Paradise Key and the near Everglades of Florida. - Annual Rep. Board Regents Smithsonian Inst. 1917: 382, 389; pl. 9.

Flora

SAFFORD, W.E., 1925; see: STANDLEY, P.C. (1925 I)

SAFFORD, W.E., 1937 (242): In: BAILEY, L.H. - The standard cyclopedia of Horticulture. 1: 34-35, 86, 291-295, 397-399, 405- 406, 652-653, 938, 1080. 2: 1306. 3: 2974-2978, 3414-3415, 3419, 3525-3528. - New York, The MacMillan Company.

Horticulture

SAGOT, P.A., 1881 (9995): Catalogue des plantes phanérogames et cryptogames vasculaires de la Guyane française. - Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., ser. 6, 11: 134-139.

Flora

SAGRA, RAMON de la, 1841 (10.002/3): Histoire physique, politique et naturelle de l'Ile de Cuba. Botanique - Plantes vasculaires: 27-56. Atlas: pl. 5-8. - Paris, Arthus Bertrand.

Flora

SAGRA, RAMON de la, 1845 (10.000): Historia fisica politica y natural de la Isla de Cuba. Segunda parte. Historia natural. - Tomo X. Botanica: 12-21. - Paris, Arthus Bertrand.

Flora

SAHA, J.C. et al., 1961: Ecobolic properties of Indian medicinal plants. - Indian J. Med. Res. 49: 132, 143, 150.

Uses

SAINT AUBIN, G. de, 1963: La forêt du Gabon. - Publ. Centre Techn. Forest. Trop. 21: 150-152.

Flora, Vernacular names

SAINT-HILAIRE, A.F.C.P. de, 1824: Genres nouveaux de la flore du Brésil méridional. - Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 1824: 104- 105.

Flora

SAINT-HILAIRE, A.F.C.P. de, 1824/25 (10.034): Flora Brasiliae meridionalis. 1: 28-43; pl. 5-9. - Paris, apud A. Belin.

Flora, Taxonomy

SAINT-HILAIRE, A.F.C.P. de, 1825 I: Note sur la patrie de l'*Annona squamosa*. - Nouv. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 1825: 10.

Annona

- Anaxogorea; Taxonomy**
- SAINT-HILAIRE, A. F. C. P. de, 1825 II: Du nouveau genre *Anaxogorea*, et des caractères essentiels du genre *Xylopia*. - Nouv. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 1825: 90-91.
- Uses**
- SAINT-HILAIRE, A.F.C.P. de, 1825 III (10.032): Plantes usuelles des brasiiliens. part 6; pl. 29, 1-4. part 6; pl. 30, 1-6. part 7; pl. 33, 1-7. - Paris, Grimbert.
- Flora, Taxonomy**
- SAINT-HILAIRE, A.F.C.P. de & L.-R. TULASNE, 1842 (10.052): Revue de la flore du Brésil méridional. - Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 17: 131-133; pl.6.
- Flora**
- ST. JOHN, H. 1973: List and summary of the flowering plants in the Hawaiian Islands. - Memoir Pacific Trop. Bot. Gard. 1: 162- 163.
- Flora**
- ST. JOHN, H. & A.C. SMITH, 1971: The vascular plants of the Horne and Wallis Islands. - Pacific Sci. 25: 322-323.
- Palaeobotany**
- SALARD-CHEBOLDAEFF, M., 1978: Sur la palynoflore maestrichtienne et tertiaire du bassin sédimentaire littoral du Cameroun. - Pollen & Spores 20: 249-250; pl. 7.fig. 1-2.
- Chemistry**
- SALATINO, M.L.F. & A. SALATINO, 1983: Constituents of the unsaponifiable fraction of the foliar epicuticular wax and the systematics of the *Annonaceae*. - Revista Brasil. Bot. 6: 23-28.
- Flora**
- SALDANHA, C.J., 1985: Flora of Karnataka. 1: 39-50; fig. 2. - Rotterdam, A.A. Balkema.
- Flora**
- SALDANHA, C.J. & D.H. NICOLSON, 1976: Flora of Hassan District Karnataka, India: 34-40; fig. 5. - Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Institution.
- Annona; Uses**
- SALEH, N.A.M. et al., 1969: Local plants as potential sources of tannins in Egypt, Part IV (*Aceraceae* to *Flacourtiaceae*). - Qual. Pl. Mater. Veg. 17: 386. 389.
- SALISBURY, R.A., 1796 (10.119): *Prodromus stirpium in horto ad Chapel Allerton vigentium*: 380. - London.
- Flora**
- SALVOSA, F.M., 1963: Lexicon of Philippine trees. - Bull. Forest Prod. Res. Inst. (Los Baños) 1: 85, 90, 95, 97, 99, 104, 113- 117, 119-120, 122, 134.
- Goniothalamus; Chemistry**
- SAM, T.W. et al., 1987: Goniothalamine oxide: an embryotoxic compound from *Goniothalamus macrophyllus* (*Annonaceae*). - Tetrahedron Lett. 28: 2541-2544.
- Flora**
- SAMPAIO, A.J. & O. PECKOLT, 1943: A nomenclatura das espécies na "Flora Fluminensis" de Conceição Veloso e sua correspondência atual. - Arq. Mus. Nac. Rio de Janeiro 37: 355-336, 392.
- Annona; Uses**
- SAMSON, J.A., 1986: Tropical fruits, ed. 2: 275-278. - Harlow (G.B.), Longman Scientific & Technical.
- Genetics**
- SAMUEL, S., et al., 1991: Allozyme diversity in *Annonaceae* - a pilot project. - Pl. Syst. Evol. 178: 125-134.
- Annona; Pollen morphology**
- SAMUELSSON, G., 1914: Über die Pollenentwicklung von *Annona* und *Aristolochia* und ihre systematische Bedeutung. - Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 8: 181-189.
- Palaeobotany**
- SANBORN, E.I., 1937 (10.210): The Comstock flora of West Central Oregon. - Publ. Carnegie Inst. Wash. 465: 18; pl. 3, fig. 4.
- Annona; Uses**
- SÁNCHEZ NIEVA, F. et al., 1953: The preparation of soursop nectar. - Techn. Pap. Agric. Exp. Sta. Univ. Puerto Rico 11: 1- 19.
- Uses**
- SÁNCHEZ NIEVA, F. et al., 1970: Frozen soursop puree. - J. Agric. (Puerto Rico) 54: 220-236.
- Guatteria; Chemistry**
- SÁNCHEZ RESENDIZ, J. & A. LERDO DE TEJEDA, 1982: Cholesterol- lowering effect of *Guatteria guameri*. (preliminary report) - J. Ethnopharmacol. 6: 239-242.

- SÁNCHEZ S., D., 1986: Revisión de la sección Chasmantha del género *Guatteria* (*Annonaceae*). unpagged, with drawings and maps.- Bogotá. (Thesis, mimeographed, unpublished)
- Guatteria; Taxonomy**
- SANDBERG, F., 1965: Étude sur les plantes médicinales et toxiques d'Afrique équatoriale. - Cahiers de la Maboké 3 (1): 9.
- Uses**
- SANDBERG, F. & A. CRONLUND, 1982: An ethnopharmacological inventory of medicinal and toxic plants from Equatorial Africa. - J. Ethnopharmacol. 5: 189, 193.
- Ethnobotany**
- SANDMARK, C.G., 1788 (4806): Flora Jamaicensis. - In: LINNAEUS, C. - Amoenitates Academicae, ed. 2. 5: 380, 382. - Erlangen, J.J. Palm.
- Flora**
- SANDOVAL, L.D. et al., 1985: Annonelliptine, an alkaloid from *Annona elliptica*. - Phytochemistry 24: 375-376.
- Annona; Chemistry**
- SANDOVAL, L.D. & H. RIPPERGER, 1986: Chemical studies in Cuban species of the genus *Annona*. I. *Annona bullata* Rich. - Rev. Cubana Farm. 20: 83-86.
- Annona; Chemistry**
- SANDOVAL, L.D. et al., 1988: Estudio químico en tres especies cubanas del género *Annona* (*Annonaceae*). - Memorias Primer Simposio de Botanica: 479-486. - La Habana, Cuba.
- Annona; Chemistry**
- SANDWITH, N.Y., 1930: Contributions to the flora of tropical America III. *Annonaceae* collected by the Oxford University Expedition to British Guiana, 1929. - Kew Bull. 1930: 466-480.
- Flora, Taxonomy**
- SANDWITH, N.Y., 1935: Contributions to the flora of Tropical America: XXIII. - Bull. Misc. Inform. 1935: 118.
- Flora**
- SANDWITH, N.Y., 1938: Contributions to the flora of Tropical America: XXXVII. - Bull. Misc. Inform. 1938: 355.
- Flora**
- SANSONNENS, B., 1986: Analyse architecturale de quelques Annonacées: 1-76; fig. 1-45. - Montpellier, Académie de Montpellier. (Diplome d'études approfondies)
- Architecture**
- SANTAPAU, H., 1953: The flora of Khandala on the Western Ghats of India. - Rec. Bot. Surv. India 16(1): 2-3.
- Flora**
- SANTAPAU, H. & S.K. WAGH, 1963: Nomenclatural changes in Indian plants. - Bull. Bot. Surv. India 5: 107-108.
- Polyalthia; Taxonomy**
- SANTOS, A.C., 1930: Alkaloid from *Annona reticulata* Linnaeus. - Philipp. J. Sci. 43: 561-564.
- Annona; Chemistry**
- SANTOS, A.C., 1931: Alkaloids of *Phaeanthus ebracteolatus* (Presl) Merrill. Phaeanthine. - Rev. Filipina Méd. Farm. 22: 1- 11.
- Phaeanthus; Chemistry**
- SANTOS, A.C., 1932 I: Remark about anonaine. - Philipp. J. Sci. 47: 357.
- Chemistry**
- SANTOS, A.C., 1932 II: Über die Alkaloide von *Phaeanthus ebracteolatus* (Presl) Merrill, II. Mitteil.: Zur Kenntnis des Phaeanthins. - Ber. Deutsch. Chem. Ges. 65B: 472-474.
- Phaeanthus; Chemistry**
- SANTOS, A.C., 1951: Isolierung eines neuen Alkaloidsalzes, Phaeantharin-chlorid, aus *Phaeanthus ebracteolatus*. - Arch. Pharm. & Ber. Deutsch. Pharm. Ges. 284: 360-361.
- Phaeanthus; Chemistry**
- SANTOS, A.C., 1958: Bis-coclaurine alkaloids from *Phaeanthus ebracteolatus*. - Proc. Symp. Phytochemistry (Kuala Lumpur, Dec. 1957): 173-177.
- Phaeanthus; Chemistry**
- SANTOS, A.C., 1974: Developments in the investigations on the chemistry of natural products. - Acta Manilana, Ser. A, 12: 48- 67.
- Chemistry**

- SANTOS, A.C. & F.R. REYES, 1932: Über Artabotrysalkaloide, I. Mitteil.: Zur Kenntnis des Artabotryns und des Suaveolins, ein neues Alkaloid. - Natural and Applied Sci. Bull. (Univ. of the Philippines) 2: 407-415.
Chemistry
- SANTOS, A.C. et al., 1968: *Uvaria rufa* Blume. A preliminary report on its constituents. - Philipp. J. Sci. 97: 153-157.
Uvaria; Chemistry
- SANTOS, J.K., 1929: Historical and microchemical studies on the bark and leaf of *Artabotrys suaveolens* Blume from the Philippines. - Philipp. J. Sci. 38: 269-282; pl. 1-3.
Artabotrys; Chemistry, Uses
- SARASOLA, L., 1960: Cherimoya culture in Spain. - Yearb. Calif. Avocado Assoc. 44: 47-53.
Annona; Horticulture
- SARGENT, C.S., 1889: Notes upon some North American trees - XV. - Gard. & Forest 2: 616.
Annona; Flora
- SARGENT, C.S., 1892 (10.293): The silva of North America. 1: 21-30; pl. 15-18. - Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin and Company.
Flora
- SARGENT, C.S., 1905 I (10.295): Trees and shrubs. Illustrations of new or little known ligneous plants. 1: 51, 53; pl. 26, 27. - Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin and Company.
- SARGENT, C.S., 1905 II (10.297): Manual of the trees of North America: 326-329. - Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin and Company.
Flora
- SARGENT, C.S., 1922 (10.297): Manual of the trees of North America, ed. 2: 353-356. - London, Constable & Co. Limited.
Flora
- SARLIN, P., 1954: Bois et forêts de la Nouvelle-Calédonie. - Publ. Centre Techn. Forest. Trop. 6: 118-121; pl. 45.
Vernacular names, Wood anatomy
- SARPONG, K. et al., 1977: The alkaloidal constituents of *Pachypodanthium staudtii*. (Abstract) - Lloydia 40: 616-617.
Pachypodanthium; Chemistry
- SASAK, W. & T. CHOJNACKI, 1973: Long-chain polyprenols of tropical and subtropical plants. - Acta Biochim. Polon. 20: 343-350.
Anaxagorea, Annona; Chemistry
- SASAKI, S., 1930 (10.330): A catalogue of the government herbarium: 217-218. - Taihoku (Formosa), Dept. of Forestry.
- SASTRAPRADJA, D.S., 1978: An alphabetical list of plant species cultivated in the Hortus Botanicus Bogoriensis: 14, 20-21, 28, 49, 75, 83, 111, 118, 161-162, 164-166, 177, 199, 202-203, 207, 213, 217, 220, 236, 255, 257, 263, 272-273. - Bogor, Hortus Botanicus.
Flora
- SASTRI, R.L.N., 1955: Development of the embryo of *Polyalthia longifolia*. - Curr. Sci. 24: 51.
Polyalthia; Embryology
- SASTRI, R.L.N., 1957 I: The vascularization of the ovules in *Saccopetalum tomentosum*. - Curr. Sci. 26: 183.
Saccopetalum; Embryology
- SASTRI, R.L.N., 1957 II: On the division of pollen mother cells in some *Annonaceae*. - Sci. & Cult. 22: 633-634.
Pollen morphology
- SASTRI, R.L.N., 1959: The vascularization of the carpel in some *Ranales*. - New Phytologist 58: 306-309.
Floral anatomy
- SASTRI, R.L.N., 1969: Comparative morphology and phylogeny of the *Ranales*. VII. *Annonaceae*. - Biol. Rev. Cambridge Philos. Soc. 44: 295-297.
Phylogeny
- SASTRY, L.V.L. et al., 1961: Studies on some aspects of custard apple peroxidase. - J. Food Sci. 26: 244-247.
Annona; Chemistry
- SAUCO, V.G., 1979: Algunos frutos tropicales y subtropicales en Espana, principalmente en las Islas Canarias. - Proc. Trop. Reg. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. 23: 102.
Annona; Horticulture

- Cytology**
SAUER, W. & F. EHRENDORFER, 1984: Notes on the karyosystematics of *Annonaceae*. - Pl. Syst. Evol. 146: 47-55.
- SAUGET, J.S.; see: LÉON
- SAUNDERS, W., 1882: Report of the superintendent of gardens and grounds. - Rep. Commiss. Agric. 1881-82: 216.
- Flora**
SAUVALLE, F.A., 1868 (10.371): Flora cubana: 2. - Habana, Imp. "La Antilla".
- SAVAGE, S., 1945 (10.378): A catalogue of the Linnaean Herbarium: 95, 166. - London, printed for the Linnean Society of London.
- Chemistry**
SAVARD, J. & L. ESPIL, 1951 I: Hydrolyse par percolation sulphurique de quelques bois tropicaux. - Publ. Centre Techn. Forestier Trop. 2: 18-19, 41-44, 112-115.
- Chemistry**
SAVARD, J. & L. ESPIL, 1951 II: Alcoholic fermentation of the hydrolyzates of some tropical woods. - Publ. Centre Techn. Forestier Trop. 3: 7-69.
- Flora, Uses, Vernacular names**
SAVILL, P.S. & J.E.D. FOX, 1967: Trees of Sierra Leone: 40-45; fig. 7-10. - Omagh, Co. Tyrone, mimeographed.
- Annona; Chemistry**
SAVUR, G.R. & A. SREENIVASAN, 1946: Studies on pectins from indigenous sources. - J. Sci. Industr. Res., B, Phys. Sci. 5: 41-43.
- Xylopia; Uses**
SAWER, J.CH., 1894 (10.439): Odorographia, ser. 2: 469-470. - London, Gurney & Jackson.
- Chemistry**
SAXENA, H.O., 1975: A survey of the plants of Orissa (India) for tannins, saponins, flavonoids and alkaloids. - Lloydia 38: 346- 351.
- Flora**
SAXTON, W.T. & L.J. SEDGWICK, 1918: Plants of Northern Gujarat. - Rec. Bot. Surv. India 6: 242.
- Annona; Flora**
SCHACHT, H., 1859 (10.455): Madeira und Tenerife mit ihrer Vegetation: 79-81; pl. 3. - Berlin, Verlag von G.W.F. Müller.
- Cymbopetalum; Taxonomy**
SCHATZ, G.E., 1985 I: A new *Cymbopetalum* (*Annonaceae*) from Costa Rica and Panama with observations on natural hybridization. - Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 72: 535-538.
- Desmopsis, Sapranthus; Taxonomy**
SCHATZ, G.E., 1985 II: A revision of the *Desmopsis/Sapranthus* alliance. (unpaged, mimeographed, unpublished)
- Floral biology**
SCHATZ, G.E., 1987: Pollination systems in neotropical *Annonaceae*. (Abstract) XIV International Botanical Congress, Abstracts: 274. - Berlin.
- Taxonomy**
SCHEFFER, R.H.C.C., 1870/73 (10.515): Observationes phytographicae. - Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Indië 31: 2-15 (1870). - Pars II. Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Indië 31: 338-344 (1870). - Pars III. Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Indië 32: 387-392 (1873).
- Flora**
SCHEFFER, R.H.C.C., 1874 (10.519): Bijdragen uit het buitenland tot de kennis der flora van den Indischen Archipel. - Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Indië 34: 70-71, 76-85, 91-92.
- Flora, Taxonomy**
SCHEFFER, R.H.C.C., 1876: Enumération des plantes de la Nouvelle-Guinée, avec description des espèces nouvelles. - Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg 1: 2-5.
- Flora, Taxonomy**
SCHEFFER, R.H.C.C., 1885: Sur quelques plantes nouvelles ou peu connues de l'Archipel Indien (*Annonaceae*). - Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg 2: 1-31.

- SHELLE, E., 1900: *Monodora myristica* Dun. - Gartenwelt 4: 339, 341. **Monodora; Horticulture**
- SCHERY, R.W.; see: WOODSON, R.E. & R.W. SCHERY
- SCHERY, R.W., 1954: Plants for man: 206, 257, 487. - London, George Allen & Unwin Ltd. **Uses**
- SCHLUFF, H.P. van der, 1969: A check list of the vascular plants of the Kruger National Park. - Publ. Univ. Pretoria, n.s., 53: 46-47. **Flora**
- SCHIMPER, A.F.W., 1898 (10.670): Pflanzen-Geographie auf physiologischer Grundlage: fig. 196. - Jena, Verlag von Gustav Fischer. **Annona**
- SCHIMPER, W.Ph. & A. SCHENK, 1890: Handbuch der Palaeontologie (ed. Zittel, K.A.) II. Abtheilung: Palaeophytologie: 506-507; fig. 295.6-8. - München und Leipzig, Druck und Verlag von R. Oldenbourg. **Palaeobotany**
- SCHINZ, H., 1905 (10.718): Plantae menyhartianae. - Denkschr. Kaiserl. Akad. Wiss., Math.-Naturw. Kl. 78: 413. **Flora**
- SCHINZ, H. & H. JUNOD, 1900/03: Zur Kenntniss der Pflanzenwelt der Delagoa-Bay. Mém. Herb. Boissier 10: 36 (1900). Erster Nachtrag. - Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 3: 657-658 (1903). **Flora**
- SCHKUHR, C., 1805 (10.727): Botanisches Handbuch, ed. 2. 2: 95; pl. 149. - Leipzig, bey Gerhard Fleischer dem Jüngern. **Annona**
- SCHLECHTENDAL, D.F.L. von, 1828 (10.745): Florula insulae Sti. Thomae, Indiae Occidentalis. - Linnaea 3: 255-257. **Flora**
- SCHLECHTENDAL, D.F.L. von, 1834: De Annonaceis Brasiliensibus Herbarii Regii Berolinensis. - Linnaea 9: 315-331. **Taxonomy**
- SCHLECHTENDAL, D.F.L. von, 1836: De plantis mexicanis a G. Schiede M. Dre. collectis nuntium adfert. - Linnaea 10: 235-236. **Annona; Taxonomy**
- SCHLECHTENDAL, D.F.L. von & A. von CHAMISSO, 1830: Plantarum mexicanarum a cel. viris Schiede et Deppe collectarum recensio brevis. - Linnaea 5: 211. **Annona; Taxonomy**
- SCHLECHTENDAL, D.F.L. von & A. von CHAMISSO, 1831: Plantarum mexicanarum a cel. viris Schiede et Deppe collectarum, recensio brevis. - Linnaea 6: 417-418. **Xylopia; Taxonomy**
- SCHLITTER, E. & H.U. HUBER, 1952: Die Konstitution des Alkaloids Artabotrin (Iso-corydin). - Helv. Chim. Acta 35: 111-113. **Chemistry**
- SCHMIDT, J.A., 1852 (10.893): Beiträge zur Flora der Cap Verdischen Inseln: 259-260. - Heidelberg, Akademische Buchhandlung von Ernst Mohr. **Flora**
- SCHMIDT, M.A., 1971: Cherimoya growing in Chili. - Yearb. Calif. Avocado Assoc. 54: 125-127. **Annona; Horticulture**
- SCHMUTZ, J., 1959: Die Alkaloide von *Xylopia discreta* (L. fil.) Sprague et Hutchins. - Helv. Chim. Acta 42: 335-343. **Xylopia; Chemistry**
- SCHNARF, K., 1931 (10.928): Vergleichende Embryologie der Angiospermen: 69-70; fig. 17. - Berlin, Verlag von Gebrüder Borntraeger. **Embryology**
- SCHNEIDER, C.K., 1903 (10.939): Dendrologische Winterstudien: 82, 241; fig. 92, 100. - Jena, Verlag von Gustav Fischer. **Asimina**

- SCHNEIDER, C.K., 1906 (10.940): **Horticulture** Illustriertes Handbuch der Laubholzkunde. 1: 347; fig. 224-225. - Jena, Verlag von Gustav Fischer.
- SCHNEIDER, E.E., 1916 (10.947): **Uses, Wood anatomy** Commercial woods of the Philippines: Their preparation and uses. - Bull. Bur. Forest. Philipp. Islands 14: 105-106.
- SCHNELL, R., 1950: **Flora** La forêt dense: 211-212; pl. 1.20, 2.11, 13.5. - Paris, Paul Lechevalier.
- SCHNELL, R., 1952: **Flora** Végétation et flore de la région montagneuse du Nimba (Afr. Occ. Franç.) - Mém. Inst. Franç. Afrique Noire 22: 451-453.
- SCHNELL, R., 1953: **Popowia; Taxonomy** Plantes nouvelles ou peu connues d'Afrique occidentale française (Guinée et Côte d'Ivoire). - Bull. Inst. Franç. Afrique Noire 15: 93-94; fig. 1.
- SCHNELL, R., 1957: **Uses, Vernacular names** Plantes alimentaires et vie agricole de l'Afrique Noire: 53, 93, 102, 115, 164-165. - Paris, Édition Larose.
- SCHNIZLEIN, A., 1843/70 (10.964): **Flora** Iconographia familiarum naturalium regni vegetabilis. 3: pl. 174. - Bonn, Verlag von Max Cohen & Sohn.
- SCHOMBURGK, Ri., 1849 (11.016): **Flora** Reisen in British-Guiana in den Jahren 1840-1844; 3 (Versuch einer Fauna und Flora von British-Guiana): 837, 979-980, 1089-1090. 1162-1163. - Leipzig, Verlagsbuchhandlung von J.J. Weber.
- SCHROEDER, C.A., 1942: **Annona; Floral biology** Hand pollination effects in the cherimoya (*Annona cherimola*). - Yearb. Calif. Avocado Assoc. 1941: 94-98.
- SCHROEDER, C.A., 1943 I: **Annona; Floral biology** Hand pollination of the Cherimoya. - Univ. Calif. Coll. Agric. Exp. Sta. Div. Hort. Circ. 14: 1-4; fig. 1-2 (mimeographed)
- SCHROEDER, C.A., 1943 II: **Annona; Floral biology** Hand-pollination studies on the cherimoya. - Proc. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. 43: 39-41.
- SCHROEDER, C.A., 1945 I: **Annona; Horticulture** Cherimoya culture in California. - Univ. Calif. Coll. Agric. Exp. Sta. Div. Hort. Circ. 15: 1-6. (mimeographed)
- SCHROEDER, C.A., 1945 II: **Annona; Floral biology** The cherimoya and sapote. - Calif. Citrogr. 30: 69.
- SCHROEDER, C.A., 1947 I: **Annona; Fruit, Horticulture** Cherimoya varieties in California. - Var. Hort. Digest 2: 68-71.
- SCHROEDER, C.A., 1947 II: **Annona; Floral biology** Hand pollination of cherimoya. Practical method for improving fruit set for better yields. - Calif. Agric. 1(8): 2.
- SCHROEDER, C.A., 1951: **Annona; Fruit, Anatomy** Fruit morphology and anatomy of Cherimoya. - Bot. Gaz. (Chicago) 112: 436-446.
- SCHROEDER, C.A., 1953: **Annona; Floral biology** The pollination of some subtropical fruit trees. - Lasca Leaves 3: 39-41.
- SCHROEDER, C.A., 1957: **Annona; Horticulture** Cherimoyas, sapotes, and guavas in California. - Yearb. Calif. Avocado Assoc. 40: 49-51; ill.
- SCHROEDER, C.A., 1971 I: **Annona; Fruit** Fruits of the Annonas. - Yearb. Calif. Avocado Assoc. 54: 117-118.
- SCHROEDER, C.A., 1971 II: **Annona; Floral biology** Pollination of cherimoya. - Yearb. Calif. Avocado Assoc. 54: 119-122.
- SCHROEDER, C.A., 1971 III: **Annona; Horticulture** The cherimoya in South Africa. - Yearb. Calif. Avocado Assoc. 54: 129-131.

- SCHUERHOFF, P.N., 1926 (11.246): Die Zytologie der Blütenpflanzen: 245, 546. - Stuttgart, Verlag von Ferdinand Enke. **Pollen morphology**
- SCHULTE, G.R. et al., 1982 I: The structure of ferrudiol, a highly oxidized constituent of *Uvaria ferruginea*. - *Tetrahedron Lett.* **23**: 289-292. **Uvaria; Chemistry**
- SCHULTE, G.R. et al., 1982 II: Studies on highly oxidized cyclohexanes, constitution of a new key metabolic intermediate. - *Tetrahedron Lett.* **23**: 4303-4304. **Uvaria; Chemistry**
- SCHULTES, R.E., 1969: De plantis toxicariis e mundo novo tropicale commentationes IV. - *Bot. Mus. Leafl.* **22**: 134-136; pl. 34. **Unonopsis; Ethnobotany**
- SCHULTES, R.E., 1978: De plantis toxicariis e mundo novo tropicale commentationes XXIII. - *Bot. Mus. Leafl.* **26**: 228-230. **Ethnobotany**
- SCHULTES, R.E., 1983: De plantis toxicariis e mundo novo tropicale commentationes XXXII. - *Bot. Mus. Leafl.* **29**: 256-257. **Guatteria, Xylopia; Ethnobotany**
- SCHULTES, R.E., 1985: De planteis toxicariis e mundo novo tropicale commentationes XXXV: Miscellaneous notes on biodynamic plants of the Northwest Amazon. - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* **14**: 134-135. **Ethnobotany**
- SCHULTES, R.E., 1987: Ethnopharmacology of the Northwest Amazon: unexpected chemical discoveries. - *Revista Acad. Colomb. Ci. Exact.* **16**(62): 85. **Anaxagorea, Unonopsis; Pharmacology**
- SCHULTES, R.E. & R.F. RAFFAUF, 1986 I: De plantis toxicariis e mundo novo tropicale commentationes XXXVII.- *Bot. Mus. Leafl.* **30**: 259. **Duguetia, Guatteria; Ethnobotany**
- SCHULTES, R.E. & R.F. RAFFAUF, 1986 II: Ethnopharmacological and alkaloidal notes on plants of the Northwest Amazon.- *Caldasia* **15**: 335-336. **Duguetia, Guatteria; Ethnobotany**
- SCHULTKA, W., 1971: Arealkarten tropisch-afrikanischer Pflanzen. II. Ausgewählte Arten der *Polycarpicaceae*, *Capparidaceae*, *Malvales*, *Flacourtiaceae* und *Commelinaceae*. - *Oberhess. Naturwiss. Z.* **38**: 123-126. **Flora**
- SCHULTZ, A.R.H. & M.L. PORTO, 1971: Nota prévia sobre o levantamento florístico de quatro regiões naturais do Rio Grande do Sul. - *Iheringia, Bot.* **15**: 23. **Flora**
- SCHUMACHER, F.C., 1827 (11.360): Beskrivelse af Guineiske planter. - *Kongel. Danske Vidensk. Selsk., Naturvidensk. Math. Afh.* **4**: 29-33.1829. (= preprinted publication: 253-257) **Uvaria; Taxonomy**
- SCHUMANN, K., 1887 (11.364): Die Flora des deutschen ost-asiatischen Schutzgebietes. - *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* **9**: 200. **Stelechocarpus; Flora**
- SCHUMANN, K., 1898: Die Flora von Neu-Pommern. - *Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin* **2**(13): 115-116. **Goniothalamus; Flora**
- SCHUMANN, K. & M. HOLLRUNG, 1889 (11.368): Die Flora von Kaiser Wilhelmsland: 47-49. - Berlin, Kommissions-Verlag: Asher & Co. **Flora**
- SCHUMANN, K. & K. LAUTERBACH, 1901: Die Flora der deutschen Schutzgebiete in der Südsee: 315-323. - Leipzig, Verlag von Gebrüder Borntraeger. **Flora, Taxonomy**
- SCHUMANN, K. & K. LAUTERBACH, 1905: Nachträge zur Flora der deutschen Schutzgebiete in der Südsee: 265-266. - Leipzig, Verlag von Gebrüder Borntraeger. **Flora, Taxonomy**
- SCHUSTER, J., 1910 I: Ein Beitrag zur Pithecanthropus-Frage (Die paläo-botanischen Ergebnisse der Selenka'schen Trinil- Expedition). - *Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München* **1909**(17): 1-30. **Palaeobotany**

- Palaeobotany**
 SCHUSTER, J., 1910 II: De l'âge géologique du Pithécantrope et de la période pluviale à Java.- *Compt. Rend. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci.* **151**: 779-781.
- Palaeobotany**
 SCHUSTER, J., 1911 I: Die Flora der Trininl-Schichten. - In: SELENKA, M.L. & M. BLANCKENHORN (eds.) - Die Pithecantropus- Schichten auf Java. Geologische und paläontologische Ergebnisse der Trininl-Expedition (1907 und 1908): 236, 242; pl. 32.fig. 44- 47.- Leipzig, Verlag von Wilhelm Engelmann.
- Palaeobotany**
 SCHUSTER, J., 1911 II (11.418): Monographie der fossilen Flora der Pithecantropus-Schichten. - *Abh. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., Math.-Phys. Kl.* **25(6)**: 18-20; pl. 9.fig. 65-66, pl. 10.fig. 69- 74, pl. 11.fig. 75-82, pl. 12.fig. 83-89, pl. 22.fig. 7-8, pl. 23.fig. 1-3.
- Flora**
 SCHWARTZ, O. (Oskar), 1939 (11.439): Flora des tropischen Arabien. - *Mitt. Inst. Allgem. Bot. Hamburg* **10**: 60-61.
- Flora, Taxonomy**
 SCHWARZ, O. (Otto), 1927: *Plantae novae vel minus cognitae Australiae tropicae.* - *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* **24**: 84.
- Annona; Floral biology**
 SCHWARZENBERG, F. C., 1946: Polinización artificial del chirimoyo. - *Agric. Téc.* **6**: 156-172
- Flora**
 SCHWEINFURTH, G., 1896 (11.483): Sammlung arabisch-aethiopischer Pflanzen. - *Bull. Herb. Boissier* **4**, app. 2: 177.
- Flora**
 SCOGGAN, H.J., 1978: The flora of Canada. - *Publ. Bot. Natl. Mus. Nat. Sci. (Canada)* **7(3)**: 765.
- Ethnobotany**
 SEAFORTH, C.E. et al., 1983: A guide to the medicinal plants of Trinidad & Tobago: 14-15. - London, Commonwealth Secretariat.
- Flora, Uses**
 SÉBIRE, A., 1899 (11.585): Les plantes utiles du Sénégal: 3-8. - Paris, Librairie J.-B. Baillière et Fils.
- Flora**
 SEEMANN, B., 1861: *Plantae vitiensis.* - *Bonplandia* **9**: 253-254.
- Flora, Taxonomy**
 SEEMANN, B., 1865 (11.613): *Flora Vitiensis*: 4-5; tab. 3. - London, L. Reeve and Co.
- Sapranthus; Taxonomy**
 SEEMANN, B., 1866: On *Sapranthus*, a new genus of *Annonaceae*, from Central America. - *J. Bot.* **4**: 369; pl. 54.
- Annona, Polyalthia; Chemistry**
 SEETHARAMAN, T.R., 1986: Flavonoids from the leaves of *Annona squamosa* and *Polyalthia longifolia*. - *Fitoterapia* **57**: 198-199.
- Rollinia; Chemistry**
 SEIGLER, D.S. et al., 1979: Cyanogenic plants from Argentina. - *J. Nat. Prod.* **42**: 179-182.
- Enantia; Chemistry**
 SEITZ, G., 1959: Über das Vorkommen von Palmatin in *Enantia chlorantha* Oliv. - *Naturwissenschaften* **46**: 263.
- Chemistry**
 SEKA, R., 1933: In: KLEIN, G. - *Handbuch der Pflanzenanalyse.* **4(3)**: 707-708.- Wien, Verlag von Julius Springer.
- Sageraea; Uses**
 SEKHAR, A.C., 1955: Working qualities of some Indian timbers. - *Indian Forester* **81**: 732.
- Sageraea; Uses**
 SEKHAR, A.C. & R.K. BHARTARI, 1964: A note on timbers for tool helves and handles. - *Indian Forester* **90**: 770.
- Annona; Chemistry**
 SENGUPTA, S.R. & B. PAL, 1971: Iodine and fluorine contents of foodstuffs. - *Indian J. Nutr. Dietet.* **8**: 69.
- Flora**
 SESSÉ, M. & J.M. MOÇINO, 1893 (11.755): *Plantae Novae Hispaniae*, ed. 2: 84-85. - México, Oficina Tipográfica de la Secretaria de Fomento.

- Flora**
SESSÉ, M. & J.M. MOÇINO, 1894 (11.756): *Flora mexicana*, ed. 2: 133-134. - México, Oficina Tipográfica de la secretaría de Fomento.
- Leaf anatomy**
SETTEN, A.K. van, 1984 I: De blad-anatomie van de *Annonaceae*. I- VII; 1-188; fig. 1-38; grafiek 1-34 (manuscript, unpublished). - Utrecht, Institute of Systematic Botany.
- Leaf anatomy**
SETTEN, A.K. van, 1984 II: Een SEM-onderzoek naar de cuticula- kenmerken van *Annonaceae*. I-III; 1-78 (manuscript, unpublished). - Utrecht, Institute of Systematic Botany.
- Leaf anatomy**
SETTEN, A.K. van, 1985: Leaf anatomy of neotropical *Annonaceae*. (Abstract) - *Annonaceae Newsletter* 1: 10.
- Leaf anatomy**
SETTEN, A.K. van & J. KOEK-NOORMAN, 1986: Studies in *Annonaceae*. VI. A leaf-anatomical survey of genera of *Annonaceae* in the Neotropics. - *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 108: 17-50; fig. 1-26.
- Milusa; Ethnobotany**
SHAH, G.L. & G.V. GOPAL, 1982: An ethnobotanical profile of the Dangies. - *J. Econ. Tax. Bot.* 3: 355.
- Annona; Ethnobotany**
SHAH, G.L. et al., 1981: An account of the ethnobotany of Saurashtra in Gujarat State (India). - *J. Econ. Tax. Bot.* 2: 173.
- Chemistry**
SHAMMA, M., 1972: The isoquinoline alkaloids. - New York, Academic Press.
- Chemistry**
SHAMMA, M. & R.L. CASTENSON, 1973: The oxoaporphine alkaloids. - In: The alkaloids, chemistry and physiology. 14: 225-264. - New York, Academic Press Inc.
- Chemistry**
SHAMMA, M. & H. GUINAUDEAU, 1944: Biogenetic pathways for the aporphinoid alkaloids. - *Tetrahedron* 40: 4811-4813, 4817-4818.
- Chemistry**
SHAMMA, M. & J.L. MONIOT, 1978: Isoquinoline alkaloids research 1972-1977. - New York and London, Plenum Press.
- Flora**
SHARMA, B.D. & D.S. PANDEY, 1984: Exotic flora of Allahabad District: 2-3. - Howrah, Botanical Survey of India.
- Flora**
SHARMA, B.D. et al., 1977: Studies on the flora of Nilgiris, Tamil Nadu. - *Biol. Mem. (Lucknow)* 2(1-2): 11-12.
- Flora**
SHARMA, M., 1982: Supplement to the flora of Punjab State (India) - II. - *J. Econ. Tax. Bot.* 3: 525.
- Annona; Chemistry**
SHERMAN, G.D. & Y. KANEHIRO, 1947: Tropical plants as a source of pectin. - *Chemical Digest* 6(4): 65, 67-68.
- Annona; Flora**
SHIMADA, Y., 1913: On two species of *Annona* in Taiwan (*A. squamosa* and *A. reticulata*). - *J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan* 3: 59- 67; ill. (in Chinese)
- Annona; Chemistry**
SHOEB, Z.E., 1970: Chemical composition of *Annona squamosa*, *Hyoscyamus niger* and *Hibiscus sabdariffa* seed oils. - *Grasas y Aceites (Sevilla)* 21: 270-271.
- Artabotrys; Diseases**
SHREEMALI, J.L., 1973: A new disease of *Artabotrys "hexapetalus"*. - *Indian Phytopathol.* 26: 605-607.
- Annona; Diseases**
SIDDARAMAIAH, A.L. et al., 1981: A new fruit rot disease of *Annona squamosa* L. from India. - *Curr. Sci.* 50: 1001-1002.
- Annona; Pharmacology**
SIDDIQI, S., 1964: Pharmacology of the crude extract of *Annona squamosa* (Sharifa). - *Pakistan J. Sci. Industr. Res.* 7: 214-218.

- SIDDIQUI, M.B. et al., 1988: Ethno-medical study of plants used for terminating pregnancy. - *Fitoterapia* 59: 251. **Annona; Ethnobotany**
- SIKDAR, J.K., 1979: Two plant records for West Bengal. - *Geobios (Jodhpur)* 6: 90-91. **Flora**
- SILBERBAUER-GOTTSBERGER, I. & G. EITEN, 1983: Fitossociologia de um hectare de cerrado. - *Brasil Florestal* 54: 55-70. **Ecology**
- SILBERBAUER-GOTTSBERGER, I. & G. EITEN, 1987: A hectare of cerrado. I. General aspects of the trees and thick-stemmed shrubs. - *Phyton* 27: 55-91. **Ecology**
- SILBERBAUER-GOTTSBERGER, I. & G. GOTTSBERGER, 1984: Cerrado - Cerradão: A comparison with respect to number of species and growth forms. - *Phytocoenologia* 12: 293-303. **Ecology**
- SILBERBAUER-GOTTSBERGER, I. et al., 1977: Frost damage of Cerrado plants in Botucatu, Brazil, as related to the geographical distribution of the species. - *Biotropica* 9: 253- 261. **Ecology**
- SILBERBAUER-GOTTSBERGER, I & G. GOTTSBERGER, 1988: A polinização de plantas do cerrado. - *Rev. Brasil Biol.* 48: 651-663. **Floral biology**
- SILLANS, R., 1952: Annonacées nouvelles ou litigieuses de l'Oubangui-Chari. - *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris)*, sér. 2, 24: 578-581. **Popowia; Taxonomy**
- SILLANS, R., 1953: Plantes ligneuses nouvelles d'Afrique tropicale. - *Rev. Int. Bot. Appl. Agric. Trop.* 33: 548-557; pl. 7-8. **Taxonomy**
- SILVA, I.M., 1983: A flora na vida do índio Karaj . - *Atas Soc. Bot. Brazil* 2: 27. **Uses**
- SILVA, J.B. da & A. de S. GROTTA, 1975: Anatomia e óleo essencial das folhas de *Xylopia frutescens* Aublet. - *Bol. Bot. (São Paulo)* 3: 87-93. **Xylopia; Chemistry, Leaf anatomy**
- SILVA, M.F. da et al., 1977: Nomes vulgares de plantas amazônicas: 24-25, 27, 81-85, 98. - *Manaus, INPA*. **Vernacular names**
- SILVA TAROUCA, E.E., 1913 (11.979): Unsere Freiland-Laubgehölze: 147-148; fig. 141-142. - *Wien, F. Tempsky*. **Asimina; Horticulture**
- SIM, Th.R., 1907 (11.991): The forests and forest flora of the Colony of the Cape of Good Hope: 120-121; pl. 16.fig. 4. - *Aberdeen (Scotland)*, Taylor & Henderson. **Flora**
- SIM, Th.R., 1909 (11.992): Forest flora and forest resources of Portuguese East Africa: 7-8, 1 45; pl. A.-Aberdeen, Taylor & Henderson. **Flora**
- SIMMONDS, N.W., 1976: Evolution of crop plants: 302-303. - *London and New York*, Longman. **Annona; Uses**
- SIMMONS, W.H., 1934: Adulterated *Cananga* oil. - *Perfumery Essential Oil Rec.* 25: 167. **Cananga; Uses**
- SIMÕES de FARIA; see: FARIA, CLARA MAC CORD SIMÕES de
- SIMPSON, D.R., 1975: New species from South America II. - *Phytologia* 30: 305-310. **Taxonomy**
- SIMPSON, D.R., 1982: New species from South America III. - *Phytologia* 51: 305-308. **Taxonomy**
- SINCLAIR, J., 1951: Notes on Bornean *Annonaceae*. - *Sarawak Mus. J.* 5: 597-609; fig. 1. **Flora, Taxonomy**
- SINCLAIR, J., 1953 I: Notes on Siamese *Annonaceae*. - *Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem.*, ser. 3, 14: 40-44. **Flora, Taxonomy**

- SINCLAIR, J., 1953 II: Notes on Indian and Burmese *Annonaceae*. - Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement., ser. 3, 14: 45-48. **Flora, Taxonomy**
- SINCLAIR, J., 1955 I: A Revision of the Malayan *Annonaceae*. - Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement., ser. 3, 14: 149-516. **Flora, Taxonomy**
- SINCLAIR, J., 1955 II: The flora of Cox's Bazar, East Pakistan. - Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal 9: 86. **Flora**
- SINCLAIR, J., 1956 I: Notes on New Guinea *Annonaceae*, Part I. - Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement., ser. 3, 15: 4-13. **Flora, Taxonomy**
- SINCLAIR, J., 1956 II: Miscellaneous Notes on *Annonaceae*. - Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement., ser. 3, 15: 14-17, fig. 1-2. **Taxonomy**
- SINCLAIR, J., 1958: *Ararocarpus* - A monstrosity. - Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement., ser. 3, 17: 93-95. **Fruit, Teratology**
- SINCLAIR, J., 1961: A new species of *Goniothalamus* from peat swamp forests in Borneo. - Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement., ser. 3, 18: 98-101; pl. 1. **Goniothalamus; Taxonomy**
- SINCLAIR, J., 1968: Florae Malesianae precursores - XLII. The genus *Myristica* in Malesia and outside Malesia. - Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement., ser. 3, 23: 482. **Fissistigma; Taxonomy**
- SINGH, M.P., 1954: An improved marcot box for the aerial propagation of fruits. - Indian J. Hort. 11: 89-93. **Annona; Horticulture**
- SINGH, Raj. & Rag. SINGH, 1972: Screening of some plant extracts for antiviral properties. - Technology (Sindri) 9: 415-416. **Pharmacognosy**
- SINGH, S.N., 1959: Propagation of custard apple in Uttar Pradesh. - Sci. & Cult. 25: 78-79; fig. 1. **Annona; Horticulture**
- SINGH, S.N., et al., 1963: Fruit culture in India: 5, 217-224. - New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research. **Annona; Fruit, Horticulture, Uses**
- SINGH, V. & R.P. PANDEY, 1980: Medicinal plant-lore of the tribals of Eastern Rajasthan (India). - J. Econ. Tax. Bot. 1: 138. **Annona; Ethnobotany**
- SINGH, V. & P.J. PARMAR, 1980: Poisonous and harmful plants of Rajasthan - II. - J. Econ. Tax. Bot. 1: 150. **Annona; Ethnobotany**
- SINGH, V. & P. SINGH, 1981: Edible wild plants of Eastern Rajasthan. - J. Econ. Tax. Bot. 2: 198. **Annona; Uses**
- SINGH, SHAM et al., 1963: Fruit culture in India: 239-246. - New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research. **Annona; Horticulture**
- SIQUEIRA, J.C. de, S.J., 1984: Flora friburguense: Levantamento Fitogeográfico do Morra-da-Cruz. - Eugeniana 8: 5. **Flora**
- SIV, Y.Y., 1972: Étude de quelques plantes médicinales du Cambodge (appartenant en particulier aux genres *Cananga*, *Colona*, *Grewia*, *Leea* et *Melastoma*). - Trav. Lab. Matière Méd. Pharm. Gal. Fac. Pharm. Paris 56, 2ième partie: 13, 74-87. (Thèse) **Cananga; Ethnobotany**
- SIV, Y.Y. & R.R. PARIS, 1972: Sur quelques plantes à flavanoides du Cambodge appartenant aux genres *Cananga*, *Colona*, *Grewia*, *Leea* et *Melastoma*. - Pl. Méd. Phytothér. 6: 299-305. **Cananga; Chemistry**
- SKILES, J.W. & M.P. CAVA, 1979: Subsessiline: structure revision and synthesis. - J. Org. Chem. 44: 409-412. **Chemistry**
- SLEUMER, H., 1949: The botanical gardens and museum at Berlin- Dahlem. - Kew Bull. 1949: 172. **Flora**
- SLOANE, H., 1727 (12.104): A voyage to the islands Madera, Barbados, Nieves, St. Christophers and Jamaica. 2: 166-170; pl. 225-228. fig. 1. - London, printed for the author. **Uses, Vernacular names**

- SMALL, J.K., 1903 (12.127): Flora of the Southeastern United States: 447-449. - New York, published by the author. **Flora**
- SMALL, J.K., 1924 (12.146): Plant novelties from Florida. - Bull. Torrey Bot. Club **51**: 389-391. **Deeringothamnus; Taxonomy**
- SMALL, J.K., 1926 I: A new pawpaw from Florida. - Torrey **26**: 56. **Asimina; Taxonomy**
- SMALL, J.K., 1926 II: *Deeringothamnus pulchellus*. - Addisonia **11**: 33; pl. 369. **Plate**
- SMALL, J.K., 1930: *Deeringothamnus rugelii*. - Addisonia **15**: 17; pl. 489. **Plate**
- SMALL, J.K., 1933 (12.150): Manual of the Southeastern flora: 529-533, 832, 1504. - New York, published by the author. **Flora**
- SMALL, J.K., 1913 (12.132): Flora of the Florida keys: 51. - New York, Published by the author. **Flora**
- SMIRNOVA, E.S., 1977: Strukturnye osobennosti Polyalthii pribveznoi. - Bjull. Glavn. Bot. Sada **106**: 79-82. (in Russian) **Polyalthia**
- SMITH, A.C., 1936 (12.168): Fijian plant studies. - Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Bull. **141**: 59-66. **Flora, Taxonomy**
- SMITH, A.C.; see: FRIES, R.E. (1939)
- SMITH, A.C., 1942 (12.168): Fijian plant studies, II. Botanical results of the 1940-41 cruise of the "Cheng Ho". - Sargentia **1**: 31-34. **Flora, Taxonomy**
- SMITH, A.C., 1943: Studies of Pacific Islands plants - III. New and noteworthy flowering plants from Fiji. - Bull. Torrey Bot. Club **70**: 538-539. **Flora, Taxonomy**
- SMITH, A.C., 1950: Studies of Pacific Island plants - VI. New and noteworthy flowering plants from Fiji. - J. Arnold Arbor. **31**: 156-165. **Flora, Taxonomy**
- SMITH, A.C., 1955: Phanerogam genera with distributions terminating in Fiji. - J. Arnold Arbor. **36**: 278. **Flora**
- SMITH, A.C.; see: YUNCKER, T.G. (1959)
- SMITH, A.C., 1978: Precursor to flora of Fiji. - Allertonia **1**: 350-351. **Polyalthia; Flora, Taxonomy**
- SMITH, A.C., 1981: Flora vitiensis nova (A new flora of Fiji). **2**: 13-40; fig. 4-15. - Lawai (Hawaii), Pacific Tropical Botanical Garden. **Flora**
- SMITH, C.A., 1966: Common names of South African plants. - Bot. Surv. S. Africa Mem. **35**: 75, 196, 207, 502, 507, 562. **Uses, Vernacular names**
- SMITH, G.H., 1928: Vascular anatomy of ranalian flowers II. *Ranunculaceae* (cont.), *Menispermaceae*, *Calycanthaceae*, *Annonaceae*. - Bot. Gaz. (Crawfordsville) **85**: 170-177. **Floral anatomy**
- SMITH, J. DONNELL, 1889 (12.294): Undescribed plants from Guatemala. VI. - Bot. Gaz. (Crawfordsville) **4**: 25. **Guatteria; Taxonomy**
- SMITH, J. DONNELL, 1889/1905 (12.295): Enumeratio plantarum guatemalensium. pars 1: 3 (1889). pars 2: 3-4 (1891). pars 4: 5 (1895). pars 5: 3 (1899). pars 6: 2-3 (1903). pars 7: 2 (1905). Oquawkæ (Ill.), apud H.N. Patterson. **Flora**
- SMITH, J. DONNELL, 1895 I (12.294): Undescribed plants from Guatemala and other Central American Republics. XIV. - Bot. Gaz. (Crawfordsville) **20**: 1. **Cymbopetalum, Porcelia; Taxonomy**

- Duguetia; Taxonomy**
SMITH, J. DONNELL, 1895 II (12.294): Undescribed plants from Guatemala and other Central American Republics. XV. - Bot. Gaz. (Crawfordsville) 20: 281.
- Asimina, Guatteria; Taxonomy**
SMITH, J. DONNELL, 1897 I (12.294): Undescribed plants from Guatemala and other Central American Republics. XVII. - Bot. Gaz. (Crawfordsville) 23: 1-2.
- Annona; Taxonomy**
SMITH, J. DONNELL, 1897 II (12.294): Undescribed plants from Guatemala and other Central American Republics. XIX. - Bot. Gaz. (Crawfordsville) 24: 389.
- Flora, Taxonomy**
SMITH, J. DONNELL, 1898 (7978): In: Pittier, H. - Primitiae florae Costaricensis. 2(1): 11-16. - San José de Costa Rica, A.C.
- Porcelia; Taxonomy**
SMITH, J. DONNELL, 1905 (12.294): Undescribed plants from Guatemala and other Central American Republics. XXVII. - Bot. Gaz. (Crawfordsville) 40: 1.
- Annona; Taxonomy**
SMITH, J. DONNELL, 1910 (12.294): Undescribed plants from Guatemala and other Central American Republics. XXXIII. - Bot. Gaz. (Crawfordsville) 49: 453.
- Floral anatomy**
SMITH, L.H., 1976: Morphological description of stamens of the *Annonaceae*. - Florida Scient. 39 (suppl. 1): 6. (Abstract)
- Xylopia; Flora, Taxonomy**
SMITH, L.S., 1956: New species of and notes on Queensland plants. - Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland 67: 29-30.
- Duguetia; Uses**
SMITH, W.G., 1875: Woods suitable for wood engraving. - Gard. Chron., ser. 2, 4: 585.
- Melodorum; Taxonomy**
SMITH, W.W., 1911: Some additions to the flora of Burma. - Rec. Bot. Surv. India 4: 274-275.
- Flora**
SMITINAND, T., 1955: Some noteworthy plants from Thailand. - Thai Forest Bull. (Botany) 2: 2.
- Flora**
SMITINAND, T., 1961: Some noteworthy plants from Thailand (Siam). - Nat. Hist. Bull. Siam. Soc. 20: 43.
- Flora**
SMYTHIES, B.E., 1965: Common Sarawak trees: 14-15; pl. 5. - Borneo Literature Bureau.
- Rollinia; Chemistry**
SNEDEN, A.T. & T.T. DABRAH, 1983: The isolation and characterization of new cytotoxic acetogenins from *Rollinia papilionella*. - Abstr. Pap. Amer. Chem. Soc. 1983: no. 70.
- Fruit**
SNOW, D.W., 1981: Tropical frugivorous birds and their food plants: A world survey. - Biotropica 13: 2, 8.
- Asimina; Floral biology**
SOBAJIMA, Y., 1955: Studies on the pawpaw (*Asimina triloba* Dunal). III. On the time of flower bud differentiation and bearing habit. - Sci. Rep. Saikyo Univ., Agric., 7: 81-86. (in Japanese with English summary)
- Asimina; Floral biology**
SOBAJIMA, Y. & N. KUNIMURA, 1953: Studies on the pawpaw (*Asimina triloba* Dunal). I. 1). Flowering season and microsporogenesis in pawpaw. 2). Insect visitors on the flowers of pawpaw. - Sci. Rep. Saikyo Univ., Agric., 5: 33-46. (in Japanese)
- Asimina; Floral biology**
SOBAJIMA, Y. & N. KUNIMURA, 1954: Studies on the pawpaw (*Asimina triloba* Dunal). II. On the fruit setting by self pollination and the germination test of pollen. - Sci. Rep. Saikyo Univ., Agric., 6: 29-37. (in Japanese with English summary)
- Cananga; Fruit**
SODY, H.J.V., 1955: Enkele opmerkingen over vogelcultuur op Java in het algemeen en over vogelplanten in het bijzonder. - Madj. Ilmu Alam Untuk Indonesia 111: 185.
- Embryology**
SOERODIKOESOEMO, W., 1970: Development of the embryosac in some cauliflorous plants. - Ann. Bogor. 5: 93-98.

- Palaeobotany**
 SOLÉ DE PORTA, N., 1971: Algunos generos nuevos de polen procedentes de la formación guaduas (Maastrichtiense-paleoceno) de Colombia. - *Studia Geol. (Salamanca)* 2: 141-142; pl. 2. fig. 1,2,4.
- Anatomy**
 SOLEREDER, H., 1899/1908 (12.362, 12.366): Systematische Anatomie der Dicotyledonen: 39-45 (1899).
 Ergänzungsband - 1908; 7-9. - Stuttgart, Verlag von Ferdinand Enke.
- Anatomy**
 SOLEREDER, H., 1908 (12.367): Systematic anatomy of the dicotyledons. 1: 34-39. 2: 810-812. (translation by
 Boodle, L.A. & F.E. Fritsch) - Oxford, At the Clarendon Press.
- Duguetia, Rollinia; Taxonomy**
 SONDER, O.W., 1849: In: *Plantae regnellianae*. - *Linnaea* 22: 557-558.
- Flora**
 SONDER, O.W., 1894 (2448): In: HARVEY, W.H. & O.W. SONDER - *Flora Capensis*. 1: 7-9. - London, Lovell
 Reeve & Co., Limited (reprint of 1859-60).
- SONNERAT, P., 1782 (12.452): Voyage aux Indes orientales, ed. oct. 3: 260-262; pl. 131 (quarto). - Paris, chez
 l'Auteur.
- Annona; Chemistry**
 SONNET, P.E. & M. JACOBSON, 1971: Tumor inhibitors II: Cytotoxic alkaloids from *Annona purpurea*. - *J.*
Pharm. Sci. 60: 1254-1256.
- Asimina; Flora, Plate**
 SOPER, J.H. & M.L. HEIMBURGER, 1961: 100 shrubs of Ontario: 8; pl. 8. - Toronto, Department of Planning
 and Development.
- Asimina; Flora, Plate**
 SOPER, J.H. et al., 1957: Shrubs of Ontario. Part 1: 8 + unnumbered pl.. - Toronto, Department of Planning
 and Development.
- Annona; Horticulture**
 SORNAY, P. de, 1911: L'Atte ou Pomme-Cannelle à Maurice (*Annona Squamosa*) - *J. Agric. Trop.* 11:
 193-195.
- Ethnobotany, Vernacular names**
 SOSA, V. et al., 1985: Etnoflora yucatanense. 1: 22-23. - Xalapa, Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones sobre
 Recursos Bioticos.
- Vernacular names**
 SOUKUP, J., 1962/64: Vocabulario de los nombres vulgares de la flora peruana. - *Biota* 4: 77, 90, 103-104,
 187, 210, 228, 295, 365 (1962-63). - *Biota* 5: 26, 40, 131, 183 (1964).
- SOUKUP, J., 1966: Las Winteraceas y Annonaceas del Peru, sus generos y lista de especies. - *Biota* 6: 54-64.
- Flora**
 SOUKUP, J., 1970: Genera peruviana. - *Raymondiana* 3: 11-12.
- Rollinia; Nomenclature, Taxonomy**
 SOUREN, L., 1982: Revisie van *Rollinia*, sectie *Rolliniella*. 47 pp.; ill. (manuscript, unpublished) - Utrecht,
 Institute of Systematic Botany.
- Flora**
 SOUSA, E. PEREIRA de, 1946/57: Contribuições para o conhecimento da flora da Guiné Portuguesa.- *An.*
Junta Invest. Colon. 1: 45-47 (1946). - *An. Junta Invest. Colon.* 3(2): 7-9 (1948). - *An. Junta Invest. Colon.*
 5(5): 7-9 (1950). - *An. Junta Invest. Ultramar* 7(2): 7 (1952). - *An. Junta Invest. Ultramar* 12(3): 7 (1957).
- SOUZA, A.B. de, 1970: Catálogo da carpoteca do jardim botânico. - *Rodriguesia* 26 (38): 342-345.
- SPACH, E., 1838/46 (12.504): Histoire naturelle des végétaux. - Tome 7: 493-532 (1838). Atlas. pl. 61 (1846).
 - Paris, Librairie Encyclopédique de Roret.
- Flora, Uses, Vernacular names**
 SPANOGHE, J.B., 1841 (12.529): Prodrromus florae Timorensis. - *Linnaea* 15: 162-163.
- Uses, Vernacular names**
 SPECK OBREEN, H.A. van der, 1864: Beschrijving van de timmerhoutsoorten, die in europeesch Guiana
 wassen: 13-14. 30- 31, 63. - Rotterdam, H. Nijgh.

- Flora**
SPICHTER, R. & J.-M. MASCHERPA, 1983: Flora del Paraguay. *Annonaceae*: 7-45. - Genève, Éditions des Conservatoire et Jardin Botaniques de la Ville de Genève.
- Vernacular names**
SPICHTER, R. et al., 1985: Catálogo de los nombres vernaculos de los árboles del Arboletum Jenaro Herrera y alrededores (provincia de Requena, departamento de Loreto, Perú). Contribución al estudio de la flora y de la vegetación de la Amazonia peruana. IX. - *Candollea* 40: 597, 601, 606-607, 609, 621, 623, 625.
- Unonopsis; Flora**
SPICHTER, R., 1989: *Unonopsis lindmanii* R.E. Fries, una *Annonaceae* nueva para la flora del Paraguay. - *Candollea* 44: 38-41.
- Flora**
SPICHTER, R. et al., 1989: Contribución a la flora de la Amazonia Peruana. Los árboles del Arboletum Jenaro Herrera. I. *Moraceae* a *Leguminosae*. - *Boissiera* 43: 107-138.
- Melodorum; Chemistry**
SPIFF, A.I. et al., 1984: Alkaloids of *Monodora tenuifolia*. - *Pl. Med.* 50: 455.
- Taxonomy**
SPLITGERBER, F.L., 1842 (12.630): De plantis novis surinamensibus. - *Tijdschr. Natuurl. Gesch. Physiol.* 9: 96-98.
- SPORNE, K.R., 1949: A new approach to the problem of the primitive flower. - *New Phytol.* 48: 259-276.
- Taxonomy**
SPRAGUE, T.A., 1905 (12.640): Plantarum novarum vel minus cognitarum diagnoses. - *Bull. Herb. Boissier*, sér. 2, 5: 700-702.
- Popowia; Taxonomy**
SPRAGUE, T.A., 1908: In: Diagnoses africanae: XXI. - *Bull. Misc. Inform.* 1908: 52-53.
- Monodora; Taxonomy**
SPRAGUE, T.A., 1916: In: Diagnoses africanae: LXV. - *Bull. Misc. Inform.* 1916: 38-39.
- Nomenclature**
SPRAGUE, T.A., 1928: The correct spelling of certain generic names. - *Bull. Misc. Inform.* 1928: 113-115, 344.
- Flora, Taxonomy**
SPRAGUE, T.A. & J. HUTCHINSON, 1916: African *Annonaceae*. - *Bull. Misc. Inform.* 1916: 145-161.
- Flora**
SPRAGUE, T.A. & L.A.M. RILEY, 1924: Materials for a flora of British Honduras: I. - *Bull. Misc. Inform.* 1924: 9-10.
- Mayna, Xylopia; Taxonomy**
SPRENGEL, K.P.J., 1821/22 (12.695): Neue Entdeckungen im ganzen Umfang der Pflanzenkunde. 2: 153-154 (1821). 3: 50 (1822). - Leipzig, bey Friedrich Fleischer.
- SPRENGEL, K.P.J., 1825/27 (12.698): Systema vegetabilium - ed. 16. 2: 602, 634-642 (1825). 4(2): 130-131, 143-144, 214-216 (1827). - Göttingen, Sumtibus Librariae Dieterichianae.
- SPRENGEL, K.P.J., 1830 (12.699): Genera plantarum - ed. 9. 1: 456-457. - Göttingen, Sumtibus Dieterichianis.
- Architecture**
SPRUCE, R., 1861: On the mode of branching of some Amazon trees. - *J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot.* 5: 3-14.
- Annona; Diseases**
SRIVASTAVA, M.P. et al., 1964: Post harvest diseases of some fruits and vegetables. - *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci India, Sect. B, Biol. Sci.* 34: 339.
- Flora**
SRIVASTAVA, T.N., 1976: Flora gorakhpurensis: 32-34. - New Delhi, Today & Tomorrow's printers & publishers.
- Uses, Vernacular names**
STAHEL, G., 1944: De nuttige planten van Suriname. - *Bull. Landbouwproefstat. Suriname* 59: 30-32, 64-65, 67, 84, 90, 146, 149-150.
- Flora**
STAHL, A., 1936 (12.739): Estudios sobre le flora de Puerto Rico, ed. 2. 1: 70-77. - San Juan de Puerto Rico, Publicaciones de la Federal Emergency Relief Administration.

- STANDLEY, P.C., 1922 (12.771): Trees and shrubs of Mexico. - Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. **23**(2): 277-284. **Flora**
- STANDLEY, P.C., 1923 (12.773): Ten new species of trees from Salvador. - J. Wash. Acad. Sci. **13**: 351-352. **Rollinia; Taxonomy**
- STANDLEY, P.C., 1925 I: New plants from Central America - II. - J. Wash. Acad. Sci. **15**: 101-103. **Taxonomy**
- STANDLEY, P.C., 1925 II: New plants from Central America - III. - J. Wash. Acad. Sci. **15**: 285. **Flora**
- STANDLEY, P.C., 1926: New species of trees collected in Guatemala and British Honduras by Samuel J. Record. - Trop. Woods **7**: 4-5. **Anaxagorea; Taxonomy**
- STANDLEY, P.C., 1928 I (12.785): Flora of the Panama Canal Zone. - Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. **27**: 179-182. **Flora**
- STANDLEY, P.C., 1928 II: In: Contributions to the arborescent flora of Western Panama. - Trop. Woods **16**: 11. **Flora**
- STANDLEY, P.C., 1928 III: In: Trees collected by G. Proctor Cooper near Permé, Panama. - Trop. Woods **16**: 36. **Flora**
- STANDLEY, P.C., 1929 (12.786): Studies of American plants I. - Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. **4**(8): 205-209. **Taxonomy**
- STANDLEY, P.C., 1930 I: A second list of the trees of Honduras. - Trop. Woods **21**: 10-11. **Flora**
- STANDLEY, P.C., 1930 II (12.788): Flora of Yucatan. - Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. **3**: 266-268. **Flora**
- STANDLEY, P.C., 1931 (12.789): Flora of the Lancetilla Valley Honduras. - Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. **10**: 194-197. **Flora**
- STANDLEY, P.C., 1932 I: Vernacular names of trees of the Tapajoz River, Brazil. - Trop. Woods **29**: 8. **Flora, Vernacular names**
- STANDLEY, P.C., 1932 II (12.794): New plants from British Honduras. - Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. **11**: 130-131. **Desmopsis; Taxonomy**
- STANDLEY, P.C., 1933: New trees from the Tapajoz River, Brazil, with a list of vernacular names. - Trop. Woods **33**: 14. **Flora, Vernacular names**
- STANDLEY, P.C., 1934: Additions to the trees of Honduras. - Trop. Woods **37**: 32-33. **Flora**
- STANDLEY, P.C., 1935: New trees and shrubs from Panama, Colombia, and Ecuador. - Trop. Woods **42**: 22. **Taxonomy**
- STANDLEY, P.C., 1936 (12.786): Studies of American plants - VI. - Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. **11**(5): 155-156. **Rollinia; Taxonomy**
- STANDLEY, P.C., 1937 (12.796): Flora of Costa Rica. - Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. **18**(2): 439-446. **Rollinia; Flora, Taxonomy**
- STANDLEY, P.C. & S. CALDERON, 1925 (12.778): Lista preliminar de las plantas de El Salvador: 83-84. - San Salvador, Tipografía La Unión.-Dutriz Hermanos. **Flora**
- STANDLEY, P.C. & S.J. RECORD, 1936 (12.794): The forests and flora of British Honduras. - Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. **12**: 134-138. **Flora**
- STANDLEY, P.C. & J.A. STEYERMARK, 1943: Studies of Central American plants - III. - Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. **23**(1): 7-8. **Annona, Sapranthus; Taxonomy**

- STANDLEY, P.C. & J.A. STEYERMARK, 1944: Studies of Central American plants - VI. - Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. **23(4)**: 156-157. **Desmopsis; Taxonomy**
- STANDLEY, P.C. & J.A. STEYERMARK, 1946: Flora of Guatemala. - Fieldiana, Bot., **24(4)**: 270-294. **Flora**
- STANDLEY, P.C. & L.O. WILLIAMS, 1953: Plantae centrali- americanae, V. - Ceiba **3**: 200. **Xylopia; Taxonomy**
- STANER, P. & R. BOUTIQUE, 1937: Matériaux pour l'étude des plantes médicinales indigènes du Congo Belge. - Mém. Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge, Sect. Sci. Nat. Coll. in-8, **5 (6)**: 40-42, fig. 2. **Uses**
- STANER, P. & A. CORBISIER, 1931: Essences à bois cultivées au jardin botanique d'Eala. - Bull. Agric. Congo Belge **22**: 68. **Uses**
- STAPP, O., 1892: In: Decades kewenses - Decas III. - Bull. Misc. Inform. **1892**: 195-196. **Polyalthia; Taxonomy**
- STAPP, O., 1894 (12.806): On the Flora of Mount Kinabalu, in North Borneo. - Trans. Linn. Soc. London Bot., ser. **2**, **4**: 129- 131. **Goniothalamus, Melodorum; Flora, Taxonomy**
- STAPP, O., 1905: Contributions to the flora of Liberia. - J. Linn. Soc., Bot. **37**: 81-82. **Popowia; Taxonomy**
- STAPP, O., 1915: A contribution to the flora of Fiji. - J. Linn. Soc., Bot. **43**: 16. **Flora**
- STEEDMAN, E.C., 1933 (12.864): A description of some trees, shrubs and lianes of Southern Rhodesia: 8. - Bulawayo, published by the author. **Flora**
- STEENIS, C.G.G.J. van, 1931: Schets van de flora van den G. Tjibodas bij Tjiampea. - Trop. Natuur **20**: 79. **Stelechocarpus; Plate**
- STEENIS, C.G.G.J. van, 1948 I: Miscellaneous botanical notes. I. 13. The genus *Disepalum* Hook. f. (Anon.). - Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, ser. **3**, **17**: 405-406. **Disepalum; Taxonomy**
- STEENIS, C.G.G.J. van, 1948 II: Remarks on some generic names used for Malaysian Phanerogams. I. 5. *Oxymitra* Hook. f. & Thoms. (Anon.) 1815 antedated by *Oxymitra* Bischoff, ex Lindenb. 1829. - Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, ser. **3**, **17**: 458. **Nomenclature**
- STEENIS, C.G.G.J. van, 1949: Flora voor de scholen in Indonesië: 184-186. - Batavia, Noordhoff-Kolff N.V. **Flora**
- STEENIS, C.G.G.J. van, 1953: Miscellaneous botanical notes V. 43. *Spermabolus* T. & B. = *Anaxagorea* St. Hil. (Annon.). - Acta Bot. Neerl. **2**: 301-302. **Nomenclature**
- STEENIS, C.G.G.J. van, 1963: Pacific plant areas. 1: 20-21. - Manila, Bureau of Printing. **Flora**
- STEENIS, C.G.G.J. van, 1964: An account of the genera *Richella* A. Gray and *Oxymitra* (Bl.) Hook.f. & Th. (*Annonaceae*). - Blumea **12**: 353-361. **Friesodielsia; Nomenclature, Taxonomy**
- STEENIS, C.G.G.J. van, 1967: Miscellaneous botanical notes XVIII. 120. Brief note on some new records from Flores, Lesser Sunda Islands. - Blumea **15**: 153. **Flora**
- STEENIS, C.G.G.J. van, 1972 I: Nomina generum malesianorum: 13-15. - Mimeographed, Rijksherbarium Leiden. **Nomenclature, Flora**
- STEENIS, C.G.G.J. van, 1972 II: The mountain flora of Java: pl. 2.3. - Leiden, E.J. Brill. **Flora**
- STEENIS, C.G.G.J. van, 1987: Rheophytes of the world: supplement. - Allertonia **4**: 289-290. **Anaxagorea, Mitrephora**
- STEENIS, C.G.G.J. van, 1987: Checklist of generic names in Malesian botany (Spermatophytes): 32-33. - Leiden Rijksherbarium. **Flora**

Ethnobotany, Vernacular names

STEENIS-KRUSEMAN, M.J. van, 1953: Select Indonesian medicinal plants. - Bull. Organ. Natuurw. Onderz. Indonesië **18**: 12.

Flora

STEENTOFT, M., 1988: Flowering plants in West Africa: 72-77. - Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Annona; Ethnobotany

STEGGERDA, M., 1929: Plants of Jamaica used by natives for medicinal purposes. - Amer. Anthropol., n.s., **31**: 432.

Annona, Malmea; Ethnobotany

STEGGERDA, M., 1943: Some ethnological data concerning one hundred Yucatan plants. - Anthropol. Pap. Bur. Amer. Ethnology Smithsonian Inst. **29**: 196-197, 210.

Flora

STEHLÉ, H. & M., & L. QUENTIN, 1937 (12.912): Flore de la Guadeloupe et Dépendances. - Tome 2 - Catalogue des phanérogames et fougères avec contribution à la flore de la Martinique, fasc. 1: 26-29. - Basse-Terre, Imprimerie Catholique.

Vernacular names

STEINER, M.L., 1961: A dictionary of vernacular names of Pacific foodplants: 28-37. - Pasay City, National Research Council of the Philippines. (Mimeographed)

Uses

STEINMETZ, E.F., 1957: Codex vegetabilis: nr. 101, 102, 230. - Amsterdam, published by the author.

STELLFELD, C., 1942: A coleção Dusén do museu paraense. - Arq. Mus. Paraense **2**: 66.

Uses

STEPHENS, M., 1955: The timber of *Cyathocalyx maingayi* (Mempisang). - Malayan Forester **18**: 161-163.

Annona; Horticulture

STEPHENS, S.E., 1936: Some tropical fruits. No. 11. - The soursop. - Queensland Agric. J., n.s., **46**: 409-412.

Phylogeny, Wood anatomy

STERN, W.L., 1954: Comparative anatomy of xylem and phylogeny of *Lauraceae*. - Trop. Woods **100**: 1-72.

Ecology

STERNER, R.W. et al., 1986: Testing for life historical changes in spatial patterns of four tropical tree species. - J. Ecol. **74**: 621-633.

STEUDEL, E.G., 1821 (13.053): Nomenclator botanicus. 1: 1, 50-51, 78, 269, 384, 509, 521, 537, 569, 647, 862-863, 866, 891. - Stuttgart & Tübingen, sumtibus I.G. Cottae.

STEUDEL, E.G., 1840/41 (13.053): Nomenclator botanicus, ed. 2. 1: 1, 84, 99-101, 135, 147, 212, 273, 394, 497, 533, 709-710, 717, 757, 776, 779, 845. 2: 101, 146, 157, 184, 222, 226, 233, 277, 369, 382, 464, 710, 730-731, 737-738, 793.- Stuttgart & Tübingen, typis et sumptibus J.G. Cottae.

Annona; Taxonomy

STEUDEL, E.G., 1843: Über einige surinamische Pflanzen. - Flora **26**: 754.

Flora

STEYERMARK, J.A., 1940 (13.105): Spring flora of Missouri: 208. - St. Louis, Missouri Botanical Garden.

Flora

STEYERMARK, J.A., 1963: Flora of Missouri: 671-672; pl. 163.3; map 962. undated. - Ames (Iowa), The Iowa State University Press.

Flora

STEYERMARK, J.A., 1975: Flora de la Sierra de San Luis (Estado Falcon, Venezuela) y sus afinidades fitogeograficas. - Acta Bot. Venez. **10**: 172.

Flora

STEYERMARK, J.A. & O. HUBER, 1978: Flora del Avila: 211-212; pl. 33. - Caracas, Soc. Venez. de Cienc. Nat.

STICKMAN, O., 1788 (4777): Herbarium Amboinense. - In: LINNAEUS, C., - Amoenitates Academicae, ed. 2. **4**: 119, 121, 122, 129, 140. - Erlangen, J.J. Palm.

STOCKBERGER, W.W.; see: SAFFORD, W.E. (1911 III)

- STOFFERS, A.L., 1966: Flora of the Netherlands Antilles. 2: 1-5. Utrecht, Natuurwetenschappelijke Studiekring voor Suriname en de Nederlandse Antillen. **Flora**
- STONE, B.C., 1964: A review of the new botanical names published in Safford's "Useful plants of Guam". - *Micronesica* 1: 124. **Nomenclature**
- STONE, B.C., 1970: The flora of Guam. - *Micronesica* 6: 277-281. **Flora**
- STONE, B.C., 1981: The summit flora of Gunung Ulu Kali (Pahang, Malaysia). - *Federation Museums J.*, ser. 2, 26: 67. **Flora**
- STONE, H., 1904 (13.196): The timbers of commerce and their identification: 2-3. - London, William Rider & Son, Limited. **Wood anatomy**
- STONE, H., 1917: Étude descriptive des bois de la Guyana française. - *Ann. Inst. Bot.-Géol. Colon. Marseille*, sér. 3, 4 (2): 65-75. **Flora**
- STOPP, K., 1956: Botanische Analyse des Driftgutes vom Mittellauf des Kongoflusses, mit kritischen Bemerkungen über die Bedeutung fluviatiler Hydatochorie. - *Beitr. Biol. Pflanzen* 32: 442; Abb. 10. **Dispersal**
- STRACHEY, Sir R., 1906 (13.219): Catalogue of the plants of Kumaon and of the adjacent portions of Garhwal and Tibet. (revised and supplemented by J.F. Duthie): 6. - London, Lovell Reeve & Co., Limited. **Flora**
- STRAKA, H. & B. FRIEDRICH, 1988: Palynologia madagassica et mascarenica. - *Trop. Subtrop. Pflanzenwelt* 61: 40-56. **Palynology**
- STRAUSBAUGH, P.D. & E.L. CORE, 1953: Flora of West Virginia. 2: 408-410. - Morgantown, West Virginia University. **Flora**
- STREIMANN, H., 1983: The plants of the Upper Watut Watershed of Papua New Guinea: 84-85. - Canberra, National Botanic Gardens. **Flora**
- STURROCK, D., 1959: Fruits for Southern Florida: 63-71. - Stuart, Florida, Southeastern Printing Co., Inc. **Fruit**
- STURTEVANT, E.L., 1883: Notes on edible plants. III. - *Bot. Gaz. (Crawfordsville)* 8: 352-354. **Uses**
- STURTEVANT, E.L.; see: HEDRICK, U.P. (1919)
- STUTZ, L.C., 1983: Études floristiques de divers stades secondaires des formations forestières de Haut Parana (Paraguay oriental). Inventaire floristique d'une réserve forestière. - *Candollea* 38: 553. **Flora**
- STUTZ DE ORTEGA, L.C., 1984: Études floristiques de divers stades secondaires des formations forestières du Haut Parana (Paraguay oriental). Dynamisme et reconstitution d'une forêt secondaire peu dégradée. - *Candollea* 39: 385-394. **Ecology**
- SUBRAMANIAM, T.V., 1934: Administration report of the entomologist for the year 1932-33. - *Rep. Mysore Agric. Dept.* 1932-33: 61. **Annona; Pharmacology**
- SUDO, S., 1963: Identification of tropical woods. - *Bull. Gov. Forest Exp. Sta.* 157: 23-25. (in Japanese) **Vernacular names, Wood anatomy**
- SUESSENGUTH, K., 1942: Neue Pflanzen aus Costa Rica, insbesondere vom Chirripó grande 3837 m. - *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 72: 273-274. **Stenanona; Taxonomy**
- SUGIYAMA, M., 1979: A comparative study of nodal anatomy in the *Magnoliales* based on the vascular system in the node-leaf continuum. - *J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, sect. III, Bot.*, 12: 202- 208; fig. 1-2. **Anatomy**

- Chemistry**
- SULTANBAWA, M.U.S. et al., 1978: Chemical investigations of Ceylonese plants. Part XXIX. A survey of plants of Sri Lanka (Ceylon) for alkaloids I. - *Lloydia* **41**: 597-633.
- Cananga*; **Chemistry**
- SUN, H. et al., 1985: Aroma constituents of *Cananga odorata*. - *Acta Bot. Yunnan.* **7**: 239-242. (in Chinese with English summary)
- Unona, Uvaria*
- SURINGAR, W.F.R., 1863: *Epimetrum ad indicem seminum horti botan. acad. lugd. batavi anni 1863*: 4. - Leiden.
- SUVARNASUDDHI, K. & T. SMITINAND, 1955: Descriptions of plants named in honour of Phya Winit Wanandorn. - *Thai Forest Bull. (Bot.)* **3**: 21-22.
- Flora**
- SUVATTI, C., 1978: *Flora of Thailand*: 541-545. - Bangkok, Kurusapha Ladprao Press. (in Thai language)
- SWARTZ, O., 1788 (13.526): *Nova genera et species plantarum seu prodromus ...*: 87. - Stockholm, Upsala & Abo, In *Bibliopoliis Acad. M. Swederi*.
- Flora**
- SWARTZ, O., 1791 (13.528): *Observations botanicae quibus plantae Indiae occidentalis* 220-224. - Erlangen, Sumtu Jo. Jacobi Palmii.
- Flora**
- SWARTZ, O., 1800 (13.531): *Flora Indiae occidentalis*. **2**: 999-1002. - Erlangen, Sumtu Jo. Jacobi Palmii.
- Horticulture**
- SWEET, R., 1830 (13.547): *Sweet's Hortus Britannicus*, ed. 2: 14- 15. - London, James Ridgway.
- Duguetia, Pachypodanthium*
- SWERTZ, Ch. et al., 1986: Onderzoek naar de verwantschappen tussen enige soorten van het genus *Duguetia* en *Pachypodanthium staudtii*. 42 pp.; drawings and photos. - Utrecht, Institute of Systematic Botany. (Mimeographed, unpublished)
- Artabotrys*; **Diseases**
- SYDOW, H. et P. & E.J. BUTLER, 1916: *Fungi Indiae orientalis, Pars V*. - *Ann. Mycol.* **14**: 191.
- Flora**
- SYKES, W.R., 1970: Contributions to the flora of Niue. - *Bull. New Zealand Dept. Sci. Industr. Res.* **200**: 43-44.
- Flora**
- SYKES, W.R., 1982: Checklist of dicotyledons naturalised in New Zealand 15. *Annonales, Berberidales, Cactales, Fagales, some Geraniales, Juglandales, Laurales, Rutales, Salicales, Sapindales, Tiliales, Nyctaginaceae, and Zygophyllaceae*. - *New Zealand J. Bot.* **20**: 333.
- Flora**
- SYMINGTON, C.F., 1936: The flora of Gunong Tapis in Pahang: with notes on the altitudinal zonation of the forests of the Malay Peninsula. - *J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* **14(3)**: 346.
- Flora**
- SYNNOTT, T.J., 1985: A checklist of the flora of Budongo Forest Reserve, Uganda, with notes on ecology and phenology. - *C.F.I. Occas. Papers* **27**: 18-19.
- Rollinia*; **Taxonomy**
- SZYSZYLOWICZ, I., 1895 (13.639): *Pugillus plantarum novarum Americae centralis et meridionalis*. - *Rozpr. Akad. Umiejctn., Wydz. Mat.-Przyr.*, ser. 2, **7**: 140.

T

- Meiogyne*, **Chemistry**
- TADIC, D. et al., 1987 I: Kinabaline and the aporphinoid biogenesis of azaanthracene and azafluorene alkaloids. - *Phytochemistry* **26**: 537-541.
- Guatteria*; **Chemistry**
- TADIC, D. et al., 1987 II: Revised structures of azafluorenone alkaloids from *Guatteria dielsiana*. - *Phytochemistry* **26**: 1551- 1552.
- Alphonsea*, **Chemistry**
- TADIC, D. et al., 1987 III: Alkaloids of *Alphonsea sclerocarpa*. - *J. Nat. Prod.* **50**: 518-519.

- TALALAJ, S., 1966: Essential oil of *Xylopia aethiopica* from Ghana. - West Afr. Pharm. 8: 72-73, 86. **Xylopia; Chemistry**
- TALAPATRA, B. et al., 1985: Isolation of pinocembrin from *Goniothalamus "grifithii"* & its biomimetic synthesis. - Indian J. Chem. 24B: 561. **Goniothalamus; Chemistry**
- TALAPATRA, S.K. et al., 1985: Structure & stereochemistry of four new 5,6-dihydro-2-pyrones from *Goniothalamus sesquipedalis* & *Goniothalamus "grifithii"*. - Indian J. Chem. 24B: 29-34. **Goniothalamus; Chemistry**
- TALAPATRA, S.K. et al., 1988: Aristololactams of *Goniothalamus sesquipedalis* Wall., revised structures of the 2-oxygenated aristololactams. - Phytochemistry 27: 903-906. **Goniothalamus; Chemistry**
- TALBOT, W.A., 1909 (13.682): Forest flora of the Bombay Presidency and Sind. 1: 14-34. - Poona, Printed by government at the Photozincographic Department. **Flora**
- TAMAYO, E., 1942: *Guatteria chironiensis*. - Bol. Soc. Venez. Ci. Nat. 7(49): 210. **Guatteria; Taxonomy**
- TAMMAMI, B. et al., 1977: Preliminary investigation of *Croton californicus* var. *tenuis* and *Uvaria kirkii*: a xanthone and a benzylidihydrochalcone. - Phytochemistry 16: 2040. **Uvaria; Chemistry**
- TANAKA, R. & H. OKADA, 1972: Karyological studies in four species of *Annonaceae*, a primitive Angiosperm. - J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B, Div. 2, Bot. 14: 85-105. **Cytology**
- TANAKA, T., 1976: Tanaka's cyclopedia of edible plants of the world: 31, 47-49, 61, 69-70, 125, 190, 233, 235, 246, 268, 313, 321, 341, 361, 467-468, 474, 479, 516, 570, 577, 629-630, 698-699, 703, 747, 749-750, 778-779. - Tokyo, Keigaku Publishing Co. **Uses**
- TANÉ, P. et al., 1988 I: Partially-acetylated dodecanyl tri- and tetra-rhamnoside derivatives from *Cleistopholis glauca* (*Annonaceae*). - Tetrahedron Lett. 29: 1837-1840. **Cleistopholis; Chemistry**
- TANÉ, P. et al., 1988 II: A substitutedcinnamoyl ester from *Cleistopholis staudtii*. - Phytochemistry 27: 3986-3988. **Cleistopholis; Chemistry**
- TANG, Y., 1973: Tropical and subtropical woods of Yunnan: 37-39; pl. 13.4. - Peking. (in Chinese) **Polyalthia; Wood anatomy**
- TANTERI, B., 1947: Sulla presenza di caffeina nei semi di *Annona Cherimolia* Mill. - Ann. Chim. Appl. 37: 115-118. **Annona; Chemistry**
- TATTERSFIELD, F. & C. POTTER, 1940: The insecticidal properties of certain species of *Annona* and of an indian strain of *Mundulea sericea* ("supli"). - Ann. Appl. Biol. 27: 262-273. **Annona; Chemistry**
- TAVARES, J.S., 1908: Contributio prima ad cognitionem cecidologiae regionis zambesiae. - Brotéria, ser. zool. 7: 141-142; pl. 11, fig. 13-15; pl. 13, fig. 3,6. **Diseases**
- TAVARES, J.S., 1918/22: Cecidologia brasileira. - Brotéria, ser. zool. 16: 53-55; pl. 1, fig. 10-11 (1918). - Brotéria, ser. zool. 20: pl. 16, fig. 9; pl. 19, fig. 8 (1922). **Diseases**
- TAYLOR, C.J., 1960: Synecology and silviculture in Ghana: 86-92; pl. 13, 15; fig. 1. - Ghana, The University College of Ghana. **Flora, Vernacular names**
- TEAGUE, G.W., 1965: Plants of Central Paraguay. - Anales Mus. Hist. Nat. Montevideo, ser. 2, 7: 5. **Flora, Vernacular names**
- TEJSMANN, J.E. & S. BINNENDIJK, 1852 (13.867): Nieuwe plantensoorten in 's Lands Plantentuin te Buitenzorg. - Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Indië 3: 331-332. **Uvaria; Taxonomy**
- TEJSMANN, J.E. & S. BINNENDIJK, 1853 (13.867): Nieuwe plantensoorten in 's Lands Plantentuin te Buitenzorg. - Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Indië 4: 397-398. **Uvaria; Taxonomy**

- TEJSMANN, J.E. & S. BINNENDIJK, 1855: *Plantae novae horti Bogoriensis in Insula Java.* - Ned. Kruidk. Arch. **3**: 394-395, 406- 407. **Uvaria; Taxonomy**
- TEJSMANN, J.E. & S. BINNENDIJK, 1863 (13.870): *Plantae novae in horto bogoriensi cultae.* - Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Indië **25**: 418- 420. **Guatteria, Uvaria; Taxonomy**
- TEJSMANN, J.E. & S. BINNENDIJK, 1864: *Plantae novae v. minus cognitae in horto bogoriensi cultae.* - Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.- Indië **27**: 37-38 + add. opposite p. 1. **Polyalthia; Taxonomy**
- TEJSMANN, J.E. & S. BINNENDIJK, 1866 (13.872): *Catalogus plantarum quae in horto botanico bogoriensi coluntur: 171-177.* - Batavia, ter Lands-drukkerij. **Flora**
- TENA-BETANCOURT, E. et al., 1987: Effect of an aqueous infusion of *Guatteria gaumeri* bark upon gallbladder calculi in the golden hamster. - J. Ethnopharmacol. **19**: 221-226. **Guatteria; Pharmacology**
- TENG, L.C. & J.F. DEBARDELEBEN, 1971: A novel tetracyclic sesquiterpene from the oil of Orejuela of *Cymbopetalum penduliflorum* (Dunal). - Experientia (Basel) **27**: 14-15. **Cymbopetalum; Chemistry**
- THAKUR, D.R. & R.N. SINGH, 1965 I: Studies on pollen morphology, pollination and fruit set in some Annonas. - Indian J. Hort. **22**: 10-18. **Annona; Pollen morphology**
- THAKUR, D.R. & R.N. SINGH, 1965 II: Studies on floral biology of Annonas. - Indian J. Hort. **22**: 238-254. **Annona; Floral biology**
- THAKUR, D.R. & R.N. SINGH, 1969: Karyomorphological studies in some *Annona* species. - Indian J. Genet. Pl. Breed. **29**: 285-290. **Annona; Cytology**
- THAKUR, D.R. & R.N. SINGH, 1967: Pomological description and classification of some Annonas. - Indian J. Hort. **24**: 11-19. **Annona**
- THOMAS, A. LE; see: LE THOMAS, Mme. A. **Palaeobotany**
- THOMSON, P.W., 1954: *Asimina browni* sp.n. Vorläufige Mitteilung über die Flora der Rheinischen Braunkohle I. - Braunkohle, Waerme und Energie **15/16**: unpagged. **Flora**
- THONNER, F., 1915 (14.276): The flowering plants of Africa: 203- 206. English translation of: Die Blütenpflanzen Afrikas: 218-221 (1908). - London, Dulau & Co., Ltd. **Anatomy**
- THORENAAR, E., 1926 (14.280): Onderzoek naar bruikbare kenmerken ter identificatie van boomen naar hun bast. - Meded. Proefstat. Boschw. **16**: 83-84; pl. 4. **Phylogeny**
- THORNE, R.F., 1974: A phylogenetic classification of the *Annoniflorae.* - Aliso **8**: 147-209. **Phylogeny**
- THORNE, R.F., 1977: Where and when might the tropical angiospermous flora have originated? - Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem., ser. 3, **29**: 183-189. **Flora**
- THOTHATHRI, K., 1966: The "Tonyoge" plant of Little Andaman. - Indian Forester **92**: 530-532. **Mitrephora; Taxonomy**
- THOTHATHRI, K. & D. DAS, 1967: A new *Annonacea* from the Andaman Islands. - J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. **64**: 430-431. **Flora**
- THROWER, S.L., 1971: Plants of Hong Kong: 60-61, 172-173. - Hong Kong, Longman. **Flora**
- THROWER, S.L., 1977: Hong Kong trees. **2**: 10, 25-26. - Hong Kong, J.R. Lee, Government Printer. **Flora**
- THUNBERG, C.P., 1784 (14.346): *Flora japonica*: 237-238. - Leipzig, in bibliopolio I.G. Mülleriano. **Flora**
- THUNBERG, C.P., 1825 (14.414): *Florula javanica*: 14, 19. - Upsala, Excudebant Palmblad et C. **Flora**

- THWAITES, G.H.K. & J.D. HOOKER, 1858/64 (14.462): Enumeratio plantarum zeylanicae: 6-11, 398-399. - London, Dulau & Co.. **Flora**
- TIEGHEM, Ph.É.L. van & H.-L. DOULIOT, 1888 (14.478): Recherches comparatives sur l'origine des membres endogènes dans les plantes vasculaires. - Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 7, 8: 119-120; pl. 8.101. **Anatomy**
- TILLETT, S.S. & L.E. WILLIAMS, 1986: Aportes a la etnobotanica de Venezuela. - *Ernstia* 37: 16. **Anaxagorea; Ethnobotany, Vernacular names**
- TIMMER, R. et al., 1975: Analysis of the acid fraction of ylang-ylang oil (*Cananga odorata* Hook. fil. et Thomson, forma *genuina*). - Int. Flavours Food Addit. 6: 189. **Cananga; Chemistry**
- TINDALL, H.D., 1988: Fruits et légumes en Afrique Occidentale: 156-157, 240-241. - Rome, FAO. **Annona; Uses**
- TISSERANT, P.Ch., 1950: Catalogue de la flore de l'Oubangui-Chari. - Mém. Inst. Études Centrafr. 2: 20-21. **Flora**
- TISSERANT, P.Ch. & R. SILLANS, 1958: Matériaux pour la flore de l'Oubangui-Chari (Annonacées). - Notul. Syst. (Paris) 15: 321-354. **Flora**
- TOMITA, M. & KOZUKA, M., 1965: Alkaloids of *Asimina triloba* Dunal. - J. Pharm. Soc. Japan 85: 77-82. (in Japanese) **Asimina; Chemistry**
- TOMLINSON, P.B., 1980: The biology of trees native to tropical Florida: 92-95; fig. 26. - Allston (Mass.), Harvard University Printing Office. **Annona; Architecture, Uses**
- TOMLINSON, P.B. & M.H. ZIMMERMANN (edit.), 1978: Tropical trees as living systems: 59, 338; fig. 14.10. - Cambridge, Cambridge University Press. **Ecology**
- TORREND, C., 1938: Nova contribuição para a flóra da Bahia. - Anuário Agric. Bahia: 276-277. **Flora**
- TORRES, A.R., 1973: Descripción dendrológica de algunas especies forestales del Caqueta: 14, 23, 33, 56, + plates. - Bogotá, Inderena. **Wood anatomy**
- TORRES ROMERO, J.H., 1983: Contribución al conocimiento de las plantas tintoreas registradas en Colombia: 64-66. - Bogotá, Biblioteca Jose Jeronimo Triana - no. 3. Universidad Nacional de Colombia. **Annona; Uses, Vernacular names**
- TORREY, J. & A. GRAY, 1838 (14.757): A flora of North America. 1(1): 44-45. - New York, G. & C. Carvill & Co. **Flora**
- TOUCHÉ, A. et al., 1981: Constituants de quelques Annonacées guyanaises. Analyse qualitative et quantitative des acides aminés basiques libres. Présence d'un triterpène, le polycarpol. - Pl. Méd. Phytothér. 15: 4-9. **Chemistry**
- TRABAUD, L., 1937: French colonial ylang-ylang. Extraction and distillation products. - Perfumery Essential Oil Rec. 28: 406-410. **Cananga; Uses**
- TRABUT, L., 1921: L'Arboriculture fruitière dans l'Afrique du Nord. 1: 242-245. - Alger - Imprimerie Algérienne, 2, Rue Bournon. **Horticulture**
- TRAVASSOS, O.P., 1964: Typus do herbário do jardim botânico do Rio de Janeiro. - Arch. Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro 18: 244.
- TRAVASSOS, O.P., 1966: Typus do herbário do jardim botânico do Rio de Janeiro - III. - Rodriguésia 25 (37): 242.
- TREUB, M., 1883: Sur une nouvelle catégorie de plantes grimpantes. - Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg 3: 58-66.
- TREUB, M., 1891: Verslag Staat Lands Plantentuin Buitenzorg 1890: 55-56. - Batavia, Landsdrukkerij. **Pharmacology**

TREW, C.J., 1750/56 (15.131): *Plantae selectae*. Dec. 1: 1; pl. 5 (text and plate) (1750). Dec. 5: 16-19; pl. 49 (text and plate) (1756). - Augsburg.

Flora, Taxonomy

TRIANA, J.J. & J.É. PLANCHON, 1862 (15.140): *Prodromus florum novo-granatensis*. - Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 4, 17: 25-40.

Flora

TRIMEN, H., 1893 (15.157): *A hand-book of the flora of Ceylon*. Part 1: 16-37. Part 6: (supplement by Alston, A.H.G.): 4-8 (1931). - London, Dulau & Co.

Annona; Chemistry

TRIMURTI, N., 1924: An alkaloid from *Annona squamosa* leaves. - J. Indian Inst. Sci. 7: 232-234.

Artabotrys; Chemistry, Pharmacology

TRIVEDI, C.P. et al., 1971: Preliminary phytochemical and pharmacological studies on *Artabotrys odoratissimus* (Champa). - Indian J. Med. Res. 59: 635-639; pl. 60-62.

Flora

TROCERTT, C.A. et al., 1983: *Flora de los Andes 7. Annonaceae*. - Memoria VII Congreso venezolano de botánica: 93. (Abstract) - Caracas, Jardín Botánico.

Diseases

TROTTER, A., 1917: *Miscellanea cecidologica V*. - Marcellia 16: 150.

Sageraea; Vernacular names, Wood anatomy

TROTTER, H., 1929: The common commercial timbers of India: 112- 113. - Calcutta, Government of India, Central Publication Branch.

Vernacular names

TROUP, R.S., 1921 (15.227): *The silviculture of Indian trees*. 1: 8-10. - Oxford, at the Clarendon Press.

Flora

TROUPIN, G., 1971: *Syllabus de la flore du Rwanda*. Ann. Kon. Mus. Midden-Afrika, ser. in oct., - Econ. Wetensch. 7: VI.48-49.

Flora

TROUPIN, G., 1978: *Flore de Rwanda, Spermatophytes, Vol. 1*. Ann. Kon. Mus. Midden-Afrika, ser. in oct., - Econ. Wetensch. 9: 255- 259; fig. 54.

Flora

TROUPIN, G., 1982: *Flore des plantes ligneuses du Rwanda*. - Ann. Mus. Roy. Afr. Centr., ser. in-8, Sci. Econ. 12: 103-109; fig. 32- 33.

TSCHUDI, J.J. von, 1847 I: *Travels in Peru, during the years 1838- 1842: 185-186*. - London, David Bogue.

Annona; Fruit

TSCHUDI, J.J. von, 1847 II: *The chirimoya*. - Edinburgh New Philos. J. 42: 383-384.

Flora

TSIANG, YING, 1935: *Annonaceae of Kwangtung*. - J. Bot. Soc. China 2: 673-708; ill. (in Chinese)

Flora, Taxonomy

TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO, 1964: Diagnoses of new Annonaceous plants from Hainan. - Acta Phytotax. Sin. 9: 374-382; pl. 36-37. (in Chinese)

Fissistigma; Taxonomy

TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO, 1965: Revisio specierum sinensium *Fissistigmatis* Griffith. - Acta Phytotax. Sin. 10: 315-328, pl. 60-65. (in Chinese)

Flora

TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO (eds.), 1979: (*Flora Reipublicae Popularis Sinicae. Angiospermae. Dicotyledonae: Calycanthaceae, Annonaceae, Myristicaceae*). 30(2): 10-175; pl. 5-80. Authors: Tsiang Ying, Li Ping-t'ao & Li Yan-hui. - Peking, Academiae Sinicae. (in Chinese)

Wood anatomy

TUPPER, W.W., 1927: Woods with conspicuous large rays. - Trop. Woods 11: 5-9.

Annona; Diseases

TURNER, G.J., 1964: New records of plant diseases in Sarawak for the year 1962. - Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement., ser. 3, 20: 369.

Annona; Diseases

TURNER, G.J., 1967: New records of plant diseases in Sarawak for the year 1965. - Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement., ser. 3, 22: 123.

TURNER, G.J., 1969: New records of plant diseases in Sarawak for the years 1966 and 1967. - Gard. Bull. Straits Settlements, ser. 3, **24**: 181.

Annona; Diseases

TUSSAC, F.R. de, 1813 (15.397): Flore des Antilles. 1: 191-196; pl. 28-29. - Paris, chez l'auteur et chez F. Schoell.

Flora

U

UEDA, K., 1986: Comments on the uncertain application of *Melodorum* Lour. (*Annonaceae*). - Taxon **35**: 347-349.

Melodorum; Nomenclature

ULBRICH, E., 1928 (15.503): Biologie der Früchte und Samen: 72-74. - Berlin, Verlag von Julius Springer.

Fruit

UNGER, F., 1860: Sketch of the plants chiefly used as food by man, in different parts of the world and at various periods. - Rep. Commis. Patents, Agric. **1859**: 350-351.

Annona; Uses

UNGER, F., 1861 (15.622): Sylloge plantarum fossilium. - Denkschr. Kaiserl. Akad. Wiss., Math.-Naturwiss. Kl. **19**: 25-27; pl. 10.fig. 1-16.

Palaeobotany

UNGER, F., 1866 (15.622): Sylloge plantarum fossilium. - Denkschr. Kaiserl. Akad. Wiss., Math.-Naturwiss. Kl. **25**: 43-44; pl. 14.fig. 1-3.

Palaeobotany

UNWIN, A.H., 1920 (15.638): West African forests and forestry: 43-44, 71-72, 84, 95-96, 129-130, 259-266, 427, 457. - New York, E.P. Dutton and Company.

Flora

UPHOF, J.C.TH., 1927: Dendrologische Notizen aus dem Staate Florida - IV. Nordwestliches Florida. - Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. **38**: 162-164.

Asimina; Flora

UPHOF, J.C.TH., 1933 (15.646): Die nordamerikanischen Arten der Gattung *Asimina*. - Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. **45**: 61-76; pl. 1-2.

Asimina; Flora

UPHOF, J.C.TH., 1938: Dendrologische Notizen aus dem Staate Florida - V. Biologische und morphologische Beobachtungen über verschiedene Pflanzen-Gesellschaften. 6. Die Wälder der langnadeligen Kiefern Floridas. - Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. **51**: 1-4.

Flora

UPHOF, J.C.TH., 1968: Dictionary of economic plants, 2nd ed.: 39-40, 50, 54, 101, 137, 166-167, 190, 199, 247, 254, 267, 285, 341, 349-350, 379-380, 421, 424-425, 453-454, 464, 498, 534, 536-537, 557. - Lehre, Verlag von J. Cramer.

Uses

URBAN, I., 1882 (15.660): Zur Flora Südamerikas, besonders Brasiliens. - Linnaea **43**: 259.

URBAN, I., 1899 (15.687): Species novae, praesertim portoricenses. - Symb. Antillanae **1**: 308.

Duguetia; Taxonomy

URBAN, I., 1905 (15.687): Flora portoricensis. - Symb. Antillanae **4**: 239-243.

Guatteria; Flora, Taxonomy

URBAN, I.; see: DIELS, L. (1906)

URBAN, I., 1909 (15.687): Incrementa siphonogamarum florum jamaicensis. - Symb. Antillanae **6**: 87.

Flora

URBAN, I., 1912 (15.687): Nova genera et species V - Symb. Antillanae **7**: 223-224.

Annona; Taxonomy

URBAN, I., 1920/21 (15.687): Flora domingensis. Symb. Antillanae **8**: 227-230 (1920) Addenda **8**: 775 (1921).

Flora

URBAN, I., 1921 (15.694): Sertum antillanum. XII - Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. **17**: 166-167

Alcmene; Taxonomy

- URBAN, I., 1922 (15.694): Sertum antillanum. XIV. - Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 17-18. **Annona; Taxonomy**
- URBINA Y ALTAMIRANO, M., 1912: Los zapotes de Hernandez. - Naturaleza (México City), ser. 3, 1(3): 53-79. (from: Anales Mus. Nac. México 7: 209-390.1903)
- URIBE, J.A., 1940 (15.705): Flora de Antioquia: 121-122. - Medellín, Imp. Deptal. **Flora, Uses, Vernacular names**
- URZUA, A. & B.K. CASSELS, 1977: Estudio preliminar de los alcaloides de *Annona cherimolia*. - Revista Latinoamer. Quim. 8: 133-134. **Annona; Chemistry**
- USTERI, A., 1906 (15.711): Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Philippinen und ihrer Vegetation, mit Ausblicken auf Nachbargebiete. - Vierteljahrsschr. Naturf. Ges. Zürich 50: 433, 477. **Flora**
- USTERI, A., 1911 (15.713): Flora der Umgebung der Stadt São Paulo: 180. - Jena, Verlag von Gustav Fischer. **Flora**

V

- VAHL, M., 1791/94 (15.730): Symbolae botanicae. Pars 2: 63; t. 36 (1791). Pars 3: 72-73 (1794). - Copenhagen, Nicolaus Müller et Filius. **Taxonomy**
- VALDECASAS, P.G., 1947: Queratitis ocasionadas por el vapor des alcohol en el que se maceraron semillas de chirimoya. - Arch. Soc. Oftalm. Hispanoamer. 7: 379-380. **Annona; Pharmacology**
- VALETON, Th., 1907 I (15.834): Plantae papuanae. - Bull. Dép. Agric. Indes Néerl. 10: 12-13. **Flora**
- VALETON, Th., 1907 II: *Phaeanthus schefferi* Boerl. - Icon. Bogor. 3: pl. 226. **Plate**
- VALLE, J.I. del, 1972: Introducción a la dendrologia de Colombia: 51-56. - Medellín, Centro de Publicaciones de la Universidad Nacional de Colombia. (mimeographed) **Flora, Vernacular names**
- VALLOT, J., 1882 (15.845): Études sur la flore du Sénégal. - Bull. Soc. Bot. France 29: 210-223. **Flora**
- VALVERDE, FLOR de MARIA, 1967: Fanerogamas de la zona de Guayaquil. Ciencia y Naturaleza 10(1): 38. **Flora**
- VANDEN-BERGHE, M., 1891: Les Anones et leurs fruits. - Bull. Soc. Natl. Acclim. France 38(1): 477-480. **Annona; Fruit, Vernacular names**
- VANDERWIJK, R.W.; see: WIJK, R.W. van der **Flora**
- VATTIMO, I. de, 1957: Flora do Itatiaia - I. - Rodriguésia 20 (32): 45-61. **Flora**
- VAZQUEZ SANCHEZ, J., 1974 I: Contribución al estudio de las plantas del estado de Morelos (México). Catálogo de las plantas contenidas en al "Herbario l'Amagatal". - Ciencia (México) 29(1): 16. **Annona; Flora**
- VAZQUEZ SANCHEZ, J., 1974 II: Examen cualitativo de la presencia de alcaloides en plantas colectadas en el estado Morelos (México). - Ciencia (México) 29(2): 141. **Annona; Chemistry**
- VEGA, G.E.M. & R.E. RESTREPO, 1983: Árboles des Valle des Cauca: 13-16. - Bogotá, Litografía Arco. **Flora**
- VELARDE, O. NUNEZ, 1969: Catálogo de isotipos de la coleccion de plantas peruanas de A. Weberbauer que se conserva en el herbario de la universidad agraria del Peru. - Raymondiana 2: 123. **Taxonomy**
- VELENOVSKY, J., 1907/09 (15.990): Vergleichende Morphologie der Pflanzen. 2: 647 (1907). 3: 930 (1909). Prag, Verlagsbuchhandlung von Fr. Rivnác. **Artabotrys**

- Flora**
 VELLOZO, J.M. da CONCEIÇÃO, 1829/31 (16.000): Flora fluminensis:224-226, 391 (1829). ex: Arq. Mus. Nac. Rio de Janeiro 5 (1881). Plates: 5: 121-131 (1831). Plates: 9: 127 (text gives 126) (1831). - Rio de Janeiro. (see also: Sampaio e Peckolt).
- Pollen morphology**
 VELOSO, H.P. & O.M. BARTH, 1962: Catálogo sistemático dos Pólenes das Plantas arboreas do Brasil meridional. I. *Magnoliaceae*, *Annonaceae*, *Lauraceae* et *Myristicaceae*. - Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **60**: 75-83.
- Annona; Horticulture**
 VENKATARATNAM, L., 1953: Horticultural wealth of Hyderabad. - Indian J. Hort. **10**: 149-153.
- Floral biology**
 VENKATARATNAM, L., 1959: Floral morphology and blossom biology studies on some *Annonaceae*. - Indian J. Agric. Sci. **29** (4): 69-76.
- Annona; Horticulture**
 VENKATARATNAM, L. & G. SATYANARAYANASWAMY, 1956: Vegetative propagation of sitaphal (*Annona squamosa* Linn.). - Indian J. Hort. **13**: 90-101.
- Annona**
 VENKATARATNAM, L. & G. SATYANARAYANASWAMY, 1958: Studies on genetic variability in *Annona squamosa* L. - Indian J. Hort. **15**: 228-238.
- Annona**
 VENKATARATNAM, L. & G. SATYANARAYANASWAMY, 1964: Two new varieties of *Annona reticulata* L. - Indian J. Hort. **21**: 55-56.
- Annona; Chemistry**
 VENKATASUBBAIAH, G. & A.G. MATHEW, 1970: Polyphenols of custard apple and their role in pink discolouration. - J. Food. Sci. Technol. (Myosore) **7**: 203-204.
- VENTENAT, E.P., 1799 (16.004): Tableau du règne végétal. 3: 75-78. - Paris, De l'Imprimerie de J. Drissonnier.
- Annona; Chemistry**
 VENTURA, M.M. & I. HOLLANDA LIMA, 1961: Orithine cycle amino acids and other freeamino acids in fruits of *Annona squamosa* L. and *Annona muricata* L. - Phytol (Buenos Aires) **17**: 39-47.
- Duguetia, Onychopetalum; Ethnobotany**
 VENTURIERI, G.A. et al., 1986/87: Sa li ki su e kwa lha ka ta su: duas fruteiras dos indios Nambiquara com potencial para domesticação. - Acta Amazonica **16/17**, supl.: 19-25.
- Monanthotaxis; Flora**
 VERDCOURT, B., 1962: Two interesting plant records from East Africa. - J. E. Afr. Nat. Hist. Soc. **24**(1): 40; fig. 4-5.
- Greenwayodendron, Polyalthia; Taxonomy**
 VERDCOURT, B., 1969 I: The status of the genus *Polyalthia* Blume (*Annonaceae*) in Africa. - Adansonia, n.s., **9**: 87-94.
- Uvarioidendron; Taxonomy**
 VERDCOURT, B., 1969 II: The genus *Uvarioidendron* (Engl. & Diels) R.E. Fries in East Africa. - Kew Bull. **23**: 511-521.
- Mkilua; Taxonomy**
 VERDCOURT, B., 1970: A new genus of *Annonaceae* from the East African coastal forests. - Kew Bull. **24**: 449-453.
- Flora**
 VERDCOURT, B., 1971 I: *Annonaceae*. - In: MILNE-REDHEAD, E. and R.M. POLHILL - Flora of tropical East Africa: 1-132; pl. 1-29. - London, Crown Agents for Oversea Governments and Administrations.
- Taxonomy**
 VERDCOURT, B., 1971 II: Notes on East African *Annonaceae*. - Kew Bull. **25**: 1-34.
- Uvaria; Taxonomy**
 VERDCOURT, B., 1984: A new subspecies of *Uvaria* (*Annonaceae*) from Ethiopia and Kenya. - Kew Bull. **39**: 606.
- Taxonomy**
 VERDCOURT, B., 1986: New taxa of East African *Annonaceae*. - Kew Bull. **41**: 287-297.
- Uvaria; Taxonomy**
 VERDCOURT, B. & L.B. MWASUMBI, 1988: A new species of *Uvaria* (*Annonaceae*) from Tanzania. - Kew Bull. **43**: 99-101.

- VERDOORN, I.C., 1938 (16.044): Edible wild fruits of the Transvaal. - Bull. Dept. Agric. Forest. **185**: 14-15; pl. 3. **Annona, Hexalobus; Uses**
- VERGIAT, A.-M., 1969: Plantes magiques et médicinales des féticheurs de l'Oubangui (Région de Bangui). - J. Agric. Trop. Bol. Appl. **16**: 427-429. **Uses**
- VERMA, D.M. et al., 1985: Flora of Raipur, Durg and Rajnandgaon: 24-25. - Howrah, Botanical Survey of India. **Flora**
- VERMOESEN, C., 1923 (16.056): Manual des essences forestières du Congo Belge: 53-57, 185-189, 215-219, 277-282. - Bruxelles, Imprimerie industrielle et financière. **Uses, Vernacular names**
- VERPOORTE, R. et al., 1982: Medicinal plants of Suriname. I. Antimicrobial activity of some medicinal plants. - J. Ethnopharmacol. **5**: 222. **Annona; Pharmacology**
- VERRILL, A.H., 1937: Foods America gave the world: 151-155, 204- 205. - Boston, L.C. Page & Company. **Annona; Fruit**
- VERZAR, R. & G. PETRI, 1987: Medicinal plants in Mozambique and their popular use. - J. Ethnopharmacol. **19**: 70, 72. **Annona, Cleistopholis; Ethnobotany**
- VESQUE, J., 1881: De l'anatomie des tissus appliquée à la classification des plantes. - Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat., sér. 2, **4**: 41-44; pl. 2.fig. 43-46, 48. **Leaf anatomy**
- VESTER, H., 1940: Die Areale und Arealtypen der Angiospermen- Familien. - Bot. Arch. **41**: 315; fig. 134. **Uses, Vernacular names**
- VICKERS, W.T. & T. PLOWMAN, 1984: Useful plants of the Siona and Secoya Indians of Eastern Ecuador. - Fieldiana, n.s., **15**: 5. **Uses, Vernacular names**
- VIDAL, J., 1959: Noms vernaculaires de plantes en usage au Laos. - Bull. École Franç. Extrême-Orient **49**: 567, 571, 577, 583, 590-591, 596, 606-607. **Flora, Vernacular names**
- VIDAL, M.R.R. & W.N. VIDAL, 1968: Os tipos das plantas vasculares do herbário da universidade do estado de Minas Gerais. - Revista Ceres **15**: 71-75. **Flora**
- VIDAL Y SOLER, S., 1883 (16.114): Sinopsis de familias y generos de plantas leñosas de Filipinas: 26-31. Atlas: XII-XIII; pl. 4-5. - Manila, Establecimiento tipo-litográfico de Chofré y Ca. **Flora**
- VIDAL Y SOLER, S., 1885 (16.116): Phanerogamae Cumingianae philippinarum: 92-93, 169-171. - Manila, M. Perez hijo. **Flora**
- VIDAL Y SOLER, S., 1886 (16.117): Revisión de plantas vasculares filipinas: 39-44. - Manila, M. Perez hijo. **Flora**
- VILLAR, A. & D.M. CORTES, 1980: Isolation of a sesquiterpene lactone from *Annona cherimolia*. - Pl. Med. **39**: 264. (abstract: Intern. Res. Congr. on Natural Products as medicinal agents) **Annona; Chemistry**
- VILLAR, A. & J.L. RIOS CANAVATE, 1982: Estudio de la fracción glucídica de la semilla de *Annona cherimolia* Mill. - Ars Pharm. **23**: 367-372. **Annona; Chemistry**
- VILLAR, A. & J.L. RIOS CANAVATE, 1983: Alkaloids from *Annona cherimolia* seed. - J. Nat. Prod. **46**: 438. **Annona; Chemistry**
- VILLAR, A. et al., 1983 I: *Annona cherimolia* Mill.: histología e histoquímica de raíz, tallo, hoja y fruto. - Ars Pharm. **24**: 231- 242. **Annona; Anatomy, Chemistry**
- VILLAR, A. et al., 1983 II: Estudio histológico, histoquímico y microextractivo de sustancias alcaloidicas y grasas de la semilla de *Annona cherimolia* Mill. - Ars Pharm. **24**: 243-256. **Annona; Chemistry, Fruit**

- VILLAR, A. et al., 1983 III: Propriétés antimicrobiennes des feuilles d'*Annona cherimolia* Mill. - Pl. Méd. Phytothér. 17: 230- 235. **Annona; Pharmacology**
- VILLAR, A. et al., 1984 I: *Annona cherimolia* alkaloids: isolation, identification and antimicrobial activity. - Farm. Tijdschr. België 61: 299. **Annona; Chemistry**
- VILLAR, A. et al., 1984 II: Flavanodes des feuilles d'*Annona cherimolia* Mill. - Pl. Méd. Phytothér. 18: 233-236. **Annona; Chemistry**
- VILLAR, A. et al., 1985: Alkaloids from *Annona cherimolia* leaves. - J. Nat. Prod. 48: 151-152. **Annona; Chemistry**
- VINHA, S.G. da et al., 1983: Plantas herbáceas, epífitas, arbustivas e trepadeiras associadas a cultura do cacauero: 18. - Ilhéus (Bahia), Centro de pesquisas do cacau.
- VIRTANEN, P. et al., 1988: Natural protoberberine alkaloids from *Enantia chlorantha*, palmatine, columbamine and jatrorrhizine for thioacetamide-traumatized rat liver. - Acta Anat. 131: 166-170. **Enantia; Chemistry**
- VISWESWARIAH, K. et al., 1971: Toxological studies of the seeds of *Annona squamosa*. - Indian J. Exp. Biol. 9: 519-521. **Annona; Pharmacology**
- VITÁLIS, G. & L. ZILAHY, 1951: Csörög-környéki harmadidőszaki növénymaradv nyok. - Ann. Biol. Univ. Budapest. Pars budapestiensis 1: 164; pl. 21.4. (in Hungarian) **Palaeobotany**
- VITHANAGE, H.I.M.V., 1982: Pollination biology of the sugar apple, *Annona squamosa*. - Pollination '82: 145-147. - Proceedings of a symposium held at the Plant Cell Biology Research Centre, School of Botany, University of Melbourne, Parkville, Vic. 3052. **Annona; Floral biology**
- VITHANAGE, H.I.M.V., 1984: Pollen-stigma interactions: Development and cytochemistry of stigma papillae and their secretions in *Annona squamosa* L. - Ann. Bot. 54: 153-167. **Annona; Floral biology**
- VITMAN, F., 1789/91 (16.255): Summa plantarum. 3: 338-342 (1789). 5: 265 (1791). - Milano, Typis Imper. Monast. s. Ambrosii Majoris.
- VOGEL, E.F. de, 1979: Seedlings of dicotyledons: 26-27, 65-67, 78- 79, 94, 105-106, 132; fig. 8, 38, 41. - Wageningen, PUDOC.
- VOHORA, S.B. et al., 1975: Phytochemical, pharmacological, antibacterial and anti-ovulatory studies on *Annona squamosa*. - Pl. Med. 28: 97-100. **Annona; Chemistry**
- VOIGT, A., 1888: Untersuchungen über Bau und Entwicklung von Samen mit ruminierem Endosperm aus den Familien der Palmen, Myristicaceen und Annonaceen. - Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg 7: 174- 185; Tafel XXII. **Fruit**
- VOIGT, J.O., 1845 (16.329): Hortus suburbanus calcuttensis: 13-17. - Calcutta, Bishop's College Press. **Flora**
- VOLKENS, G.; see: DIELS, L. (1914)
- VOLKENS, G., 1901 (16.341): Die Vegetation der Karolinen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der von Yap. - Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 31: 462. **Flora**
- VOLKENS, G., 1903 (16.342): Die Flora der Marshallinseln. - Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 32: 87. **Flora**
- VOLKENS, G., 1909/10 (16.345): Die Nutzpflanzen Togos. - Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin, App. 22 (1,3): 6, 78. **Uses**
- VOLLESEN, K., 1980 I: Notes on *Annonaceae* from Tanzania. Bot. Not. 133: 53-62. **Polyalthia, Uvaria; Flora, Taxonomy**

Polyalthia; Taxonomy
VOLLESEN, K., 1980 II: A new species of *Polyalthia* (*Annonaceae*) from Mozambique. - Bot. Not. 133: 403-404.

Ecology, Flora
VOORHOEVE, A.G., 1965: Liberian high forest trees: (54)-58. - Wageningen, Centre for Agricultural Publications and Documentation.

Polyalthia; Chemistry
VRIES, J.T. de, 1953: Diacetyl as a flower scent. - Nature 172: 412.

Flora
VRIESE, W.H. de, 1847: Fred. Lud. Splitgerberi reliquiae botanicae surinamenses. - Ned. Kruidk. Arch. 1: 223-234.

W

WACHENDORFF, E.J. van, 1747 (16.461): Horti Ultraiectini index: 115. - Utrecht, Apud Nicolaum van Vucht.

WADE DAVIS, E.; see: DAVIS, E. WADE

WÄNNMAN, C.H., 1788 (4803): Flora Capensis. - In: LINNAEUS, C. - Amoenitates Academicae, ed. 2. 5: 367. - Erlangen, J.J. Palm.

Annona; Chemistry
WAGNER, H. et al., 1980: Neue herzwirksame Drogen. I: Zur Chemie und Pharmakologie des herzwirksamen Prinzips von *Annona squamosa*. - Pl. Med. 40: 77-85.

Flora
WAGNER, P.R., 1943: The flora of Schuylkill County Pennsylvania: 133. - Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania.

Disepalum
WAGNER, R., 1906: Über den Aufbau des *Disepalum anomalum* Hook. fil. - Sitzungsber. Kaiserl. Akad. Wiss., Math.-Naturwiss. Cl., Abt. 1, 105: 881-894.

Pollen morphology
WAHA, M., 1985: Ultrastruktur und systematische Bedeutung des Pollens bei *Bocageopsis*, *Ephedranthus*, *Malmee* und *Unonopsis* (*Annonaceae*). - Pl. Syst. Evol. 150: 165-177.

Pollen morphology
WAHA, M., 1987 I: Sporoderm development of pollen tetrads in *Asimina triloba* (*Annonaceae*). - Pollen et Spores 29: 31-44.

Pollen morphology
WAHA, M., 1987 II: Different origins of fragile exines within the *Annonaceae*. - Pl. Syst. Evol. 158: 23-27.

Pollen morphology
WAHA, M. & W. MORAWETZ, 1988: Pollen evolution and systematics in *Annonaceae* with special reference to the disulcate Australian endemic genera. - Pl. Syst. Evol. 161: 1-12.

Flora
WALKER, E.H., 1928: Fifty-one common ornamental trees of the Lingnan University campus. - Lingnan Sci. J. 6: 28.

Flora
WALKER, E.H., 1954: Important trees of the Ryukyu Islands. - Special Bull. U.S. Civil Admin. Ryukyu Islands 3: 77.

Flora
WALKER, E.H., 1976: Flora of Okinawa and the southern Ryukyu Islands: 474-475. - Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Institution Press.

Pollen morphology
WALKER, J.W., 1971 I: Pollen morphology and phylogeny of the *Annonaceae*. - Amer. J. Bot. 58: 450. (Abstract)

Pollen morphology
WALKER, J.W., 1971 II: *Annonaceae*: angiosperm family with a unique type of pollen. - Amer. J. Bot. 58: 467. (Abstract)

- WALKER, J.W., 1971 III: Elucidation of exine structure and sculpturing in the *Annonaceae* through combined use of light and scanning electron microscope. - *Pollen & Spores* 13: 187-198. **Pollen morphology**
- WALKER, J.W., 1971 IV: Pollen morphology, phytogeography, and phylogeny of the *Annonaceae*. - *Contr. Gray Herb.* 202: 1-132. **Pollen morphology**
- WALKER, J.W., 1971 V: Contributions to the pollen morphology and phylogeny of the *Annonaceae*: 1. - *Grana* 11: 45-54. **Phylogeny, Pollen morphology**
- WALKER, J.W., 1971 VI: Unique Type of Angiosperm Pollen from the Family *Annonaceae*. - *Science* 172: 565-567. **Pollen morphology**
- WALKER, J.W., 1971 VII: Validation of *Reedrollinsia* Walker (*Annonaceae*). - *Rhodora* 73 (795): 461. **Reedrollinsia; Taxonomy**
- WALKER, J.W., 1972 I: Chromosome number, phylogeny, phytogeography of the *Annonaceae* and their bearing on the (original) basic chromosome numbers of Angiosperms. - *Taxon* 21: 57-65. **Cytology, Phylogeny**
- WALKER, J.W., 1972 II: Contributions to the pollen morphology and phylogeny of the *Annonaceae*. II. - *Bot. J. Linn. Soc.* 65: 173-178; pl. 1-7. **Phylogeny, Pollen morphology**
- WALKER, J.W., 1974 I: Evolution of exine structure in the pollen of primitive angiosperms. - *Amer. J. Bot.* 61: 891-902. **Pollen morphology**
- WALKER, J.W., 1974 II: Aperture evolution in the pollen of primitive Angiosperms. - *Amer. J. Bot.* 61: 1112-1136. **Pollen morphology**
- WALKER, J.W., 1976 I: Evolutionary significance of the exine in the pollen of primitive angiosperms. In: FERGUSON, I.K. & J. MULLER (eds.) - *The evolutionary significance of the exine*. - *Linn. Soc. Symposium Ser. 1*: 251-308; pl. 1-14. - London, Academic Press. **Pollen morphology**
- WALKER, J.W., 1976 II: Comparative pollen morphology and phylogeny of the Ranalean complex. - In: Beck, C.B. (ed.) - *Origin and early evolution of Angiosperms*: 255; fig. 5, 14. - New York, Columbia University Press. **Pollen morphology**
- WALKER, J.W. & J.A. DOYLE, 1975: The bases of angiosperm phylogeny: palynology. - *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 62: 664-723. **Pollen morphology**
- WALKER, J.W. & A.G. WALKER, 1984: Ultrastructure of lower cretaceous angiosperm pollen and the origin and early evolution of flowering plants. - *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 71: 464-521. **Phylogeny, Pollen morphology**
- WALL, M.E. et al., 1959: Steroidal saponin LV. - *J. Amer. Pharm. Assoc., Sci. Ed.* 48: 697. **Annona, Asimina; Chemistry**
- WALLICH, N., 1831/32 (16.583): *Plantae asiaticae rariores*. 2: 21- 22; pl. 121-122 (1831). 3: 42-43; pl. 265-266 (1832). - London, Treuttel and Würtz. **Taxonomy**
- WALLICH, N., 1832: A numerical list of dried plants in the East India Company's Museum: nr. 6415-6490. Handwritten list.
- WALPERS, W.G., 1842 (16.604): *Repertorium botanices systematicae*. 1: 73-92. - Leipzig, Sumtibus Friderici Hofmeister.
- WALPERS, W.G., 1843 (5895): In: MEYEN, F.J.F. - *Observationes botanicas*. - *Nov. Actorum Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur.* 19, suppl. 1: 298.
- WALPERS, W.G., 1848/68 (16.605): *Annales botanices systematicae*. 1: 17 (1848). 2: 18-20 (1851). 3: 813 (1852). 4: 43-77 (1857). (see: Mueller, K.) 7: 49-61 (1868). (see: Mueller, K.) - Leipzig, Sumtibus Ambrosii Abel.

- WAN, YU, 1986: *Miscellanea guangxiensis* (1). - Bull. Bot. Res. N.-E. Forest. Univ. 6: 145-147; ill. (in Chinese with latin diagnosis)
- WANG, W.T.; see: WU, C.Y. & WANG.
- WANG, Z.-W. et al., 1988: 2,4,5-trimethoxystyrene, a bioactive component of the bark of *Duguetia panamensis*. - J. Nat. Prod. 51: 382-384.
- WARBURG, O., 1891 (16.644): Beiträge zur Kenntniss der papuanischen Flora. - Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 13: 306-308, 452-453.
- WARBURG, O., 1894 (16.653): *Plantae Hellwigianae*. Beitrag zur Flora von Kaiser Wilhelms-Land. - Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 18: 190-191.
- WARBURG, O., 1897: Zwei neue fossile Phanerogamen-Gattungen von der Insel Bangka. - Jaarb. Mijnwezen Ned. O.-Indië 26: 229-234; pl. 4.
- WARBURG, O., 1899: In: KRIEGER, M. - Neu-Guinea: 60; pl. 13. - Berlin. (Bibliothek der Länderkunde 5-6)
- WARMBURG, E., 1873 (16.709): *Symbolae ad floram Brasiliae Centralis cognoscendam*. 16. Vidensk. Meddell. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjøbenhavn 1873: 142-161.
- WARMBURG, E., 1892 (16.730): Lagoa Santa (Et bidrag til den biologiske plantegeografi). - Kongel. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skrifter, 6. Rekke, Naturvidensk. Math. Afd. 6: 58, 206, 269.
- WARMBURG, E., 1902 (16.719): *Handbuch der systematischen Botanik*. 2: 290. - Berlin, Verlag von Gebrüder Borntraeger.
- WARTHEN, D. et al., 1969: Tumor inhibitors: Liriodenine, a cytotoxic alkaloid from *Annona glabra*. - J. Pharm. Sci. 58: 637- 638.
- WATERMAN, P.G., 1976: 2,4,5-trimethoxystyrene from *Pachypodanthium staudtii*. Chemical studies on the *Annonaceae* 1. - Phytochemistry 15: 347.
- WATERMAN, P.G., 1984: Unusual metabolites from some African *Annonaceae*. - Revista Latinoamer. Quim. 15: 90-96.
- WATERMAN, P.G., 1985: In: PELLETIER, S.W. (ed.) - Alkaloids: chemical and biological perspectives. 3: 91-111. - New York, John Wiley & Sons.
- WATERMAN, P.G., 1986: A phytochemist in the African rain forest. - Phytochemistry 25: 7-11.
- WATERMAN, P.G. & I. MOHAMMAD, 1984 I: Bis -1- benzyltetrahydroisoquinoline alkaloids from *Cleistopholis staudtii*. - Pl. Med. 50: 282.
- WATERMAN, P.G. & I. MOHAMMAD, 1984 II: Chemistry of the *Annonaceae*. Structure of uvarindoles A-D, four new benzylated indole alkaloids from *Uvaria angolensis*. - J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun. 1984: 1280-1281.
- WATERMAN, P.G. & I. MOHAMMAD, 1984 III: Uvariastrol, a novel cycloartane triterpene from the stem bark of *Uvariastrum zenkeri*. - Phytochemistry 23: 2077-2079.
- WATERMAN, P.G. & I. MUHAMMAD, 1985: Sesquiterpenes and alkaloids from *Cleistopholis patens*. - Phytochemistry 24: 523-527.
- WATERMAN, P.G. & K. POOTAKAHM, 1979 I: Chemical studies on the *Annonaceae*: 5. The flavonoids of the fruit of *Popowia cauliflora* Chipp. - Pl. Med. 35: 366-369.

- Monanthotaxis; Chemistry**
- WATERMAN, P.G. & K. POOTAKAHM, 1979 II: Chemical studies on the *Annonaceae*: 6. The alkaloids of the stem and fruit of *Monanthotaxis cauliflora*. - Pl. Med. 37: 247-252.
- Xylopia; Taxonomy**
- WATSON, S., 1886: Notes upon plants collected in the Department of Yzabal, Guatemala, February to April, 1885. - I. *Ranunculaceae* to *Connaraceae*. - Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 21: 457-458.
- Annona; Taxonomy**
- WATSON, S., 1887: List of plants collected by Dr. Edward Palmer in the State of Jalisco, México, in 1886. - Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 22: 397.
- Flora**
- WATSON, W., 1882: Plants of Kumaon. In: E. T. ATKINSON - Botany of the Himalayan Districts of the North-Western Provinces. - Gaz. N.- W. Prov. and Oudh 10: 328.
- Monodora**
- WATSON, W., 1892: Kew notes. - Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 11: 525.
- Annona**
- WATSON, W., 1895: Kew notes. - Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 18: 577.
- Uses**
- WATT, G., 1889/93 (16.831): Dictionary of the economic products of India. 1: 258-263, 322-323 (1889). 2: 93-94 (1889). 3: 533 (1890). 5: 244-245 (1891). 6, part 1: 313-314 (1892). 6, part 2: 381 (1893). 6, part 4: 211, 217 (1893). - London, W.H. Allen & Co.
- Ethnobotany**
- WATT, J.M. & M.G. BREYER-BRANDWIJK, 1962 (16.834): The medicinal and poisonous plants of southern and eastern Africa, ed. 2: 56-62. - Edinburgh and London, E. & S. Livingstone Ltd.
- Uses**
- WATT, B.K. & A.L. MERRILL, 1963: Composition of foods. - Agric. Handb. U.S.D.A. 8: 22, 29, 58, 61, 81, 87, 113, 115.
- Chemistry**
- WEBB, L.J., 1952: An Australian phytochemical survey. II. Alkaloids in Queensland flowering plants. - Bull. Commonw. Sci. Industr. Res. Organ. 268 (vol. 27): 22.
- Chemistry**
- WEBB, L.J., 1955: A preliminary phytochemical survey of Papua-New Guinea. - Pacific Sci. 9: 433.
- Flora**
- WEBB, P.B., 1849 (3012): *Spicilegia Gorgonea*. In: HOOKER, W.J. - Niger Flora: 97. - London, Hippolyte Baillièrè.
- Annona; Floral biology**
- WEBBER, A.C., 1981 I: Alguns aspectos da biologia floral de *Annona sericea* Dun. (*Annonaceae*). - Acta Amazonica 11: 61-65.
- Floral biology**
- WEBBER, A.C., 1981 II: Biologia floral de algumas *Annonaceae* na região de Manaus Am. Tese apresentada ao curso de Pósgraduação do Instituto Nacional de Pesquisas da Amazônia e Fundação Universidade do Amazonas para obtenção do grau de Mestre em Ciências. - Manaus, INPA.
- Flora**
- WEE, YEOW-CHIN, 1966: The distribution of *Annonaceae* and *Myristicaceae* on Singapore Island. - Gard. Bull. Straits Settle., ser. 3, 21: 403-423; 6 tab.; 3 maps.
- Chemistry**
- WEHMER, C., 1911 (16.986): Die Pflanzenstoffe botanisch systematisch bearbeitet - Phanerogamen: 215-217. - Jena, Gustav Fischer.
- Chemistry**
- WEHMER, C., 1929 (16.986): Die Pflanzenstoffe - Phanerogamen, ed. 2. 1: 340-344. - Jena, Verlag von Gustav Fischer.
- Ethnobotany, Vernacular names**
- WEINER, M.A., 1971: Ethnomedicine in Tonga. - Econ. Bot. 25: 426, 428, 433, 436-437.
- Chemistry**
- WEINGES, K. et al., 1969 I: Über das Vorkommen von Proanthocyanidinen in Pflanzenextrakten. - Arzneim.-Forsch. 19: 328-330.
- Annona; Chemistry**
- WEINGES, K. et al., 1969 II: Über Struktur, Entstehung und Bedeutung der Polyphenole in Früchten und Fruchtsäften. - Z. Lebensm. Unters. Forsch. 140: 129-134.

- WEISSE, A., 1925 (17.101): Blattstellungsstudien an einigen Annonaceen. I. Die Blattstellung an vegetativen Zweigen und Sammlungen. - Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 43: 516-524.
- WEISSE, A., 1926 (17.101): Blattstellungsstudien an einigen Annonaceen. II. Die Blattstellung an den Sprossen der Blütenregion. - Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 44: 23-30.
- Wood anatomy**
- WELLE, B.H.J. ter, 1984: Variation and diversity in the *Annonaceae*. Proceedings of Pacific regional wood anatomy conference: 144-146. - Ibaraki 305 (Japan), Wood Technol. Div. Forestry and Forest Products Res. Inst.
- Wood anatomy**
- WELLE, B.H.J. ter, 1985: Wood anatomy of *Annonaceae*. (Abstract) - *Annonaceae* Newsletter 1: 11.
- Wood anatomy**
- WELLE, B. H. J. ter & J. van ROODEN, 1982: Systematic wood anatomy of *Desmopsis*, *Sapranthus* and *Stenanona* (*Annonaceae*). - IAWA Bull. 3: 15-23.
- Flora**
- WELWITSCH, F.M.J., 1858 (17.110): Apontamentos phytogeographicos sobre a flora da provincia de Angola ... - Ann. Conselho Ultramarino 1: 554, 587.
- Flora**
- WELWITSCH, F.M.J., 1859: Letters on the vegetation of West Equinoctial Africa. - J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 3: 151, 154.
- Monodora, Xylopia; Taxonomy**
- WELWITSCH, F.M.J., 1869 (17.114): Sertum Angolense, sive stirpium quarundam novarum vel minus cognitarum in itinere per Angolam et Benguelam observatarum Descriptio Iconibus illustrata. - Trans. Linn. Soc. London 27: 10-12; pl. 1.
- WENDLAND, J.C., 1798 (17.131): Botanische Beobachtungen: 24-25; pl. 3. fig. 24.nr. 29-33, fig. 25.nr. 37-39. - Hannover, bey den Gebrüdern Hahn.
- Anaxagorea; Flora**
- WENDT, T., 1987: Plantae uxpanapae III. A new species of *Biophytum* (*Oxalidaceae*) and five genera new for the Mexican flora. - *Brittonia* 39: 136.
- Ethnobotany**
- WENIGER, B. et al., 1986: La médecine populaire dans le plateau central d'Haiti. 2. Inventaire ethnopharmacologique. - J. Ethnopharmacol. 17: 15-16.
- WERNISCHECK, J., 1763 (17.180): Genera plantarum: 314, 326-327. - Wien, E Typographeo Kaliwodiano.
- Flora, Vernacular names**
- WESSELS BOER, J.G. et al., 1976: Fa joe kan tak' mi no moi. 1: 35- 37. - Paramaribo, Stinasu.
- Leaf anatomy**
- WEST, W. CH., 1969: Ontogeny of oil cells in woody *Ranales*. - Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 96: 329-344.
- Annona; Floral biology**
- WESTER, P.J., 1910: Pollination experiments with Annonas. - Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 529-539.
- Annona; Vernacular names**
- WESTER, P.J., 1912 I (17.252): A contribution to the history and vernacular nomenclature of the cultivated Annonas. - Philipp. J. Sci., C. Botany, 7: 109-122; pl. 6-11.
- Annona; Horticulture**
- WESTER, P.J., 1912.II: Annonaceous fruits and their propagation. - Philipp. Agric. Rev. 5: 298-304; fig. 2.
- Horticulture**
- WESTER, P.J., 1913: Annonaceous possibilities for the plant breeder. - Philipp. Agric. Rev. 6: 312-312; pl. 2-7.
- Horticulture**
- WESTER, P.J., 1914 I: The atemoya, a new fruit for the tropics. - Philipp. Agric. Rev. 7: 70-72; pl. 9.
- Horticulture**
- WESTER, P.J., 1914 II: The atemoya, a new fruit for the tropics. - Agric. News (Barbados) 13: 164.
- Annona; Horticulture**
- WESTER, P.J., 1914 III: Notes on Annonas. - Philipp. Agric. Rev. 7: 362-364.
- Annona; Horticulture**
- WESTER, P.J., 1915: Hybridization of Annonas. - Philipp. Agric. Rev. 8: 176-181; pl. 5-10.

- WESTER, P.J., 1920 I: The custard apple in Queensland. - Philipp. Agric. Rev. 13: 134. **Horticulture**
- WESTER, P.J., 1920 II: The preservation of tropical fruits. - Philipp. Agric. Rev. 13: 178-180; pl. 17. **Horticulture**
- WESTER, P.J., 1920 III: A list of the tropical fruits at the Lamao experiment station. - Philipp. Agric. Rev. 13: 358, 361. **Horticulture**
- WESTER, P.J., 1924 (17.253): The food plants of the Philippines. - Bull. Bur. Agric. Philipp. Islands 39: 20, 24, 28, 38, 44, 57, 67, 80, 85, 117, 125, 130, 132, 149, 150-151, 179, 181; pl. 33b-c 39a, 48a. **Uses, Vernacular names**
- WESTEROÛEN van MEETEREN, 1883: Surinaamsche planten en cultuurgewassen, boomen en houtsoorten: 6-7, 21, 52. - Amsterdam, J.H. de Bussy. **Uses, Vernacular names**
- WESTPHAL, E. et al., 1980: A conspectus of spices in Cameroon. - Misc. Pap. Landbouwhoges. 19: 331-341. **Uses**
- WESTRA, L.Y.Th., 1985 I: Inflorescences in *Annonaceae*. (Abstract) - *Annonaceae* Newsletter 1: 4-6. **Tetrameranthus; Taxonomy**
- WESTRA, L.Y.Th., 1985 II: Studies in *Annonaceae*. IV. A taxonomic revision of *Tetrameranthus* R.E. Fries. - Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., ser. C, 88: 449-482. **Goniothalamus; Chemistry**
- WETCHAPINAN, S., 1972: Chemical studies of the pharmacologically active constituents of *Goniothalamus* species from Sarawak. 113 pp. - Portsmouth (G.B.), Portsmouth Polytechnic. (Thesis)
- WETTSTEIN, R., 1924 (17.371): Handbuch der systematischen Botanik. 3.Auflage: 518, 605-606, 850-851; Abb. 417. - Leipzig und Wien, Franz Deuticke.
- WETTSTEIN, R., 1935 (17.371): Handbuch der systematischen Botanik. 4.Auflage: 691-692; Abb. 456-457. - Leipzig und Wien, Franz Deuticke. **Fruit, Ecology**
- WHEELWRIGHT, N.T., et al., 1984: Tropical fruit-eating birds and their food plants: A survey of a Costa Rican lower montane forest. - *Biotropica* 16: 176-177, 188. **Flora**
- WHITE, C.A., 1906: The northern limit of the papaw tree. - *Science* 23: 749-751. **Polyalthia; Taxonomy**
- WHITE, C.T., 1918 (17.448): Contributions to the Queensland flora. - Bot. Bull. Dept. Agric. 20: 1. **Flora**
- WHITE, C.T.; see: DIELS, L. (1929 II)
- WHITE, C.T., 1933 (17.453): Ligneous plants collected for the Arnold Arboretum in North Queensland by S.F. Kajewski in 1929. - *Contr. Arnold Arbor.* 4: 30-31. **Flora**
- WHITE, C.T., 1950: Ligneous plants from the Solomon Islands (and New Guinea). - *J. Arnold Arbor.* 31: 83. **Flora**
- WHITE, C.T. & W.D. FRANCIS. 1927: Plants collected in Papua by C.E. Lane-Poole. - *Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland* 38: 228-229. **Flora**
- WHITE, F., 1962: Forest flora of Northern Rhodesia: 50-54; pl. 11. - Oxford, Oxford University Press. **Flora**
- WHITMORE, T.C., 1966: Guide to the forests of the British Solomon Islands: 22. - Oxford, Oxford University Press. **Flora**
- WHITMORE, T.C.; see: KOCHUMMEN, K.M. (1972 I)
- WHITMORE, T.C., 1979: In: HARA, H. & L.H.J. WILLIAMS - An enumeration of the flowering plants of Nepal. 2: 27. - London, Trustees of British Museum (Natural History). **Flora**

- Flora, Vernacular names**
- WHITMORE, T.C. & I.G.M. TANTRA, 1986: Tree flora of Indonesia, check list for Sumatra: 17-18 (in part 2: 253-381 many *Annonaceae* mentioned). - Bogor, Ministry of Forestry.
- Wood anatomy**
- WIESNER, J., 1894: Über die Epitrophie der Rinde und des Holzes bei den Tiliaceen und Annonaceen. - Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 12: Gen. Vers. Heft.: 93-96.
- Cananga (Unona); Uses**
- WIGGERS & A. HUSEMANN (eds.), 1868: Jahresber. Fortschr. Pharmakogn. 2: 422. - Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht's Verlag.
- Cananga (Unona); Uses**
- WIGGERS & A. HUSEMANN (eds.), 1869: Jahresber. Fortschr. Pharmakogn. 3: 166-167. - Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht's Verlag.
- Flora**
- WIGGINS, I.L., 1971: In: Wiggins, I.L. & D.M. Porter - Flora of the Galapagos Islands: 520-523. - Stanford, Stanford University Press.
- Flora, Plates**
- WIGHT, R., 1838/40 (17.578): Icones plantarum Indiae orientalis. 1: 1; pl. 1/35 (1838). 2: 8; pl. 398/38 (1840). - Madras, J.B. Pharoah.
- Flora, Plates**
- WIGHT, R., 1840 (17.579): Illustrations of Indian botany. 1: 15- 19; pl. 6. - Madras, J.B. Pharoah.
- Flora**
- WIGHT, R. & G.A. WALKER-ARNOTT, 1834 (17.576): Prodrum florae peninsulae Indiae Orientalis. 1: 7-11. - London, Parbury, Allen & Co..
- Flora, Vernacular names**
- WIJK, P. van, 1972: Trees of the Kruger National Park. 1: 83-89, 105-106, 110. - Cape Town, Purnell.
- Annona; Horticulture**
- WIJK, P. van, 1980: Looking for a wild fruit tree for your garden? Try *Annona senegalensis* / wild custard apple from the Kruger National Park. - Custos 9(11): 15-16, 40,46.
- WIJK, R.W. van der, 1950: The comparative morphology of the *Annonaceae*: 1-177; pl. 1-24. - Cambridge (Mass.). (Thesis, unpublished)
- Anatomy**
- WIJK, R.W. van der & J.E. CANRIGHT, 1956: The anatomy and relationships of the *Annonaceae*. - Trop. Woods 104: 1-24.
- Annona**
- WIJNANDS, D.O., 1983: The botany of the Commelins: 42. - Rotterdam, A.A. Balkema.
- Asimina; Nomenclature, Taxonomy**
- WILBUR, R.L., 1970: Taxonomic and nomenclatural observations on the eastern North American genus *Asimina* (*Annonaceae*). - J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 86: 88-96.
- Enneastemon; Nomenclature**
- WILD, H., 1959: Nomina conservanda proposita. (61 - *Enneastemon*) - Taxon 8: 30.
- Flora**
- WILDER, G.P., 1931 (17.633): Flora of Rarotonga. - Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Bull. 86: 50-51.
- Flora**
- WILDER, G.P., 1934 (17.634): The flora of Makatea. - Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Bull. 120: 23-24.
- Chemistry**
- WILLAMAN, J.J. & HUI-LIN LI, 1970: Alkaloid-bearing plants and their contained alkaloids 1957-1968. - Lloydia 33, suppl. number 3A: 29-30.
- Chemistry**
- WILLAMAN, J.J. & B.G. SCHUBERT, 1958: Alkaloid-bearing plants and their contained alkaloids. - Techn. Bull. U.S.D.A. 1234: 23-25.
- WILLDENOW, C.L., 1799 (17.658): Species plantarum, ed. 4. 2: 1261- 1272. - Berlin, G.C. Nauk.
- WILLDENOW, C.L., 1809/14 (17.664): Enumeratio plantarum: 580 (1809). Suppl. (by SCHLECHTENDAL, D.F.K. von): 39 (1814). - Berlin, In Taberna Libraria Scholae Realis.
- Flora**
- WILLEMET, P.R.F. de PAULE, 1796 (17.723): Herbarium Mauritianum. - Ann. Bot. (Usteri) 18: 41-42.

- Floral biology**
WILLEMSTEIN, S.C., 1987: An evolutionary basis for pollination ecology. - Leiden Bot. Ser. 10: 248-250, 266, 268-269, 312, 322, 333.
- Flora**
WILLIAMS, F. N., 1905: Liste des plantes connues du Siam. - Bull. Herb. Boissier, ser. 2, 5: 23.
- Flora**
WILLIAMS, F.N., 1907 (17.757): *Florula gambica*, une contribution à la flore de la colonie britannique de la Gambie. - Bull. Herb. Boissier, ser. 2, 7: 198.
- Annona; Fruit**
WILLIAMS, G., 1927: Custard apple (*Annona cherimolia*). - Queensland Agric. J., n.s., 27: 124-126.
- Flora, Wood anatomy**
WILLIAMS, LL., 1936 (17.760): Woods of northeastern Peru. - Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 15: 116-129.
- Flora**
WILLIAMS, LL., 1939 I (17.761): Arboles y arbustos del istmo de Tehuantepec Mexico. - Lilloa 4: 150, 153, 158-160, 165, 168.
- Vernacular names, Wood anatomy**
WILLIAMS, LL., 1939 II (17.762): Maderas económicas de Venezuela. - Bol. Técn. Minist. Agric. 2: 29-30.
- Flora, Vernacular names**
WILLIAMS, LL., 1942 (17.763): Exploraciones botánicas en la Guayana Venezolana, 1-El medio y bajo Caura: 127, 136, 140, 193- 197. - Caracas, Tip. La Nacion.
- Unonopsis; Taxonomy**
WILLIAMS, L.O., 1963: Tropical American plants, V. - Fieldiana, Bot., 29: 545-547.
- Uses, Vernacular names**
WILLIAMS, L.O., 1981: The useful plants of Central America. - Ceiba 24: 24-28.
- Flora**
WILLIAMS, R.O., 1928 (17.773): Flora of Trinidad and Tobago. 1: 11-19. - Trinidad, Government Printery.
- Horticulture, Uses, Vernacular names**
WILLIAMS, R.O., 1949: The useful and ornamental plants of Zanzibar and Pemba: 91, 124-125, 131, 166, 419, 480. - Zanzibar, Government Printer.
- Uses, Vernacular names**
WILLIAMS, R.O. & R.O. WILLIAMS Jr., 1951 (17.772): The useful and ornamental plants in Trinidad and Tobago, rev. ed. 4: 69, 74, 102, 223-224, 261, 271. - Port-of-Spain, Printed by Guardian Commercial Printery.
- Flora**
WILLIS, J.C. & A.M. SMITH, 1911 (17.819): Corrections and additions to Trimen's "Flora of Ceylon", 1893-1911. - Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Peradeniya) 5: 177-178.
- Asimina; Floral biology**
WILLSON, M.F. & D.W. SCHEMSKE, 1980: Pollinator limitation, fruit production, and floral display in Pawpaw (*Asimina triloba*). - Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 107: 401-408. •
- Asimina; Chemistry**
WILSON, A., 1986: Flavonoid pigments in swallowtail butterflies. - Phytochemistry 25: 1309-1313.
- WILSON, C.M.; see: POPENOE, W. (1945)
- Xylopia; Taxonomy**
WILSON, P., 1920: In: BRITTON, N.L. - Descriptions of Cuban plants new to science. - Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 65.
- Floral biology**
WINKLER, H., 1906 (17.982): Beiträge zur Morphologie und Biologie tropischer Blüten und Früchte. - Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 38: 239-243.
- Flora**
WINTER, B. de et al., 1985: Die nasionale boomlys, ed. 2: 34-35. - Pretoria, J.L. van Schaik BPK.
- Anatomy, Fruit, Uses, Vernacular names**
WINTON, A.L. & K.B. WINTON, 1935: Fruits of the custard-apple family. - In: The structure and composition of foods. 2: 523-533. - New York, John Wiley & Sons, Inc..
- Wood anatomy**
WIRAJ CHUNWARIN & DAMRONG SRI-ARAN, 1973: Macroscopic and microscopic structure of commercial wood in series *Thalamiflorae* and *Disciflorae* of Thailand. - Forest Res. Bull. Kasetsart Univ. 25: Family *Annonaceae* + pl. (in Thai language)

- Uses
WONG, T.M., 1982: A dictionary of malaysian timbers. - Malayan Forest Rec. 30: 6, 41, 141-142, 160-161, 189-191, 257.
- Ethnobotany
WONG, W., 1976: Some folk medicinal plants from Trinidad. - Econ. Bot. 30: 122.
- Fruit
WOOD, C.E., 1912: Tropical fruits. - Queensland Agric. J. 29: 405.
- Flora
WOOD, C.E. Jr., 1958: The genera of the woody *Ranales* in the Southeastern United States. - J. Arnold Arbor. 39: 309-315.
- Flora, Vernacular names
WOOD, G.H.S. & J. AGAMA, 1956: Check list of the forest flora of North Borneo: 20, 24. - Sandakan (N. Borneo), Sunshine Printing Company.
- Flora
WOOD, J.J., 1902: Plants of Chutia Nagpur including Jaspur and Sirguja. - Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 78.
- Flora, Plates
WOOD, J.M., 1901 (18.248): Natal plants. 3 - Part II: 19; pl. 241. - Durban, Bennet & Davis.
- Cymbopetalum, Desmopsis*; Flora, Taxonomy
WOODSON, R.E. & R.W. SCHERY, 1941: Contributions towards a flora of Panama. V. Collections chiefly by Paul H. Allen, and by Robert E. Woodson, Jr. and Robert W. Schery. - Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 28: 427-429.
- Cymbopetalum, Xylopi*a; Flora, Taxonomy
WOODSON, R.E. & R.W. SCHERY, 1943: Contributions towards a flora of Panama. VII. Miscellaneous collections, chiefly by H. von Wedel in Bocas del Toro. - Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 30: 86-87.
- WOODSON, R.E. & R.W. SCHERY; see: FRIES, R.E. (1962)
- Flora
WOOLLS, W., 1885 (18.279): The plants of New South Wales: 16-17. - Sydney, Thomas Richards, Government Printer.
- Anatomy
WORSDELL, W.C., 1908 (18.325): A study of the vascular system in certain orders of the *Ranales*. - Ann. Bot. (London) 22: 670-673; fig. 34-40.
- Cananga*; Chemistry
WORSLEY, R.R. le G., 1934: Some East African essential oils. - Bull. Imp. Inst. Gr. Brit. 32: 267-268.
- Flora, Vernacular names
WORTHINGTON, T.B., 1959: Ceylon trees: 6-15. - Colombo, The Colombo Apothecaries' Co., Ltd.
- Flora
WU, C.Y., 1984: Index florae yunnanensis. 1: 41-51. - Yunnan, The people's publishing house. (in Chinese)
- Flora, Taxonomy
WU, C.Y. & W.T. WANG, 1957: Preliminary report on the plant areas of tropical and subtropical Yunnan. I. - Acta Phytotax. Sin. 6: 197-211. (in Chinese)
- Artabotrys*; Chemistry
WU, Y.-Ch. et al., 1989: Cytotoxic aporphines from *Artabotrys uncinatus* and the structure and stereochemistry of artacinatine. - Phytochemistry 28: 2191-2195.
- Annona*; Chemistry
WU, TIAN-SHUNG et al., 1987: Annoquinone-A, an antimicrobial and cytotoxic principle from *Annona montana*. - Phytochemistry 26: 1623-1626.
- Fissistigma*; Chemistry
WU, YANG-CHANG et al., 1987: Kuafumine, a novel cytotoxic alkaloid from *Fissistigma glaucescens*. - Heterocycles 26: 9-12.
- Fruit, Uses
WUHRMANN, J.-J. & A. PATRON, 1965: Evaluation de quelques fruits tropicaux peu connus. - Fruits Outre-Mer 20: 615, 621-623.
- Flora
WUNDERLIN, R.P., 1982: Guide to the vascular plants of Central Florida: 188-189. - Tampa (Fla.), University Presses of Florida.
- Uses, Vernacular names
WYATT-SMITH, J., 1952: Pocket check list of timber trees. - Malayan Forest Rec. 17: 38, 50, 61, 92-93.

Uses, Vernacular names

WYATT-SMITH, J. & K.M. KOCHUMMEN, 1965: Pocket check list of timber trees (rev. edit.). - Malayan Forest Rec. 17: 299, 335, 366-367, several plates.

X**Fissistigma; Chemistry**

XU, C. et al., 1982: Studies on the chemical constituents of *Fissistigma oldhamii*. - Zhongyao Tongbao 7(3): 30-31. (in Chinese)

Fissistigma; Chemistry

XU, C. et al., 1983: Studies on chemical constituents of Gua Fu Mu (*Fissistigma oldhamii*). I. - Zhongcaoyao 14: 148-150. (in Chinese)

Fissistigma; Chemistry

XU, C. et al., 1985: Crystal structure of Fissistigine C. - Zhongguo Yixue Kexueyuan Xuebao 7: 187-190. (in Chinese)

Flora

XU, ZHAO-RAN & LI, PING-T'AO, 1985: Some new plants from Guizhou in China. - Bull. Bot. Res. N.-E. Forestry Res. 5: 131.

Y**Polyalthia; Taxonomy**

YAMAMOTO, Y., 1927 (see 2499): Supplementa Iconum Plantarum Formosanmarum. 3: 38-39; pl. 2. - Taihoku, Government of Formosa.

Flora

YAMAMOTO, Y., 1932 (see 2499): Supplementa Iconum Plantarum Formosanmarum. 5: 24. - Taihoku, Department of Forestry.

Annona; Chemistry

YANG, T.-H. & C.-M. CHEN, 1970: Studies on the constituents of *Annona squamosa* L. - J. Chin. Chem. Soc. (Taipei), ser. 2, 17: 243- 250.

Annona; Chemistry

YANG, T.-H. & C.-M. CHEN, 1972: Structure of squamolone, a novel diazepine from *Annona squamosa* L. - J. Chin. Chem. Soc. (Taipei), ser. 2, 19: 149-151.

Annona; Chemistry

YANG, T.-H. & C.-M. CHEN, 1973: Studies on the alkaloids of *Annona glabra*. II. - Tai-Wan Yao Hsueh Tsa Chih 25(1-2): 1-7.

Annona; Chemistry

YANG, T.-H. & C.-M. CHEN, 1974: Studies on the alkaloids of *Annona glabra* L. (II). - Proc. Natl. Sci. Council Taiwan, part 2, 7: 177- 184.

Annona; Chemistry

YANG, T.-H. & C.-M. CHEN, 1979: Studies on the alkaloids of *Annona montana* Macf. - Proc. Natl. Sci. Council Taiwan 3: 63-66.

Annona; Chemistry

YANG, T.-H. et al., 1970: Constituents of anonaceous plants grown in Taiwan. I. Alkaloids of *Annona reticulata*. - Tai-Wan K'o Hsueh 24(3-4): 99-104. (in Chinese)

Annona; Chemistry

YANG, T.-H. et al., 1971 I: Constituents of *Annona squamosa*. II. Isolation of (-)-kaur-16-en-19-oic acid. - Tai-Wan Yao Hsueh Tsa Chih 23(1): 8-11.

Annona; Chemistry

YANG, T.-H. et al., 1971 II: Studies on the alkaloids of *Annona glabra* L. (I). The isolation of (--)-N-methylactinodaphnine. - J. Chin. Chem. Soc. (Taipei), ser. 2, 18: 133-136.

Annona; Chemistry

YANG, T.-H. et al., 1973: Constituents of anonaceous plants. I. Alkaloids of *Annona reticulata*. - Pei I Hsueh Pao 1973: 130-135. (in Chinese)

Flora

YANG, TSAI-I, 1982: A list of plants in Taiwan: 623-625. - Taipei, Natural Publishing Company, Ltd. (in Chinese)

YE, N., 1983: Studies on the seedling types of dicotyledonous plants (*Magnoliophyta*, *Magnoliopsida*). - *Phytologia* **54**: 161-189.

YENKO, F.M. et al., 1934: The composition of Philippine woods, VII. - *Philipp. J. Sci.* **55**: 3, 7, 8; pl. 2. *Polyalthia*

YOGANARASIMHAN, S.N. et al., 1982: Medico-botany of Tumkur district, Karnataka. - *J. Econ. Tax. Bot.* **3**: 393. *Miliusa*; *Ethnobotany*

YOKOMORI, Y. et al., 1982: The crystal and molecular structure of 1-(2-amino-4-pyrimidinyl)- β -carboline - *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan* **55**: 2236-2238. *Chemistry*

YUAN, S., 1982: Notes on the genus *Artabotrys* from Yunnan. - *Acta Bot. Yunnanica* **4**: 259-262. (in Chinese) *Artabotrys*; *Flora*, *Taxonomy*

YUNCKER, T.G., 1938 (18.464): A contribution to the flora of Honduras. - *Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser.*, **17**: 363. *Flora*

YUNCKER, T.G., 1943 (18.469): The flora of Niue Island. - *Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Bull.* **178**: 53-55. *Flora*

YUNCKER, T.G., 1945 (18.470): Plants of the Manua Islands. - *Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Bull.* **184**: 39. *Flora*

YUNCKER, T.G., 1959: Plants of Tonga. - *Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Bull.* **220**: 113-116. *Flora*

Z

ZABEL, V. et al., 1982: Melosmine and melosmidine, 7,7- dimethyltetra-dehydroaporphine alkaloids from *Guatteria melosma*. - *J. Nat. Prod.* **45**: 94-101. *Guatteria*; *Chemistry*

ZAMORA, V. N. & L.J. POVEDA A., 1988: Una nueva especie de *Unonopsis* R.E. Fries (*Annonaceae*) para Costa Rica. - *Phytologie* **64**: 399-401. *Unonopsis*; *Taxonomy*

ZARGA, M.H. Abu & M. SHAMMA, 1982: A spectral method for the determination of the position of a phenolic group on ring A of an aporphine. Four new aporphines from *Polyalthia acuminata*. - *J. Nat. Prod.* **45**: 471-475. *Polyalthia*; *Chemistry*

ZARUCCHI, J.L., 1984: The treatment of Aublet's generic names by his contemporaries and by present-day taxonomists. - *J. Arnold Arbor.* **65**: 216-217. *Nomenclature*

ZAHUR, M.S., 1959: Comparative study of secondary phloem of 423 species of woody dicotyledons belonging to 85 families. - *Cornell Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Mem.* **358**: 19-20; pl. 2, 5. *Wood anatomy*

ZEIJLSTRA, H.H., 1911: Bijdrage tot de kennis der houtige lianen: 58. - Amsterdam, Thesis. *Wood anatomy*

ZEVEN, A.C. & P.M. ZHUKOVSKY, 1975: Dictionary of cultivated plants and their centres of diversity: 43, 108, 145, 163. - Wageningen, Centre for agricultural publishing and documentation. *Horticulture*

ZHANG, J., 1986: Structure confirmation of new alkaloids from *Oxandra xylopioides* (*Annonaceae*). A study on the onychine alkaloids: 1-128. - Thesis, Univ. Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh (Pa.). *Oxandra*; *Chemistry*

ZHANG, J. et al., 1987: New azafluorene alkaloids from *Oxandra xylopioides*. - *J. Nat. Prod.* **50**: 800-806. *Oxandra*; *Chemistry*

ZHANG, L. et al., 1988: A new sesquiterpene peroxide (yingzhaosu C) and sesquiterpenol (yingzhaosu D) from *Artabotrys "unciatus"* (L.) Meer.". - *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.* **1988**: 523-524. *Artabotrys*; *Chemistry*

ZHENG, WANJUN, 1983: *Sylva Sinica*. **1**: 544-604. - Beijing, Chinese Forestry Scientific Institute. (in Chinese) *Flora*

- ZHONG, SHOU-MING et al., 1988: Alkaloids from *Pseuduvaria indochinensis*. - *Phytochemistry* **27**: 4004-4005. **Pseuduvaria; Chemistry**
- ZIMMERMAN, G.A., 1941: Hybrids of the american papaw. - *J. Heredity* **32**: 82-91. **Asimina; Horticulture**
- ZIMMERMANN, W., 1965 (2571): In: HEGI, G. - *Illustrierte Flora von Mittel-Europa*, ed. 2.3, part 3: 40. - München, Carl Hanser Verlag.
- ZINDEREN BAKKER, E.M. van, 1956: South African pollen grains and spores. **2**: 85-86; pl. 13. - Amsterdam, Cape Town, A.A. Balkema. **Pollen morphology**
- ZOLLINGER, H., 1858: Über die Annonaceen des ostindischen Archipels. - *Linnaea* **29**: 297-325. **Flora, Taxonomy**

Iconography

Aberemoa**Aberemoa**

ANGELY, J. 1969; 106: geogr. distribution

Aberemoa argentea

FRIES, R.E. 1900; pl. 2-3: leaf, flower, hairs

Aberemoa asterotricha

METCALFE, C.R. & L. CHALK 1950; fig. 13: wood section

Aberemoa bracteosa

FRIES, R.E. 1906 I; pl. 1: flower

Aberemoa brevipedunculata

FRIES, R.E. 1905; pl. 1: leaf, flower

Aberemoa dioica

RODRIGUES, J. BARBOSA 1894/98; pl. 3: leaf, flower details

Aberemoa furfuracea

ANGELY, J. 1969; 106: geogr. distribution

MALME, G.O.A. 1904; fig. 10: leaf

Aberemoa guianensis

AUBLET, F. 1775; pl. 245: leaf, fruit, seed

SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; fig. 71: leaf, fruit, seed

Aberemoa jonasiana

FRIES, R.E. 1905; pl. 1-2: leaf, flower, hairs

RODRIGUES, J. BARBOSA 1898; pl. 4: leaf, flower details, fruit details

Aberemoa longifolia

BAILLON, H. 1868 I; fig. 233-235: flower, flower diagram, fruit

BAILLON, H. 1876/92; 2: 658-659: flower, flower diagram, fruit

Aberemoa marcgraviana

FRIES, R.E. 1900; pl. 3: flower details

Aberemoa microphylla

FRIES, R.E. 1900; pl. 3: leaf, flower details, hairs

Aberemoa peruviana

FRIES, R.E. 1900; pl. 3: leaf, flower details, hairs

Aberemoa rhizantha

FRIES, R.E. 1900; pl. 2: hairs

Aberemoa stelechantha

DIELS, L. 1905; pl. 1: leaf, flower details, fruit

Afroguatteria**Afroguatteria bequaertii**

BOUTIQUE, R. 1951 I; pl. 28: leaf, flower details, fruit details

BOUTIQUE, R. 1951 II; pl. 2: leaf, flower details, fruit details

LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 7: pollen

LE THOMAS, A. & G. THANIKAIMONI 1987; pl. 3: pollen

WALKER, J.W. 1971 V; fig. 9: pollen

Afroguatteria globosa

PAIVA, J.A.R. 1966; pl. 7: leaf, flower details

Alphonsea**Alphonsea**

JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 233: geogr. distribution

LE THOMAS, A. & G. THANIKAIMONI 1987; pl. 2: pollen

OKADA, H. 1987; fig. 8, 16: leaf, flower, chromosomes

Alphonsea arborea

REYES, L.J. 1938; pl. 8: wood section

Alphonsea boniana

FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1906; pl. 16: leaf, flower details, fruit

FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1907/08; pl. 11: leaf, flower details, fruit

JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 238: geogr. distribution

TSIANG, YING & LI, PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 50: leaf, flower details

Alphonsea coriacea

LE THOMAS, A. & G. THANIKAIMONI 1987; pl. 4: pollen

Alphonsea curtisii

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 215: leaf, flower details

KOCHUMMEN, K.M. 1972; fig. 1: leaf, fruit

Alphonsea cylindrica

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 211: leaf, flower details, fruit

Alphonsea elliptica

CORNER, E.J.H. 1940; fig. 31: flower details

CORNER, E.J.H. 1949; fig. 20-21: seed section

CORNER, E.J.H. 1952; 1: fig. 31: flower details

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 211: leaf, flower details

KOCHUMMEN, K.M. 1972; fig. 1: leaf

Alphonsea gaudichaudiana

JOVET-AST S. 1942; 238: geogr. distribution

Alphonsea hainanensis

HO, T.X. 1985; fig. 10: wood section

TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 51: leaf, flower details, fruit

WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 119: pollen

ZHENG, WANJUN 1983; fig. 220: leaf, flower details, fruit

ANONYMOUS 1982 I; fig. 8644: leaf, flower details, fruit

Alphonsea javanica

MOLL, J.W. & H.H. JANSSONIUS 1906; fig. 19: wood section

Alphonsea lucida

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 212: leaf, flower details

Alphonsea lutea

BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 91: leaf, flower details

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 209: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed

WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 9: pollen

WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 9: pollen

Alphonsea madrasapatana

BEDDOME, R.H. 1869/72; pl. 76: leaf, flower details, fruit

BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 92: leaf, flower details, fruit

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 214: leaf, flower details, fruit

Alphonsea maingayi

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 205: leaf, flower details

METCALFE, C.R. & L. CHALK 1950; fig. 13: wood section

Alphonsea mollis

TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 49: leaf details

ZHENG, WANJUN 1983; fig. 219: leaf details

Alphonsea monogyna

CHEN, YUNG 1957; 325: leaf, flower details, fruit
 CHUN, WOON-YOUNG et al. 1964; 245: leaf, flower details, fruit
 TSIANG, YING 1935; s.n.: leaf, flower details, fruit
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 49: leaf, flower details, fruit
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 11: pollen
 ZHENG, WANJUN 1983; fig. 219: leaf, flower details, fruit
 ANONYMOUS 1983 I; fig. 1615: leaf, flower details, fruit

Alphonsea philastreana

JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 238: geogr. distribution

Alphonsea sclerocarpa

BEYER, H. 1902; fig. 1: leaf details
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 215: leaf, flower details, fruit
 LE THOMAS, A. & G. THANIKAIMONI 1987; pl. 4: pollen
 MATTHEWS, K.M. 1982; pl. 4: leaf, flower details, fruit

Alphonsea squamosa

FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1906; pl. 16: leaf, flower details
 FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1907/08; pl. 11: leaf, flower details
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 238: geogr. distribution

Alphonsea subdehiscens

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 213: leaf, flower details, fruit

Alphonsea teysmanii

OKADA, H. & K. UEDA 1984; fig. 8: chromosomes

Alphonsea tonkinensis

JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 238: geogr. distribution

Alphonsea tsangyuanensis

LI, PING-T'AO 1976; fig. 6: leaf, flower details
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 52: leaf, flower details

Alphonsea ventricosa

CHOWDHURY, K.A. & S.S. GHOSH 1958; pl. 3.15: wood section
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 210: leaf, flower details, fruit details
 ANONYMOUS 1957; 11: leaf, flower

Alphonsea zeylanica

BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 214: leaf, flower details, fruit
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 214: leaf, flower details, fruit

Alphonseopsis

Alphonseopsis parviflora

BAKER, E.G. 1913; pl. 1: leaf, flower details
 HUTCHINSON, J. & J.M. DALZIEL 1927/36; fig. 10: stamen

Ambavia

Ambavia capuronii

GUINET, P. & A. LE THOMAS 1973; pl. 2: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. 1972 I; 1653, pl. 1: pollen
 STRAKA, H. & B. FRIEDRICH 1988; pl. 78 X: pollen

Ambavia gerrardii

GUINET, P. & A. LE THOMAS 1973; pl. 2: pollen

LE THOMAS, A. 1972 I; 1653, pl. 1: flower details, pollen

LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 3, 17, 21: pollen

LE THOMAS, A. & B. LUGARDON 1975; 111: pollen

LE THOMAS, A. et al. 1986; fig. 27-29: pollen

MORAWETZ, W. & A. LE THOMAS 1988; fig. 1, 2: flower, chromosomes

STRAKA, H. & B. FRIEDRICH 1988; pl. 78 X: pollen

Anaxagorea

Anaxagorea

AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1974; fig. 11: geogr. distribution

BAILLON, H. 1876/92; 1: 168: flower diagram, fruit

BARROSO, G.M. 1978; fig. 13, 15: seed details

CRANE, P.R. & D.L. DILCHER 1984; fig. 45: fruit

EHRENDORFER, F. 1988; fig. 6: distr

HESSE, M. et al. 1985; fig. 14: pollen

HUTCHINSON, J. 1923 II; 245: geogr. distribution

HUTCHINSON, J. 1969; map 2: geogr. distribution

JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 235: geogr. distribution

KESSLER, P. 1987; fig. 6: geogr. distribution

KOEK-NOORMAN, J. 1987; fig. 2: seed

KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 2: geogr. distribution
 MAAS, P.J.M. & L.Y.TH. WESTRA 1984/85; fig. 8-9: geogr. distribution

ROTH, I. 1974; fig. 1-3, 6: bark

ROTH, I. 1981; fig. 93: bark

ROTH, I. 1984; fig. 68, 69: leaf details

Anaxagorea acuminata

BAILLON, H. 1868 I; fig. 241, 242: flower diagram, fruit

CHRISTMANN, M.W. 1986; fig. 4: seed section

JOVET-AST, S. 1942; fig. 37: leaf section

KOEK-NOORMAN, J. & W. BERENDSEN 1985; pl. 2: hairs

MAAS, P.J.M. & L.Y.TH. WESTRA 1984/85; fig. 2, 5, 6, 12, 36: geogr. distribution, leaf section, flower details, pollen, fruit, chromosomes

METCALFE, C.R. & L. CHALK 1950; fig. 13: wood section

ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1977; 2: 5: fruit, seed

ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 2: fruit, seed

WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 19: pollen

Anaxagorea allenii

FRIES, R.E. 1962; fig. 159: leaf, flower details

HESSE, M. et al. 1985; fig. 8: pollen

MAAS, P.J.M. & L.Y.TH. WESTRA 1984/85; fig. 4, 13, 30: geogr. distribution, leaf details, flower details

Anaxagorea angustifolia

MAAS, P.J.M. & L.Y.TH. WESTRA 1984/85; fig. 14, 32: geogr. distribution, leaf

Anaxagorea borneensis

KOEK-NOORMAN, J. & W. BERENDSEN 1985; pl. 2: hairs

MAAS, P.J.M. & L.Y.TH. WESTRA 1984/85; fig. 2, 4, 27, 37: geogr. distribution, leaf details, flower details, fruit

Anaxagorea brachycarpa

BERNARDI, L. & R. SPICHIGER 1980; fig. 1: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: fig. 1: leaf, flower, fruit

KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 31, 33: leaf section

- MAAS, P.J.M. & L.Y.TH. WESTRA 1984/85; fig. 2, 15, 30: geogr. distribution, leaf section, flower details, fruit
- SPICHIGER, R. et al. 1989; fig. 49: leaf, flower, fruit, seed
- Anaxagorea brevipedicellata*
MAAS, P.J.M. & L.Y.TH. WESTRA 1984/85; fig. 16, 35: geogr. distribution, leaf
ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 2: fruit
- Anaxagorea brevipes*
FRIES, R.E. 1940 II; fig. 1: fruit details
FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 26: fruit details
HESSE, M. et al. 1985; fig. 1, 12, 13: pollen
KRAMER, D. 1969.; fig. 23, 29: leaf details
MAAS, P.J.M. & L.Y.TH. WESTRA 1984/85; fig. 4, 5, 7, 33: geogr. distribution, leaf details, pollen, chromosomes
ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 2: fruit, seed
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 19: pollen
- Anaxagorea clavata*
FRIES, R.E. 1950 I; pl. 7: leaf, fruit
LITTLE, E.L. JR. & R.G. DIXON 1969; pl. 39: leaf, fruit
- Anaxagorea costaricensis*
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: fig. 1: fruit
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 19-21: pollen
WALKER, J.W. 1974 II; fig. 14: pollen
WALKER, J.W. 1976 I; pl. 2: pollen
WALKER, J.W. 1976 II; fig. 14: pollen
WALKER, J.W. & J.A. DOYLE 1975; fig. 17: pollen
- Anaxagorea crassipetala*
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: pl.2: leaf, fruit
MAAS, P.J.M. & L.Y.TH. WESTRA 1984/85; fig. 17, 30: geogr. distribution, leaf, flower details
- Anaxagorea dolichocarpa*
DÉTIENNE, P. & P. JACQUET 1983; s.n.: wood section
FRIES, R.E. 1940 II; fig. 1: fruit
FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 26: fruit
HESSE, M. et al. 1985; fig. 10, 11: pollen
KOEK-NOORMAN J. & W. BERENDSEN 1985; pl. 1: hairs
MAAS, P.J.M. & L.Y.TH. WESTRA 1984/85; fig. 6, 18, 34: geogr. distribution, leaf, flower details, pollen, fruit
ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 2: fruit
SABATIER, D. 1983; pl. 1: fruit, seed
SANSONNENS, B. 1986; fig. 19-25, 45: tree architecture
SETTEN, A.K. VAN & J. KOEK-NOORMAN 1986; fig. 5, 8, 24: leaf details
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 19: pollen
- Anaxagorea floribunda*
MAAS, P.J.M. & L.Y.TH. WESTRA 1984/85; fig. 19, 35: geogr. distribution, leaf, flower
- Anaxagorea gardneri*
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 120: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Anaxagorea gigantophylla*
KOEK-NOORMAN, J. & W. BERENDSEN 1985; pl. 2: hairs
MAAS, P.J.M. & L.Y.TH. WESTRA 1984/85; fig. 20, 34: geogr. distribution, leaf, flower, fruit
- Anaxagorea guatemalensis*
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: fig. 2: flower, fruit
MAAS, P.J.M. & L.Y.TH. WESTRA 1984/85; fig. 21, 30: geogr. distribution, leaf, flower details, fruit
- Anaxagorea javanica*
BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 32, 36: leaf, flower details, fruit details
CHRISTMANN, M.W. s.d.; fig. 10: seed section
CORNER, E.J.H. 1940; fig. 32: flower details, fruit, seed
CORNER, E.J.H. 1949; fig. 1-5: flower details, fruit details, fruit section
CORNER, E.J.H. 1952; 1: fig. 32: flower details, fruit, seed
HESSE, M. et al. 1985; fig. 1, 3-9: pollen
KENG, H. 1969; fig. 14: leaf, flower details, flower diagram, fruit details, seed
KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 24-28, 30, 32, 81, 99-101: stem section, leaf details, leaf section, flower section
MAAS, P.J.M. & L.Y.TH. WESTRA 1984/85; fig. 5, 6, 28, 38: geogr. distribution, leaf, flower details, pollen, fruit, chromosomes
OKADA, H. & K. UEDA 1984; fig. 2: chromosomes
- Anaxagorea luzonensis*
BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 31: leaf, flower details
CHEN, YUNG 1957; 324: leaf, fruit
CHRISTMANN, M.W. s.d.; fig. 3: fruit
CHUN, WOON-YOUNG et al. 1964; 240: leaf, fruit
FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1907/08; fig. 10: fruit details, seed
FRIES, R.E. 1940 II; fig. 1: fruit
FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 26: fruit
JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 277: geogr. distribution
JOVET-AST, S. 1947; fig. 35, 36: leaf section, hairs
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 118: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
KOEK-NOORMAN, J. & W. BERENDSEN 1985; pl. 1: hairs
KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 34,82,102,103: stem section, leaf section, flower section
MAAS, P.J.M. & L.Y.TH. WESTRA 1984/85; fig. 29, 37: geogr. distribution, leaf, flower details, fruit
PANCHO, J.V. 1983; fig. 69: leaf, flower details, seed
TSIANG, YING 1953; s.n.: leaf, flower, fruit
TSIANG, YING & LI, PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 21: leaf, flower, fruit
VIDAL Y SOLER, S. 1883; pl. 5: leaf, flower details, fruit
ANONYMOUS 1983 I; fig. 1611: leaf, flower
- Anaxagorea macrantha*
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: fig. 1: flower details
MAAS, P.J.M. & L.Y.TH. WESTRA 1984/85; fig. 22, 30: geogr. distribution, leaf
- Anaxagorea manausensis*
MAAS, P.J.M. & L.Y.TH. WESTRA 1984/85; fig. 23, 36: geogr. distribution, leaf
- Anaxagorea minor*
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: fig. 2: leaf, flower, fruit
- Anaxagorea multiflora*
CHRISTMANN, M.W. s.d.; fig. 2: fruit
FRIES, R.E. 1940 II; fig. 1: fruit
FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 26: fruit

Anaxagorea mutica

KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 104: carpel
ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1977; 2: 5: fruit, seed
ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 2: fruit, seed

Anaxagorea pachypetala

MAAS, P.J.M. & L.Y.TH. WESTRA 1984/85; fig. 32: geogr. distribution

Anaxagorea panamensis

CROAT, TH.B. 1978; fig. 232, 233: leaf, flower, fruit
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; pl. 1: leaf, fruit
HESSE, M. et al. 1985; fig. 8: pollen
MAAS, P.J.M. & L.Y.TH. WESTRA 1984/85; fig. 24, 32: geogr. distribution, leaf, flower
ROTH JR., J.L. 1985.; fig. 12, 13: leaf details

Anaxagorea petiolata

MAAS, P.J.M. & L.Y.TH. WESTRA 1984/85; fig. 31: geogr. distribution
WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 80: wood section
WIJK, R.W. VAN DER & J.E. CANRIGHT 1956; fig. 5: wood section

Anaxagorea phaeocarpa

CORRÊA, M. PIO 1926/74; 4: 231: leaf, fruit
GOLDBERG, A. 1986; fig. 8: fruit, seed
KOEK-NOORMAN, J. & W. BERENDSEN 1985; pl. 1: hairs
MAAS, P.J.M. & L.Y.TH. WESTRA 1984/85; fig. 1, 2, 31: geogr. distribution, leaf section, hairs
MARTIUS, C.F.PH. VON 1841; pl. 5: fruit details
ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 2: fruit
SCHNIZLEIN, A. 1843/70; fig. 19*: fruit

Anaxagorea prinoides

KOEK-NOORMAN, J. & W. BERENDSEN 1985; pl. 1: hairs
MAAS, P.J.M. & L.Y.TH. WESTRA 1984/85; fig. 2, 6, 25, 32: geogr. distribution, leaf section, flower, pollen
ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 2: fruit

Anaxagorea radiata

MAAS, P.J.M. & L.Y.TH. WESTRA 1984/85; fig. 4, 38: geogr. distribution, leaf details

Anaxagorea ramiflora

BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 51: leaf details, fruit details, seed

Anaxagorea rheophytica

MAAS, P.J.M. et al. 1986 I; fig. 1-3: leaf, flower details, hairs

Anaxagorea rufa

MAAS, P.J.M. & L.Y.TH. WESTRA 1984/85; fig. 26, 35: geogr. distribution, leaf, flower

Anaxagorea scortechini

BEYER, H. 1902; fig. 3: bark
FRIES, R.E. 1940 II; fig. 1: fruit
FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 26: fruit
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 119: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
ROTH JR. J.L. 1981; fig. 14, 15: leaf details

Anaxagorea silvatica

MAAS, P.J.M. et al. 1986 I; fig. 4: flower details
MAAS, P.J.M. & L.Y.TH. WESTRA 1984/85; fig. 2, 3, 34: geogr. distribution, leaf section
VIDAL, M.R.R. & W.N. VIDAL 1968; fig. 1, 2: leaf, fruit

Anaxagorea zeylanica

BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 46: leaf, flower details, fruit

Ancana

Ancana stenopetala

MORAWETZ, W. 1988; fig. 1, 3, 4, 10-12: seedling, tree architecture, flower details, fruit, chromosomes
MUELLER, F.J.H. VON 1862/76; 5: pl. 35: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
WAHA, M. & W. MORAWETZ 1988; fig. 2, 5: pollen

Annona

Annona

AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1967 II; fig. 1: pollen
DUNLOP, C.R. & D.M.J.S. BOWMAN 1986; 4: distr
EHRENDORFER, F. 1988; fig. 2: distr
GRENAND, P. et al. 1987; fig. 3: leaf
JOLY, A.B. 1966; pl. 67: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed details
KESSLER, P. 1987; fig. 4: geogr. distribution
KOEK-NOORMAN, J. 1987; fig. 1, 2: flower, stamen, fruit, seed
LESLIE, W. 1920; pl. 1-32: habit, leaf, fruit
LETOUZEY, R. 1986; 15: leaf, flower, fruit, diag
LUBBOCK, J. 1887; 387: seedling
MERIAN, M.S. 1705; pl. 3: leaf, fruit details
PLUMIER, C. 1703; pl. 10: flower details, fruit details
PRASAD, A. 1963; fig. 1, 2: pollen
SABATIER, D. 1983; pl. 2: fruit
WALKER, J.W. 1974; fig. 12: pollen

Annona acuminata

FRIES, R.E. 1962; fig. 165: leaf, flower details, fruit
SAFFORD, W.E. 1913 III; pl. 97: leaf, flower details
SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; fig. 2: leaf, flower

Annona acutiflora

MORAWETZ, W. 1984 III; pl. 2: chromosomes
SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; fig. 21,47,48, pl.22: leaf, flower details
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 41: pollen

Annona africana

WENDLAND, J.C. 1798; pl. 3: flower details
BUCHOZ, P.J. 1775; Decad. 4; pl. 5: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed details

Annona amambayensis

FERNÁNDEZ CASAS, J. et al. 1988; map 26: geogr. distribution
SPICHTIGER, R. & J.-M. MASCHERPA 1983; fig. 1, 16: leaf, flower details, fruit

Annona amazonica

FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 8: inflorescence

Annona ambotay

AUBLET, F. 1775; pl. 249: leaf, flower
BOWDICH, E. 1829; fig. 196 f: leaf, flower
GRENAND, P. et al. 1987; fig. 1: leaf, fruit
MORAWETZ, W. 1984 III; pl. 2: chromosomes
ROOSMALEN, M.W.M. VAN 1985; pl. 2: fruit
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 33, 42: pollen

Annona amplexicaulis

DUNAL, M.F. 1817; pl. 7: leaf, flower details

Annona angustifolia

- FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: pl. 14: leaf, flower
- Annona arenaria***
- AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1950; pl. 1: geogr. distribution, leaf
- COLE, N.H.A. 1968; 143: leaf, fruit
- PAULIAN DE FÉLICE, L. 1967; pl. 20: leaf, flower details, flower diagram, fruit
- ROBYNS, W. & J. GHESQUIÈRE 1934 I; fig. 2: stamens
- Annona asiatica***
- BUCHOZ, P.J. 1783; pl. 52: leaf, flower
- BUCHOZ, P.J. 1785/91; pl. 74: leaf, flower
- Annona atemoya***
- GEORGE, A.P. & R.J. NISSEN 1985; 101, 103: fruit
- THAKUR, D.R. & R.N. SINGH 1965 II; fig. 2: flower
- Annona aurantiaca***
- CORRÊA, M. PIO 1926/74; 1: 158: leaf, fruit
- RODRIGUES, J. BARBOSA 1898; pl. 3: leaf, fruit
- GOTTSBERGER, G. 1989 I; fig. 5: leaf, fruit
- Annona bibracteata***
- ICONES PLANTARUM 1840; pl. 328: leaf, flower
- Annona bicolor***
- CANRIGHT, J.E. 1963; fig. 9: pollen
- SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; fig. 64, 65, pl. 34: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
- WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 43: pollen
- Annona bullata***
- LEPPER, L. 1970; pl. 1: chromosomes
- SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; fig. 30, 32, 57, 58, pl. 27, 28: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
- SAGRA, RAMÓN DE LA 1841; pl. 5: leaf details, flower details, fruit details
- WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 43: pollen
- Annona burchellii***
- FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: pl. 12: leaf, flower
- Annona cacans***
- ANGELY, J. 1969; 111: geogr. distribution
- BOTOSSA, P.C. 1982; fig. 04: woodsec
- HOEHNE, F.C. 1946; l. 4: leaf, flower, fruit
- KUHLMANN, M. & E. KUHN 1947; fig. 34: habit
- PINHO, R. ALVES DE et al. 1986; fig. 1-4, 21, 22: wood section
- Annona cacans* var. *glabriuscula***
- BOTOSSA, P.C. 1982; fig. 02, 03, 42: woodsec
- FRIES, R.E. 1906; pl. 1: leaf, flower
- Annona calophylla***
- FERNÁNDEZ CASAS, J. et al. 1988; map 27: geogr. distribution
- FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: pl. 13: leaf, flower
- SPICHIGER, R. & J.-M. MASHERA 1983; fig. 2, 17: leaf, flower details
- Annona campestris***
- FERNÁNDEZ CASAS, J. et al. 1988; map 28: geogr. distribution
- FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: pl. 11: leaf, flower
- SPICHIGER, R. & J.-M. MASCHERPA 1983; fig. 3, 16: leaf, flower
- Annona cancellata***
- MARTIUS, C.F.PH. VON 1841; pl. 5: fruit details
- Annona cascarilloides***
- FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 33: leaf, flower details
- SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; fig. 60, 61, pl. 31: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Annona cearensis***
- CORRÊA, M. PIO 1926/74; 3: 485: leaf, flower
- RODRIGUES, J. BARBOSA 1894/98; pl. 2: leaf, flower
- Annona cercocarpa***
- SAFFORD, W.E. 1913 III; fig. 44, pl. 94: leaf, fruit details, seed
- Annona cherimola***
- ABEELÉ, M. VAN DEN & R. VANDEN PUT 1951; fig. 267: fruit
- ADATIA, R.D. 1946; fig. 2, 4: pollen, carpel
- AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1968; pl. 3: pollen
- AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1971 II; pl. 1: pollen
- AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1973; pl. 7: pollen
- AHMED, M.S. 1936; pl. 3: pollen
- ANDRÉ, E. 1905; fig. 27, 28: habit, leaf, fruit
- ANGELY, J. 1969; 111: geogr. distribution
- BAILEY, L.H. 1949; fig. 77: leaf, fruit
- BEHNKE, H.-D. 1971; fig. 3: wood details
- BENZA, J.C. 1980; 7/33: leaf, fruit details
- BOIS, D. 1927/38; 1: fig. 1, 2: leaf, flower, fruit details
- BOIS, D. & P. MAURY 1889; 90: leaf, flower, fruit details
- BOWDEN, W.M. 1948; fig. 5, 6: chromosomes
- BOWDICH, E. 1829; fig. 196 b: leaf, flower
- BRÜCHER, H. 1977; pl. 4.38: leaf, fruit
- BURGER, W.C. 1967; fig. 15: leaf, flower, flower diagram
- CARLQUIST, S. 1969; fig. 11: flower, fruit
- CHANDLER, W.H. 1958; fig. 48: leaf, fruit details
- CORDOBA V., J.A. 1961; fig. 1, 2: fruit details
- CORNER, E.J.H. & K. WATANABE 1969; 106: leaf, fruit details
- COSTANTINO, F. 1962; 38-40: habit, fruit details
- COSTANTINO, F. 1963; 244, 246: habit, fruit details
- DAHLGREN, B.E. 1947; 38: leaf, fruit
- DEGENER, O. 1945; 90: leaf, flower, fruit
- DEGENER, O. s.d.; ---: leaf, flower, fruit
- DEKKERS, J. 1895; fig. 121, 122: habit, leaf, fruit
- EHRENDORFER, F. 1982; fig. 13: chrom
- EVERETT, P. 1952; 168: habit, fruit
- FARRE, J.M. ET AL. 1976; pl. 1-3: flower, fruit
- FOUQUÉ, A. 1972; photo 1: leaf
- FRIES, R.E. 1919; fig. 4: flower diagram
- GANDHI, S.R. & N. GOPALKRISHNA 1957; pl. 21, 24, 26: leaf, fruit details
- GAZIT, S. et al. 1982; fig. 4: leaf, fruit
- HARRINGTON, F.B. 1955; 58, 59: fruit details
- HARRISON, S.G. et al. 1969; 97: leaf, flower, fruit details
- HOYOS, J. 1979; 51: habit, flower, fruit
- KENNAUD, W.C. & H.F. WINTERS 1960; fig. 5: fruit details
- KUMAR, L.S.S. & K. RANADIVE 1941; fig. 13: chromosomes
- KUNKEL, G. 1969; 45: leaf, flower, fruit
- KUNKEL, G. 1978; fig. 3: leaf, flower, fruit
- LAZO, F.R. 1964; 38: fruit details
- LITTLE JR., E.L. et al. 1974; pl. 319: leaf, flower
- MACMILLAN, H.F. 1905; pl. 1: fruit

- MAIRE, R. 1964; fig. 118: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- MARTINEZ, M. 1959; 228: leaf, fruit details
- MAXIMOS, S.E. & G.R. STINO 1965; fig. 1, 2: fruit details
- MCGREGOR, S.E. 1976; fig. 70: flower details
- MOWRY, H. & L.R. TOY 1941; fig. 6: leaf, fruit
- NEAL, M.C. 1965; fig. 153: leaf, fruit
- NICOLOSI-RONCATI, F. 1905; fig. 1-11: carpel
- OCHSE, J.J. et al. 1961; fig. 90: leaf, fruit
- OPPENHEIMER, CH. 1947; fig. 34: fruit
- OZENDA, P. 1949; fig. 75-79, 83-90: leaf section, flower section
- PAXTON, J. 1849; 135: leaf, flower, fruit
- PEREZ-ARBELAEZ, E. 1956; fig. 91: fruit details
- PERROT, EM. 1943/44; pl.41: fruit
- PIJPERS, D. et al. 1985; 18, 19: geogr. distribution, fruit details
- PLESCH, A. 1962; pl. B: fruit details
- POPENOE, W. 1912; fig. 119-134: habit, leaf, fruit details
- POPENOE, W. 1920; fig. 24, pl. 8: fruit
- POPENOE, W. 1921; fig. 15, 16: habit, leaf, fruit
- POPENOE, W. 1938; fig. 5: fruit
- POPENOE, W. 1941; 5: fruit
- POPENOE, W. 1952; 299: leaf, fruit
- POPENOE, W. 1953; 261: leaf, fruit
- POPENOE, W. 1971; 135, 137: fruit
- RAO, S.N. 1974; 21: leaf, fruit
- REHM, S. & G. ESPIG 1984; fig. 46: fruit
- ROCHA GARCIA, G. DE LA 1965; cover, photo 1-14: habit, fruit details
- RODIGAS, É. 1885; pl. 563: fruit details
- ROTH, I. 1977; fig. 203, 204: fruit section
- RYERSON, K.A. 1932; 271, 272: habit, fruit
- SAAVEDRA, E. 1977; fig. 1-3: pollen
- SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; fig. 26: flower details
- SAMUELSSON, G. 1914; fig. 1, 2: pollen
- SARASOLA, L. 1960; 49-51: habit, fruit
- SCHERY, R.W. 1954; 487: fruit details
- SCHNARF, K. 1931; fig. 17: pollen
- SCHROEDER, C.A. 1942; fig. 1, 3: flower
- SCHROEDER, C.A. 1943 I; fig. 1: flower details
- SCHROEDER, C.A. 1947 I; 69, 70: leaf, fruit details
- SCHROEDER, C.A. 1947 II; 2: fruit details
- SCHROEDER, C.A. 1951; fig. 1-4: fruit section, seed section
- SCHROEDER, C.A. 1953; 39, 40: leaf, flower details
- SCHROEDER, C.A. 1957; 51: fruit
- SCHROEDER, C.A. 1971 I; 118: fruit details
- SCHROEDER, C.A. 1971 II; 120: leaf, flower details, fruit
- SCHWARZENBERG F., C. 1946; fig. 1, 3-7: leaf, flower details, fruit
- SPICHTER, R. & J.-M. MASCHERPA 1983; fig. 19: leaf, fruit
- STEYERMARK, J.A. & O. HUBER 1978; pl. 33: leaf, flower, fruit details
- TANAKA, R. & H. OKADA 1972; fig. 1, 2: chromosomes
- THAKUR, D.R. & R.N. SINGH 1965 I; fig. 1-3: pollen
- THAKUR, D.R. & R.N. SINGH 1965 II; fig. 2: flower
- THAKUR, D.R. & R.N. SINGH 1969; fig. 1: chromosomes
- TRABUT, L. 1921; fig. 108: fruit
- TSIANG, YING & LI, PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 78: leaf, fruit
- VENKATARATNAM, L. 1959; 69, 70: flower details
- VERRILL, A.H. 1937; fig. 9: fruit
- VILLAR, A. et al. 1983 I; fig. 2, 3: seed section
- VILLAR, A. et al. 1983 II; fig. 1-4: wood section, leaf section, fruit section
- WESTER, P.J. 1910; fig. 1, 2: leaf, flower
- WESTER, P.J. 1912 I; pl. 8: leaf, fruit
- WESTER, P.J. 1913; pl. 2, 3: fruit
- WESTER, P.J. 1915; pl. 6, 10: leaf, fruit
- WIGGINS, I.L. 1971; fig. 135: leaf, flower, fruit
- WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 132: pollen
- ANONYMOUS 1899; fig. 125: leaf, fruit
- ANONYMOUS 1976; 79: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
- Annona cherimola f. impressa*
KRANZ, B. 1981; pl. 2: fruit details
- Annona cherimola f. mamillata*
KRANZ, B. 1981; pl. 2: fruit
- Annona cherimola f. tuberculata*
KRANZ, B. 1981; 43: leaf, fruit
- Annona cherimola tuberculata*
ENGSTRAND, L. 1981; fig. 1: fruit
- Annona chrysophylla*
AUBREVILLE, A. 1950; pl. 1: geogr. distribution, leaf details
- CODD, L.E.W. 1951; fig. 20: leaf, fruit
- DALE, I.R. & P.T. GREENWAY 1961; fig. 7: leaf, flower, fruit
- EGGELING, W.J. 1951; fig. 4: leaf, flower, fruit
- ROBYNS, W. & J. GHESQUIÈRE 1934 I; fig. 3: stamens
- WATT, J.M. & M.G. BREYER-BRANDWIJK 1962; fig. 20: fruit
- WILLIAMS, R.O. 1949; 125: leaf, flower, fruit
- ZINDEREN BAKKER, E.M. VAN 1956; pl. 23: pollen
- Annona chrysophylla var. porpetac*
ROBYNS, W. & J. GHESQUIÈRE 1934 I; pl. 2: leaf
- Annona cinerea*
DUNAL, M.F. 1817; pl. 8: leaf, flower details, fruit
- PEREZ-ARBELAEZ, E. 1956; fig. 92, 93: leaf, flower
- Annona conica*
RUIZ LOPEZ, H. & J.A. PAVÓN 1959; pl. 490: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
- Annona cordifolia*
CHRISTMANN, M.W. s.d.; fig. 7: seed section
- Annona coriacea*
BEIGUELMAN, B. 1962; fig. 1-5: leaf details
- BEIGUELMAN, B. 1964; pl. 1-4: wood details, leaf details
- CHACUR, F. 1968; fig. 24, 25: leaf details
- CORREA, M. Pío, 1926/74; 1: 355: leaf, flower
- EICHLER, A.W. 1878; fig. 56: flower diagram
- EMBERGER, L. 1960; fig. 1287: flower diagram
- FERNÁNDEZ CASAS, J. et al. 1988; map 29: geogr. distribution
- FERRI, M.G. 1969; fig. 8: leaf, fruit
- GOTTSBERGER, G. 1988; fig. 3: flower
- GOTTSBERGER, G. 1989 I; fig. 3, 4: flower
- GOTTSBERGER, G. 1989 III; 22, 23: flower

- GOTTSBERGER, G. & I. SILBERBAUER- GOTTSB. 1984; fig. 1, 2: pollen
- GOTTSBERGER, G. & I. SILBERBAUER- GOTTSBERGER 1988; fig. 3-6: flower
- HOEHNE, F.C. 1946; pl. 3: leaf, flower, fruit
- JOLY, A.B. 1966; pl. 6p: flower diagram
- MARTIUS, C.F.PH. VON 1841; pl. 1: leaf, flower details
- MORAWETZ, W. 1984 III; pl. 2: chromosomes
- SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; fig. 37: leaf, flower
- SAUER, W. & F. EHRENDORFER 1984; fig. 1: chromosomes
- SPICHIGER, R. & J.-M. MASCHERPA 1983; fig. 4, 17: leaf, flower details
- Annona coriacea* var. *cuneata***
- FERNÁNDEZ CASAS, J. et al. 1988; map 30: geogr. distribution
- SPICHIGER, R. & J.-M. MASCHERPA 1983; fig. 4, 17: leaf
- Annona coriacea* var. *pygmaea***
- WARMING, E. 1873; fig. 1: leaf, flower details
- WARMING, E. 1892; 58: leaf, flower details
- Annona cornifolia***
- ANGELY, J. 1969; 112: geogr. distribution
- CORRÊA, M. PIO 1926/74; 1: 158: leaf
- FRIES, R.E. 1905; pl. 2: seed
- GOTTSBERGER, G. 1988; fig. 5: flower
- GOTTSBERGER, G. 1989 I; Fig. 11: flower
- GOTTSBERGER, G. & I. SILBERBAUER-GOTTSBERGER 1988; fig. 10: flower
- SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; fig. 17, 46, pl. 18, 20: leaf, flower details
- SETTEN, A.K. VAN & J. KOEK-NOORMAN 1986; fig. 9: leaf section
- Annona crassiflora***
- CORRÊA, M. PIO 1926/74; 1: 155: leaf, fruit
- GOTTSBERGER, G. 1988; fig. 4: flower
- GOTTSBERGER, G. 1989 I; fig. 6: flower
- GOTTSBERGER, G. & I. SILBERBAUER-GOTTSBERGER 1988; fig. 7-9: flower
- HOEHNE, F.C. 1946; pl. 3: leaf, fruit
- MARTIUS, C.F.PH. VON 1841; pl. 2, 5: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
- RIZZINI, C.T. 1973; fig. 2: seedling
- SPICHIGER, R. & J.-M. MASCHERPA 1983; fig. 5, 16: leaf, flower details
- WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 39: pollen
- Annona crassifolia***
- ANGELY, J. 1969; 112: geogr. distribution
- CHACUR, F. 1968; fig. 26-28: leaf details
- FERNÁNDEZ CASAS, J. et al. 1988; map 31: geogr. distribution
- WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 131: pollen
- Annona crassivenia***
- SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; fig. 31, 59, pl. 29, 30: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 43: pollen
- Annona crotonifolia***
- CHACUR, F. 1968; fig. 29, 30: leaf details
- FERNÁNDEZ CASAS, J. et al. 1988; map 32: geogr. distribution
- FRIES, R.E. 1906 I; pl. 3: leaf, flower details
- SPICHIGER, R. & J.-M. MASCHERPA 1983; fig. 6, 16: leaf, flower details
- Annona cuneata***
- BOUTIQUE, R. 1951 I; pl. 25: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed details
- ROBYNS, W. & J. GHESQUIÈRE 1934 I; fig. 5: stamens
- Annona cuyabaensis***
- CORRÊA, M. PIO 1926/74; 1; 161: leaf, flower
- RODRIGUES, J. BARBOSA 1898; pl. 2: leaf, flower details
- Annona deminuta***
- FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: fig. 14: leaf, flower, fruit details
- Annona densicoma***
- BOS, W.J. V.D. et al. 1989; fig. 7: leaf details
- ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1977; 2: 5: fruit, seed
- ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 2: fruit, seed
- SABATIER, D. 1983; pl. 2: fruit
- Annona dioica***
- ANGELY, J. 1969; 112: geogr. distribution
- CHACUR, F. 1968; fig. 31, 32: leaf details
- FERNÁNDEZ CASAS, J. et al. 1988; map 33: geogr. distribution
- FERRI, M.G. 1969; fig. 9: leaf, flower, fruit
- GOTTSBERGER, G. 1988; fig. 4: flower
- GOTTSBERGER, G. 1989 I; fig. 8: flower
- MORAWETZ, W. 1984 III; pl. 2: chromosomes
- SPICHIGER, R. & J.-M. MASCHERPA 1983; fig. 7, 16: leaf, flower details, fruit
- WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 38, 39: pollen
- ANONYMOUS 1914 II; opp. 824: leaf, flower, fruit
- Annona diversifolia***
- BENZA, J.C. 1980; 8/36: leaf, flower, fruit
- KRANZ, B. 1981; 36: leaf, fruit
- MARTINEZ, M. 1959; 229: leaf, fruit
- MITROIU, N. 1970; fig. 25: pollen
- NOONAN, J.C. 1953; fig. 1: fruit
- OCHSE, J.J. et al. 1961; fig. 94: fruit
- POPENOE, W. 1920; fig. 27: leaf, fruit
- SAFFORD, W.E. 1912 I; fig. 1-4: leaf, flower, fruit, seed
- SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; fig. 27-29, pl. 5: leaf, flower details, fruit
- SAFFORD, W.E. 1937; 1: fig. 212: leaf, fruit
- Annona domingensis***
- FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: pl. 24: leaf, flower
- Annona dumetorum***
- FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: pl. 25: leaf, flower
- WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 43: pollen
- Annona echinata***
- DUNAL, M.F. 1817; pl. 4: leaf, flower details, fruit
- ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 2: fruit, seed
- SAFFORD, W.E. 1913 III; pl. 95, 96: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- Annona ekmanii***
- FRIES, R.E. 1927; fig. 3: leaf
- Annona elliptica***
- FRIES, R.E. 1927; fig. 3: leaf, flower details
- Annona exalbida***
- VELLOZO, J.M. DA CONCEIÇÃO 1831; 5: pl. 131: leaf, flower

Annona excellens

- BEHNKE, H.-D. 1988; fig. 7: wood details
 BERNARDI, L. & R. SPICHTIGER 1980; fig. 2, 3: leaf, flower, fruit details, seed
 FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: pl. 10: leaf, flower
 SPICHTIGER, R. et al. 1989; fig. 50: seedling, leaf, flower, fruit details, seed

Annona foetida

- ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 3: fruit
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 38: pollen

Annona friesii

- ROBYNS, W. & J. GHESQUIÈRE 1934 I; fig. 9: stamens

Annona furfuracea

- LINDLEY, J. 1846; fig. 292: leaf, flower details, seed details
 SAINT-HILAIRE, A.F.C.P. DE 1824/25; pl. 6: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
 ANONYMOUS 1841; 150: leaf, flower details, seed details

Annona geraensis

- CORRÉA, M. PIO 1926/74; 5: 154: leaf, flower
 RODRIGUES, J. BARBOSA 1894/98; pl. 1: leaf, flower details

Annona ghista

- ETTINGHAUSEN, C. FREIHERR VON 1861; pl. 47: leaf

Annona glabra

- ARNOLDO, FR. M. 1967; fig. 34: leaf, fruit
 ARNOLDO, FR. M. 1971; fig. 16: leaf, fruit
 AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1950; pl. 1: leaf
 AYENSU, E.S. 1981; 41: leaf, flower, fruit details
 BAILEY, L.H. 1898; fig. 123: fruit details
 BAILEY, L.H. 1906; 1: fig. 93: fruit details
 BERHAUT, J. 1971; 292: leaf, flower, fruit, seed
 BOTOSSO, P.C. 1982; fig. 05-07, 32-41: woodsec
 BOTOSSO, P.C. & A. VIDAL GOMES 1982; fig. 1-7: wood section
 BOWDEN, W.M. 1945; fig. 20: chromosomes
 BOWDEN, W.M. 1948; fig. 7: chromosomes
 BRITTON, N.L. 1908; fig. 350: leaf, flower
 CORRELL, D.S. & H.B. CORRELL 1983; fig. 220: leaf, flower details, fruit
 CORRÉA, M. PIO 1926/74; 1: 156-157: leaf, flower, fruit
 CROAT, TH.B. 1978; fig. 234: leaf, flower, fruit
 FENZL, E.O. 1915; fig. 3: fruit
 FORSSKÅL, P. 1776; pl. 15: leaf, fruit
 FOUQUÉ, A. 1972; photo 3: leaf, fruit details
 FOURNET, J. 1978; fig. 216: leaf, flower, fruit
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 34: leaf, fruit
 HERINGER, E.P. & J.E. DE PAULA 1976; foto 1-18: wood section
 HOEHNE, F.C. 1946; pl. 4: leaf, flower, fruit
 HOLDRIDGE, L.R. 1942; 44: leaf, flower, fruit
 HO, FENG-CHI 1977; fig. 34: leaf, fruit
 KENNARD, W.C. & H.F. WINTERS 1960; fig. 9: leaf, fruit details
 KESSLER, P. 1987; fig. 5: geogr. distribution
 KRANZ, B. 1981; 36: flower, fruit details
 LAROCHE, R.C. 1973; fig. 30-34: leaf details
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 59: leaf, flower, fruit

- LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 59: leaf, fruit details, seed
 LEON & ALAIN 1946; 121: leaf, flower
 LITTLE JR., E.L. et al. 1974; pl. 320: leaf, flower, fruit
 LONG, R.W. & O. LAKELA 1971; 419: leaf, flower details, fruit
 MATHEWS, F.S. 1915; 183: leaf
 MORAWETZ, W. 1984 III; pl. 2, 3: pollen, chromosomes
 MORAWETZ, W. et al. 1987; fig. 2, 3: habit, pollen
 MORTON, J.F. 1968; 20: leaf, fruit details, seed
 MORTON, J.F. 1981; fig. 96: leaf
 MORTON, K. & J.F. MORTON 1946; 77: leaf, fruit details, seed
 PAULA, J.E. DE & E.P. HERINGER 1975; fig. 2-4,7,13,15,17,19,21,22: leaf section, pollen
 ROIG Y MESA, J.T. 1974; 188: leaf, fruit
 ROIG Y MESA, J.T. 1988; fig. 8: leaf, fruit
 ROMERO-CASTAÑEDA, R. 1969; fig. 14a: leaf, flower, fruit
 ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1977; 2: 5: fruit details, seed
 ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 3: fruit details, seed
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; fig. 18-20, 51, pl. 4: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed details
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1919; pl. 9: leaf, fruit
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1937; 1: fig. 211: leaf, flower, fruit
 SARGENT, C.S. 1892; pl. 17, 18: leaf, flower details, flower diagram, fruit details, seed details
 SARGENT, C.S. 1905 II; fig. 262: leaf, flower, fruit
 SARGENT, C.S. 1922; fig. 320: leaf, flower, fruit
 SMALL, J.K. 1933; 533: flower details, fruit
 THAKUR, D.R. & R.N. SINGH 1865 II; fig. 3: flower
 THAKUR, D.R. & R.N. SINGH 1969; fig. 4: chromosomes
 TOMLINSON, P.B. 1980; fig. 26: leaf, flower details, fruit
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 78: leaf, flower details, fruit
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 40: pollen
 WEBBER, A.C. 1981 II; fig. 5: leaf, flower
 WEISSE, A. 1925; fig. 1: flower bud
 WESTER, P.J. 1910; fig. 4, 5: leaf, flower
 WESTER, P.J. 1912 I; pl. 11: leaf, fruit
 ANONYMOUS 1982 I; fig. 8654: leaf, flower, fruit
- Annona glauca***
 AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1950; pl. 1: geogr. distribution, leaf
 BERHAUT, J. 1971; 296: leaf, flower, fruit
 LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 1, 10, 16: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. & B. LUGARDON 1976 II; pl. 5: pollen
 ROBYNS, W. & J. GHESQUIÈRE 1934 I; pl. 1: leaf
- Annona glaucophylla***
 FERNÁNDEZ CASAS, J. et al. 1988; map 34: geogr. distribution
 FRIES, R.E. 1905; pl. 2: leaf, flower details
 SPICHTIGER, R. & J.-M. MASCHERPA 1983; fig. 8, 17: leaf, flower details
- Annona globiflora***
 BAILLON, H. 1868 I; fig. 272-274: flower, flower diagram, stamen

- BAILLON, H. 1876/92; 1: 202, 211: flower, flower diagram, stamen
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 4: stamen
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; fig. 34, 35, 63, pl. 33: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 43: pollen
- Annona gracilis***
 FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: pl. 23: leaf, flower
- Annona grandiflora***
 BARTRAM, W. 1791; opp. 20: leaf, fruit details, seed
 DUNAL, M.F. 1817; pl. 6, 6a: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Annona haematantha***
 GREINAND, P. et al. 1987; fig. 2: leaf, fruit
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 33: pollen
- Annona haitiensis***
 FRIES, R.E. 1927; fig. 4: leaf, flower
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 43: pollen
- Annona havanensis***
 FRIES, R.E. 1927; fig. 3: leaf, flower
- Annona hayesii***
 FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: pl. 21: leaf, flower
- Annona hexapetala***
 BHANDARI, M.M. 1964; fig. 66: leaf, flower
- Annona holosericea***
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1913 III; pl. 90, 91: leaf, flower details
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; fig. 16: flower details
- Annona humboldtii***
 DUNAL, M.F. 1817; pl. 3: leaf, flower details
- Annona hypoglauca***
 GOTTSBERGER, G. 1978; fig. 3: fruit
 MITROIU, N. 1970; fig. 27: pollen
 ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1977; 2: 5: fruit
 ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 3: fruit
- Annona incana***
 EXELL, A.W. 1927; pl. 581: leaf, flower
- Annona involucrata***
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; fig. 11, pl. 15, 16: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Annona jahnii***
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 12: hairs
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; fig. 44, 45, pl. 19: leaf details, flower details, fruit
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 37: pollen
- Annona jamaicensis***
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1913 III; pl. 98, 99: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 33: pollen
- Annona jemanii***
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1913 III; pl. 87: leaf, flower details
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; fig. 4: carpel
- Annona laurifolia***
 BOTANICAL REGISTER 1830; pl. 1328: leaf, flower details
 LUBBOCK, J. 1892; fig. 139: seedling, seed
 METCALFE, C.R. 1987; fig. 11: wood section
 SCHNIZLEIN, A. 1843/70; fig. 9: stamen
- Annona longepetiolata***
 ROBYNS, W. & J. GHESQUIÈRE 1934 I; fig. 6: stamen
- Annona longiflora***
 CANRIGHT, J.E. 1963; fig. 8: pollen
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; fig. 55, 56, pl. 25: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 38: pollen
- Annona longifolia***
 AUBLET, F. 1775; pl. 248: leaf, flower, fruit, seed
 BOWDICH, E. 1829; fig. 196c: leaf, flower, fruit
- Annona longipes***
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1913 III; pl. 89: leaf, fruit details, seed
- Annona lutescens***
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; fig. 49-52, pl. 23: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- Annona macrocalyx***
 FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: pl. 17: leaf, flower
- Annona macrocarpa***
 RODRIGUES, J. BARBOSA 1898; pl. 1: leaf, fruit, seed
- Annona macrophyllata***
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; pl. 26: leaf, flower
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 43: pollen
- Annona malmeana***
 CHACUR, F. 1968; fig. 33, 34: leaf details
 FRIES, R.E. 1900; pl. 4: leaf, flower details
 FRIES, R.E. 1905; pl. 4: flower details
 FRIES, R.E. 1919; fig. 6, 7: inflorescence
- Annona manabiensis***
 FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: pl. 20: leaf, flower
- Annona mannii***
 ICONES PLANTARUM 1867; pl. 1010: leaf, flower details
- Annona marcgravii***
 BROWN, W.H. 1951; fig. 226: leaf, flower
 CORRÊA, M. PIO 1926/74; 1: 162: leaf, flower, fruit
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; pl. 9, 10: leaf, flower, fruit
- Annona membranacea***
 FRIES, R.E. 1941; fig. 2: leaf, flower
- Annona micrantha***
 FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: pl. 22: leaf, flower
- Annona microcarpa***
 JACQUIN, N.J., 1809; pl. 44.7: fruit details
 RUIZ LOPEZ, H. & J.A. PAVÓN 1959; pl. 487: leaf, fruit, seed
- Annona moaensis***
 LEON & ALAIN 1946; 121: leaf, flower, fruit
- Annona montana***
 BENZA, J.C. 1980; 14/39: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
 BOS, W.J. V.D. et al. 1989; fig. 1-4: leaf details
 BOWDEN, W.M. 1945; fig. 16: chromosomes
 CAVALCANTE, P.B. 1972/79; 17, fig. 8: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
 CORDOBA V., J.A. 1961; fig. 3: fruit
 CORNER, E.J.H. & K. WATANABE 1969; 106: leaf, flower, seed
 FOUQUÉ, A. 1972; photo 2: leaf, fruit details
 FOURNET, J. 1978; fig. 218: leaf, flower, fruit
 HEEL, W.A. VAN 1981; photo 46: carpel

- HOEHNE, F.C. 1946; pl. 3: fruit
 HOYOS, J. 1979; 52: habit, flower, fruit
 HUANG, T.-C. 1972; pl. 12: pollen
 KENNARD, W.C. & H.F. WINTERS 1960; fig. 7: leaf, flower, fruit details
 LIOGIER, A.H. 1983; fig. 72-1: leaf, flower, fruit
 LITTLE JR., E.L. & F.H. WADSWORTH 1964; pl. 36: leaf, flower, fruit
 MORAWETZ, W. 1984 III; pl. 3: pollen
 MORAWETZ, W. et al. 1987; fig. 2, 6, 7: pollen, carpel
 MOWRY, H. & L.R. TOY 1941; fig. 8: leaf
 PRANCE, G.T. 1975; photo 12, 13: leaf, flower, fruit
 ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1977; 2: 5: fruit
 ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 3: fruit
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; fig. 5, 6, 10, pl. 3, 6-8: leaf details, flower details, carpel, fruit details
 SETTEN, A.K. VAN & J. KOEK-NOORMAN 1986; fig. 23: leaf section
 SPICHIGER, R. & J.-M. MASCHERPA 1983; fig. 19: leaf, fruit
 WAHA, M. 1987; fig. 1: pollen
 WEBBER, A.C. 1981 II; fig. 3: flower
 WESSELS BOER, J.G. et al. 1976; 36: leaf, flower details, fruit details
 ANONYMOUS 1986; pl. 7: habit, leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
- Annona monteiroae***
 ZINDEREN BAKKER, E.M. VAN 1956; pl. 23: pollen
- Annona monticola***
 CHACUR, F. 1968; fig. 35, 36: leaf details
- Annona muricata***
 ABEELE, M. VAN DEN & R. VANDENPUT 1951; fig. 264, 265: leaf, fruit details
 ADJANOHOON, E.J. et al. 1983 I; pl. 5: leaf, flower, fruit
 ADJANOHOON, E.J. et al. 1983 II; pl. 3: leaf, flower, fruit
 AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1967 I; fig. 1, 2: pollen
 AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1968; pl. 3: pollen
 AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1971 II; pl. 1: pollen
 AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1973; pl. 8: pollen
 AKÉ-ASSI, L. 1976; fig. 2: leaf, flower, fruit
 AKÉ-ASSI, L. 1976; fig. 2: leaf, flower, fruit
 ALLEN, B.M. 1967; fig. 11: leaf, flower, fruit, seed
 ALVAREZ GARCIA, L.A. 1963; 32: fruit
 ANGELY, J. 1969; 112: geogr. distribution
 ARAQUE, R. 1967; 2: habit, leaf, flower, fruit details, seed
 BAILLON, H. 1868 I; fig. 269-271: flower, flower diagram, fruit details
 BAILLON, H. 1876/92; 1: 202, 203: flower, flower diagram, fruit details
 BARRETT, O.W. 1928; 253: fruit
 BARRIGA, H.G. 1974; fig. 84: leaf, fruit
 BEHNKE, H.-D. 1988; fig. 7: wood details
 BEILLE, L. 1909; fig. 202: flower details
 BENZA, J.C. 1980; 9-37: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
 BERG, M.E. VAN DEN 1982; 23: leaf, flower, fruit details
 BERHAUT, T. 1971; 298: leaf, flower, fruit
 BOIS, D. 1928/37; Vol. 1, fig. 5: fruit details
 BOS, W.J. V.D. et al. 1989; fig. 5: leaf details
 BOWDEN, W.M. 1945; fig. 17: chromosomes
 BOWDEN, W.M. 1948; fig. 2: chromosomes
 BROWN, W.H. 1951; fig. 227: leaf, flower details
 BRÜCHER, H. 1977; Abb. IV,39: leaf, flower, fruit
 BUCHHEIM, G. 1964; fig. 38: stamen
 BURCK, W. 1906; fig. 22-25, 31: flower details
 CABANIS, Y. et al. 1970; pl. 13: flower, fruit
 CAMARGO, L.A. 1969; fig. 25: leaf, fruit
 CANRIGHT, J.E. 1963; fig. 4: pollen
 CAVALCANTE, P.B. 1972/79; 17: fig. 9: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
 CHANDLER, W.H. 1958; fig. 47: fruit
 CHIN, H.F. & H.-S. YONG 1982; 55: leaf, flower, fruit
 CHITTY, F.D. 1978; fig. 2: leaf, flower, fruit
 CORNER, E.J.H. & K. WATANABE 1969; 107: leaf, flower, fruit
 CORRÊA, M. PTO 1926/74; 3: 486: leaf, flower
 DAHLGREN, B.E. 1947; 40: leaf, fruit
 DAHLGREN, B.E. & P.C. STANDLEY 1944; pl. 14: leaf, fruit
 DEGENER, O. s.d.; s.n.: leaf, flower details, fruit
 DESCOURTILZ, M.É. 1822/28; pl. 81: leaf, flower, fruit, seed details
 DESRUISSEAU, P.A. 1911; fig. 3-5: leaf, flower details, fruit
 DODSON, C.H. & A.H. GENTRY 1978; pl. 109,D: habit, leaf, flower details, fruit
 DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ & E. ÉGASSE 1899; fig. 74: fruit details
 EHRENDORFER, F. 1986; fig. 10: chrom
 EHRENDORFER, F. 1988; fig. 1: chrom
 EMBERGER, L. 1960; fig. 1291: fruit details
 ENDRESS, P.K. 1985; fig. 4, 5: flower section
 ENGLER, A. 1895; B: fig. 12: fruit details
 ENGLER, A. & K. PRANTL 1891; fig. 31: fruit details
 ENGSTRAND, L. 1981; fig. 1: leaf, fruit
 FENZL, E.O. 1915; fig. 4: leaf, fruit
 FOUQUÉ, A. 1972; photo 4, 5: habit, fruit
 FOURNET, J. 1978; fig. 217: leaf, flower, fruit
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 4, 34: leaf, flower, stamen, fruit
 GODSHALL, A.B. 1942; 45: leaf, fruit
 GREAND, P. et al. 1987; after 128: fruit
 HARGREAVES, D. & B. HARGREAVES 1965; 7: leaf, fruit
 HARRISON, S.G. et al. 1969; 97: leaf, fruit
 HOEHNE, F.C. 1946; pl. 3: fruit
 HOLDRIDGE, L.R. 1942; 42: leaf, flower, fruit
 HONYCHURCH, P.N. 1980; 7: leaf, flower, fruit
 HOOLA VAN NOOTEN-VAN DOLDER, B. 1863; s.n.: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
 HOYOS, J. 1979; 53: habit, flower, fruit
 HOYOS, J. 1985; fig. 97: fruit
 HO, FENG-CHI 1977; fig. 35: leaf, fruit
 HO, PHAM-HOANG & NGUYÉN-VAN-DUONG 1960; pl. 40: fruit
 HUTCHINSON, J. 1969; fig. 15: leaf, flower, fruit
 JACQUIN, N.J. 1764; pl. 5: leaf, flower, fruit
 JULIANO, J.B. 1935; pl. 2, 3: flower details, flower section
 KANEHIRA, R. 1933; fig. 27: fruit details
 KENNARD, W.C. & H.F. WINTERS 1960; fig. 6: leaf, fruit details, seed

- KHATOON, S. 1985; fig. 3: leaf, flower details
 KOSTER, J.T.H. 1949; fig. 194: leaf, flower, fruit details
 KRANZ, B. 1981; pl. 2: fruit
 KUMAR, L.S.S. & K. RANADIVE 1941; fig. 11, 12: chromosomes
 KUNKEL, G. 1978; fig. 5: leaf, flower, fruit
 LETOUZEY, R. 1986; 16: fruit
 LEVI VEGA, M. 1987; s.n.: fruit
 LIOGIER, A.H. 1983; fig. 72-2: leaf, flower, fruit
 LITTLE JR., E.L. & F.H. WADSWORTH 1964; pl. 37: leaf, flower, fruit
 LITTLE JR., E.L. & R.G. DIXON 1969; pl. 40: leaf, flower, fruit
 LLOYD, C.G. & W.H. AIKEN 1934; 40: flower
 MACMILLAN, H.F. 1905; pl. 1: fruit
 MACMILLAN, H.F. 1914; 138: leaf, fruit details
 MARTINEZ, M. 1959; 231: leaf, fruit
 MARTINEZ, M. 1969; 495: leaf, fruit
 MASSART, J. 1894; fig. 14bis: seedling
 MERIAN, M.S. 1705; pl. 14: leaf, flower, fruit
 MERRILL, E.D. 1943; fig. 72: leaf, flower, fruit details
 MILLER, C.D. et al. 1936; fig. 11: leaf, fruit
 MILLER, C.D. et al. 1957; 150: leaf, fruit
 MORTON, J.F. 1966; fig. 1-6: leaf, flower, fruit details
 MORTON, J.F. 1981; fig. 97: leaf, fruit details
 MORTON, K. & J.F. MORTON 1946; 95: leaf, fruit details, seed
 MOWRY, H. & L.R. TOY 1941; fig. 7: habit
 NAKASONE, H.Y. 1972; fig. 1, 3: habit, fruit details
 NEAL, M.C. 1965; fig. 152: leaf, fruit
 NOONAN, J.C. 1953; fig. 2: fruit
 NÚÑEZ MELÉNDEZ, E. 1982; 192: leaf, flower, fruit
 OCHSE, J.J. 1927; fig. 13: leaf, flower, fruit details
 OCHSE, J.J. et al. 1961; fig. 91: leaf, flower, fruit details
 OCHSE, J.J. & R.C. BAKHUIZEN V.D. BRINK 1931 I; fig. 29: leaf, flower, fruit details
 OCHSE, J.J. & R.C. BAKHUIZEN V.D. BRINK 1931 II; pl. 9: leaf, flower, fruit details
 OCHSE, J.J. & R.C. BAKHUIZEN V.D. BRINK 1977; fig. 29: leaf, flower, fruit details
 OLORODE, O. 1984; fig. 3.1.2: leaf, flower details, fruit details
 PANCHO, J.V. 1983; fig. 68: leaf, flower details, fruit
 PATEL, R.J. 1971; fig. 1: leaf details
 PAXTON, J. 1849; 135: leaf, flower, fruit
 PEEKEL, P.G. 1984; fig. 295: flower, fruit
 PEEKEL, P.G. s.d.; 609: flower, fruit
 PENNOCK, W. 1961; 150: leaf, fruit
 PEREZ ARBELAEZ, E. 1956; fig. 94, 95: leaf, flower details, fruit
 PERIASAMY, K. & B.G.L. SWAMY 1959; fig. 51: stamens
 PERROT, EM. 1943/4; pl. 41: fruit
 PIJL, L. VAN DER 1953; fig. 1: flower details
 PIPERS, D. et al. 1985; 19: fruit details
 PISO, W. 1648; 93: leaf, flower, fruit details
 PLANCHON, G. & E. COLLIN 1896; fig. 1327: fruit details
 POPENOE, W. 1920; pl. 8: fruit
 POPENOE, W. 1938; fig. 6: fruit details
 POPENOE, W. 1941; 5: fruit
 PRAKASH, N. 1972; fig. 1: wood section
 PRANCE, G.T. 1975; photo 14, 15: leaf, flower, fruit
 PURSEGLOVE, J.W. 1968; fig. 95: leaf, flower details, fruit details
 RAO, S.N. 1974; 20: leaf, flower, fruit details
 REHM, S. & G. ESPIG 1984; fig. 46: fruit
 RHIND, W. 1884; pl. 14: fruit
 RODRIGUES, J. BARBOSA 1894/98; pl. 2: flower details
 ROMANOV, I.D. 1981; fig. 9: embryo
 ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1977; 2: 7: fruit details, seed
 ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 3: fruit details, seed
 RUIZ LOPEZ, H. & J.A. PAVÓN 1959; pl. 482: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
 RUSBY, H.H. 1933 II; pl. 4: fruit details
 SADEBECK, R. 1899; fig. 44: leaf, flower, fruit
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1905; pl. 33: leaf, flower, fruit
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; fig. 3, 40, pl. 1, 3: leaf, flower, stamen, carpel, fruit, seed
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1937; 1: fig. 209: leaf, fruit
 SAMSON, J.A. 1986; fig. 11.4: leaf, fruit
 SCHERY, R.W. 1954; 487: fruit
 SCHROEDER, C.A. 1971 I; 118: fruit
 SEAFORTH, C.E. et al. 1983; 15: leaf, fruit
 SLOANE, H. 1727; pl. 225: leaf, fruit, seed
 SPICHTER, R. & J.-M. MASCHERPA 1983; fig. 19: leaf, fruit
 STEPHENS, S.E. 1936; pl. 188-190: leaf, fruit
 STEYERMARK, J.A. & O. HUBER 1978; pl. 33: leaf, flower, fruit
 STONE, B.C. 1970; fig. 40: fruit details
 SUGIYAMA, M. 1979; fig. 1, 2: leaf section
 TALBOT, W.A. 1909; fig. 19, 20: leaf, flower, fruit
 TANAKA, R. & H. OKADA 1972; fig. 3, 4: chromosomes
 TORRES ROMERO, J.H. 1983; fig. 9: leaf, fruit
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 78: leaf, flower details, fruit
 ULBRICH, E. 19288; fig. 3: fruit details
 VEGA, G.E.M. & R.E. RESTREPO 1983; 13, 14: stem, leaf, flower, fruit
 VELLOZO, J.M. DA CONCEIÇÃO 1831; 5: pl. 426: leaf, flower details, fruit details
 VENKATARATNAM, L. 1959; 69, 70, 72: flower details
 VERRILL, A.H. 1937; fig. 11: fruit
 VESQUE, J. 1881; fig. 44-46: petal section, hairs
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 33, 38, 39: pollen
 WALKER, J.W. 1976 I; fig. 3: pollen
 WALKER, J.W. 1976 II; fig. 5: pollen
 WALKER, J.W. & J.A. DOYLE 1975; fig. 11: pollen
 WEBBER, A.C. 1981 II; fig. 1: flower
 WEE, YEOW-CHIN 1966; fig. 2: geogr. distribution
 WESTER, P.J. 1912 I; pl. 7, 10: leaf, fruit
 WESTER, P.J. 1913; pl. 5: fruit
 WESTER, P.J. 1920 I; pl. 17: fruit
 WESTER, P.J. 1924; pl. 39: fruit
 WETTSTEIN, R. 1924; fig. 417: fruit
 WETTSTEIN, R. 1935; fig. 456: fruit
 WINTON, A.L. & K.B. WINTON 1935; fig. 178-180: fruit section, seed section

- WUHRMANN, J.-J. & A. PATRON 1965; photo 12: fruit details
- ANONYMOUS 1903; fig. 34: leaf, fruit
- ANONYMOUS 1907; fig. 8: leaf, fruit
- ANONYMOUS 1935; after 125: fruit
- ANONYMOUS 1978 I; 81, 82: habit, fruit details, seed
- ANONYMOUS 1981 I; 154: leaf, fruit details
- ANONYMOUS 1982 II; fig. 8655: leaf, flower, fruit
- ANONYMOUS 1986; pl. 8: habit, leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
- Annona muricata* var. *subconica*
- BLANCO, F.M. 1878; pl. 196: leaf, flower, fruit
- Annona myristica*
- GAERTNER, J. 1788/91; 2: pl. 125: fruit details, seed details
- Annona nana*
- ROBYNS, W. & J. GHESQUIÈRE 1934 I; fig. 7: stamens
- Annona neglecta*
- FRIES, R.E. 1947; pl. 5: leaf, flower, fruit
- Annona nitida*
- MORAWETZ, W. 1984 III; pl. 2: chromosomes
- RUIZ LOPEZ H. & J.A. PAVÓN 1959; pl. 488: leaf, flower details
- WEBBER, A.C. 1981 II; fig. 4: flower
- Annona nutans*
- CORRÉA, M. PIO 1926/74; 1: 152: leaf, fruit
- FERNÁNDEZ CASAS, J. et al. 1988; map 35: geogr. distribution
- FRIES, R.E. 1905; pl. 2: seed
- SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; fig. 17, pl. 21: leaf, flower details
- SPICHIGER, R. & J.-M. MASCHERPA 1983; fig. 9, 16: leaf, flower details, fruit
- WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 38, 41: pollen
- Annona obtusifolia*
- TUSSAC, F.R. DE 1813; pl. 28: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- Annona oligocarpa*
- FRIES, R.E. 1948 II; pl. 7: leaf, flower
- Annona palmeri*
- SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; fig. 53, 54, pl. 24: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Annona paludosa*
- AUBLET, F. 1775; pl. 246: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
- BOWDICH, E. 1829; fig. 196a: leaf, flower, fruit
- CORRÉA, M. PIO 1926/74; 1: 157: leaf, flower, fruit
- FOUQUÉ, A. 1972; photo 7, 8: habit, leaf, fruit
- LOUREIRO, A.A. 1971; 87, 88: wood section
- ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 4: fruit
- SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; fig. 14, 41-43, pl. 17, 18: leaf, flower details, fruit
- SANSONNENS, B. 1986; fig. 2: tree architecture
- Annona palustris*
- BOERGESEN, F. 1909; fig. 22: habit
- BOERGESEN, F. & O. PAULSEN 1900; fig. 94-98: leaf details
- BOTANICAL MAGAZINE 1846; pl. 4226: leaf, flower, fruit details, seed
- MACMILLAN, H.F. 1905; pl. 2: fruit
- ROCHEBRUNE, A.-T. DE 1896; fig. 161-163: leaf, flower, fruit, seed details
- RUIZ LOPEZ, H. & J.A. PAVÓN 1959; pl. 486: leaf, flower details, fruit
- SAINT-HILAIRE, A.F.C.P. DE 1825 II; pl. 30: leaf, flower details, seed
- Annona paraguayensis*
- FERNÁNDEZ CASAS, J. et al. 1988; map 36: geogr. distribution
- SPICHIGER, R. & J.-M. MASCHERPA 1983; fig. 10, 17: leaf, flower details
- Annona parviflora*
- RUIZ LOPEZ, H. & J.A. PAVÓN 1959; pl. 485: leaf, fruit, seed
- Annona phaeoclados*
- FERNÁNDEZ CASAS, J. et al. 1988; map 37: geogr. distribution
- FRIES, R.E. 1905; pl. 3: leaf, flower details, hairs
- FRIES, R.E. 1919; fig. 8: flower diagram
- SPICHIGER, R. & J.-M. MASCHERPA 1983; fig. 11, 18: leaf, flower, flower diagram
- Annona pisonis*
- CORRÉA, M. PIO 1926/74; 1: 153: fruit details, seed
- NAVARRO DE ANDRADE, E. & O. VECCHI 1916; 34: fruit details, seed
- Annona pittieri*
- SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; fig. 24: flower details
- WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 43: pollen
- Annona praetermissa*
- WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 43: pollen
- Annona prestoei*
- ICONES PLANTARUM 1899; pl. 2519, 2520: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed details
- Annona pteropetala*
- RUIZ LOPEZ H. & J.A. PAVÓN 1959; pl. 484: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Annona punctata*
- AUBLET, F. 1775; pl. 247: leaf, flower, fruit
- Annona puniceifolia*
- FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: pl. 18: leaf, flower
- Annona purpurea*
- BENZA, J.C. 1980; 12/39: leaf, fruit
- BROWN, W.H. 1951; fig. 228: flower details
- DUNAL, M.F. 1817; pl. 2: leaf, flower details
- ENGSTRAND, L. 1981; fig. 1: fruit
- GODSHALL, A.B. 1942; 11: leaf, flower, fruit
- HOEHNE, F.C. 1946; fig. 3: fruit
- HOYOS, J. 1979; 54: habit, flower, fruit
- MORTON, J.F. 1981; fig. 98: leaf
- PATEL, R.J. 1971; fig. 1: leaf details
- ROMERO-CASTAÑEDA, R. 1965; fig. 19: flower, fruit
- SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; fig. 9, 10, 40, pl. 2, 12-14: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
- SAFFORD, W.E. 1937; 1: fig. 210: fruit
- STANDLEY, P.C. 1928 I; pl. 27: leaf, flower
- ANONYMOUS 1917 II; pl. 229: habit
- ANONYMOUS 1918 I; pl. 233: fruit
- Annona pygmaea*
- BARTRAM, W. 1791; opp. 17: leaf, flower
- CHACUR, F. 1968; fig. 37, 38: leaf details
- EXELL, A.W. 1927; pl. 581: leaf, flower

- FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 1: leaf, flower details
 HERRINGER, E.P. 1955; opp. 118: leaf, fruit
 MASSART, J. et al. 1929; photo 420: leaf, flower, fruit
 MORAWETZ, W. 1984 III; pl. 2, 3: pollen, chromosomes
 MORAWETZ, W. et al. 1987; fig. 2, 3: habit, pollen
 PAVIANI, T.I. & R. BRANDAO CAVALCANTI 1977; fig. 1-35: leaf section
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; fig. 7: leaf, flower details
Annona reticulata
 ABEELE, M. VAN DEN & R. VANDENPUT 1951; fig. 263: leaf, fruit details
 ADJANOHOUN, E.J. et al. 1982; pl. 6a: leaf, fruit
 ALLEN, B.M. 1967; fig. 12: leaf, fruit details
 ANDRADE, E.N. DE & O. VECCHI 1916; 34: fruit details, seed
 BEHNKE, H.-D. 1971; fig. 1, 2: wood details
 BENTHALL, A.P. 1946; 14: leaf, flower, fruit
 BENZA, J.C. 1980; 12-38: leaf, fruit, seed
 BERHAUT, J. 1971; 302: leaf, flower, fruit
 BOIS, D. 1928/37; 1: fig. 4: fruit details
 BOIS, D. & P. MAURY 1889; 125: fruit details
 BOS, W.J. v.D. et al. 1989; fig. 6: leaf details
 BOTANICAL MAGAZINE 1829; pl. 2911, 2912: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
 BOWDEN, W.M. 1945; fig. 18: chromosomes
 BOWDEN, W.M. 1948; fig. 3: chromosomes
 BROWN, W.M. 1951; fig. 229: leaf, flower details, fruit details
 BRÜCHER, H. 1977; Abb. IV, 40: leaf, fruit
 BURCK, W. 1906; fig. 30: flower
 CABANIS, Y. et al. 1970; pl. 13: leaf, flower details
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 24: leaf, flower details
 CHAUDHURI, R.H.N. 1963; pl. 1, 2: bark
 CHIN, H.F. & YONG, H.S. 1982; 57: leaf, fruit
 CHOUDHRY, B.L. 1954'15: leaf, fruit
 CORNER, E.J. & K. WATANABE 1969; 107: leaf, fruit
 CORRÉA, M. PIO 1926/74; 2: 393, opp. 393: habit, leaf, fruit
 DAHLGREN, B.E. 1947; 37: leaf, fruit
 DAHLGREN, B.E. & P.C. STANDLEY 1944; pl. 13: leaf, fruit
 DESCOURTILZ, M.É. 1822/28; pl. 28: leaf, flower, fruit details
 DESRUISSEAUX, P.A. 1911; fig. 2: leaf, fruit
 EHRENDORFER, F. 1986; fig. 10: chrom
 FAROOQI, A.A. et al. 1970; fig. 1, 2: pollen
 FENSL, E.O. 1915; fig. 5: leaf, fruit
 FENZL, E.O. 1915; fig. 5: leaf, fruit
 FOURNET, J. 1978; fig. 219: leaf, flower, fruit
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 34: leaf, fruit, seed
 GRANDJOT, W. 1976; 131: leaf, fruit
 GRIERSON, A.J.C. & D.G. LONG 1984; fig. 21: fruit
 HARGREAVES, D. & B. HARGREAVES 1965; 7: leaf, fruit
 HILL, A.F. 1937; fig. 188: fruit
 HOEHNE, F.C. 1946; pl. 5: leaf, fruit
 HOLDRIDGE, L.R. 1942; 46: leaf, flower, fruit
 HONYCHURCH, P.N. 1980; 7: leaf, fruit
 HOOLA VAN NOOTEN-VAN DOLDER, B. 1863; s.n.: leaf, fruit details, seed
 HOYOS, J. 1979; 55: leaf, fruit
 HOYOS, J. 1985; fig. 98: fruit
 KANEHIRA, R. 1917; 30: fruit
 KENNARD, W.C. & H.F. WINTERS 1960; fig. 8: leaf, fruit details, seed
 KHATOON, S. 1985; fig. 3: leaf, flower details
 KLOPPENBURG-VERSTEEGH, J. 1978; pl. 37: leaf, fruit
 KOSTER, J.TH. 1944; fig. 195: leaf, flower, fruit details
 KRANZ, B. 1981; pl. 2: fruit
 KUMAR, L.S.S. & K. RANADIVE 1941; fig. 14, 15: chromosomes
 KUNKELE, G. 1978; fig. 4: leaf, flower, fruit
 LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 14, 16, 23: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. et al. 1986; fig. 19, 20: pollen
 LICOPOLI, G. 1888; fig. 1-28: fruit details
 LITTLE JR., E.L. & F.H. WADSWORTH 1964; pl. 38: leaf, flower, fruit
 LUGARDON, B. & A. LE THOMAS 1974; pl. 1: pollen
 MACMILLAN, H.F. 1905; pl. 1: fruit
 MACMILLAN, H.F. 1905; pl. 1: fruit
 MACMILLAN, H.F. 1914; 139: leaf, fruit details
 MATTHEWS, K.M. 1982; pl. 5: leaf, flower details
 MERRILL, E.D. 1943; fig. 73: leaf, fruit details
 MOLL, J.W. & H.H. JANSSONIUS 1906; fig. 16: wood section
 MORAWETZ, W. 1984 I; fig. 4: chromosomes
 MORTON, J.F. 1981; fig. 99: leaf, fruit details, seed
 MORTON, K. & J.F. MORTON 1946; 37: fruit details, seed
 MOWRY, H. & L.R. TOY 1941; fig. 9, 10: habit, fruit
 NEAL, M.C. 1965; fig. 153: leaf, fruit details
 NOONAN, J.C. 1953; fig. 3: fruit
 OCHSE, J.J. 1927; fig. 14: leaf, flower, fruit details
 OCHSE, J.J. et al. 1961; fig. 92: leaf, flower, fruit details
 OCHSE, J.J. & R.C. BAKHUIZEN v.D. BRINK 1931 II; pl. 10: leaf, flower, fruit
 PATEL, R.J. 1971; fig. 1: leaf details
 PEREZ-ARBELAEZ, E. 1956; fig. 96: fruit
 POPENOE, W. 1920; fig. 26: fruit
 POPENOE, W. 1952; 303: leaf, fruit
 POPENOE, W. 1953; 266: leaf, fruit
 RAO, S.N. 1974; 19: leaf, flower, fruit details
 REHM, S. & G. ESPIG 1984; fig. 46: fruit
 RHEEDE TOT DRAAKESTEIN, H.A. VAN 1679/85; 3: pl. 30, 31: leaf, flower details, fruit details
 ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1977; 2: 7: fruit details
 ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 4: fruit details
 RUMPHIUS, G.E. 1741; pl. 45: leaf, flower, fruit, seed
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1913 II; fig. 3: seed
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; fig. 25, 52: leaf, flower, fruit, seed
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1937; 1: fig. 213: leaf, fruit
 SASTRI, R.L.N. 1957 II; fig. 5, 6: pollen
 SLOANE, H. 1727; pl. 226: leaf, fruit
 SPICHTER, R. & J.-M. MASCHERPA 1983; fig. 19: leaf, fruit
 STANDLEY, P.C. 1928 I; pl. 25: leaf, fruit
 STRAKA, H. & B. FRIEDRICH 1988; pl. 78 I + II: pollen
 STURROCK, D. 1959; 64: leaf, fruit details

- TALBOT, W.A. 1909; fig. 18: leaf, fruit
 THAKUR, D.R. & R.N. SINGH 1965 II; fig. 3: flower
 THAKUR, D.R. & R.N. SINGH 1969; fig. 3: chromo-
 somes
 TORRES ROMERO, J.H. 1983; fig. 10: leaf, flower,
 fruit
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 78, 80: le-
 af, flower details, fruit
 TUSSAC, F.R. DE 1813; pl. 29: leaf, fruit details
 VELLOZO, J.M. DA CONCEIÇÃO 1831; 5: pl. 130:
 leaf, flower details
 VENKATARATNAM, L. 1959; 69-71: flower details
 VERRILL, A.H. 1937; fig. 8: fruit
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 42: pollen
 WESTER, P.J. 1912 I; pl. 9: fruit
 WESTER, P.J. 1913; pl. 4: fruit
 WESTER, P.J. 1915; pl. 10: leaf
 ANONYMOUS 1907; fig. 9: leaf, fruit
 ANONYMOUS 1948/76; 1: pl. 15: leaf, flower
 ANONYMOUS 1982 I; fig. 8656: leaf, flower, fruit
Annona reticulata* var. *areolis ang.sub
 BLANCO, F.M. 1878; pl. 197: leaf, flower, fruit
Annona rhizantha
 EICHLER, A.W. 1883; pl. 11: habit, leaf, flower de-
 tails, flower diagram, fruit details
 WETTSTEIN, R. 1935; fig. 457: habit, flower, fruit
Annona rhombipetala
 RUÍZ LOPEZ, H. & J.A. PAVÓN 1959; pl. 489: leaf,
 flower details, fruit
Annona rigida
 FRIES, R.E. 1957 III; pl. 1: leaf, fruit
Annona rodriguesii
 RODRIGUES, J. BARBOSA 1894/98; pl. 1: leaf, flo-
 wer details, fruit details, seed
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; fig. 12, 13: leaf, flower de-
 tails, fruit
Annona rosei
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; fig. 66, pl. 35-37: habit, leaf,
 flower details
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 43: pollen
Annona salicifolia
 FRIES, R.E. 1929; fig. 1: leaf details, flower details
Annona salzmannii
 CORRÊA, M. PIO 1926/74; 1: 154: leaf
 HOEHN, F.C. 1946; pl. 4: leaf, flower details, fruit
 MORAWETZ, W. 1984 III; pl. 2: chromosomes
 PAULA, J.E. DE & E.P. HERINGER 1975; fig.
 1,5,6,8-12,14,16,18,20: wood section, leaf section,
 pollen
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; fig. 8, 38, 39, pl.1: leaf, flower
 details
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; fig. 8, 38-39, pl. 11: leaf, flo-
 wer details
 ANONYMOUS 1914 II; opp. 825: leaf, flower details,
 fruit, seed
Annona scandens
 FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: pl. 16: leaf, flower, fruit
Annona scleroderma
 HESS, R.W. 1946; fig. 1: wood section
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1913 II; fig. 1: leaf, flower details,
 fruit details, seed
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; fig. 22, 23: leaf, flower de-
 tails, fruit details, seed
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 38: pollen
Annona sclerophylla
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; fig. 33, 62, pl. 32: leaf, flower
 details
Annona senegalensis
 ADJANOHOON, E.J. et al. 1979; fig. 10: leaf, fruit
 AKÉ-ASSI, L. ET AL. 1978; pl. 13: leaf, fruit
 AKÉ-ASSI, L. 1980; 15: leaf, flower, fruit
 AKÉ-ASSI, L. et al. 1981; pl. 13: leaf, fruit
 ANDREWS, F.W. 1950; fig. 10: leaf, flower details,
 fruit
 AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1950; pl. 1: geogr. distribution, le-
 af, flower, fruit
 AUDRU, J. 1977 33: leaf, flower, fruit
 BERHAUT, J. 1971; 306: leaf, flower, fruit
 BEYER, H. 1902; fig. 2: hairs
 BOSSEAUX, M.E. 1968; 2: pl. 44: leaf, fruit
 BREITENBACH, F. VON 1963; 67: leaf, flower, fruit
 COATES PALGRAVE, K. 1977; 172, 173: geogr. dist-
 ribution, leaf, fruit
 CROWFOOT, G.M. 1928; pl. 1: leaf, flower details,
 fruit
 DAVY, J.B. 1926; fig. 6: leaf, flower details, fruit
 details
 DEWILDEMAN, É. 1911; fig. 52: leaf, flower details,
 fruit details
 DELESSERT, J.P.B. 1821; pl. 86: leaf, flower details
 ENGLER, A. 1915; fig. 138: leaf, flower details, fruit
 details, seed details
 FOX, F.W. & M.E.N. YOUNG 1983; 81: leaf, flower,
 fruit
 GEERLING, C. 1982; pl. 11: leaf details
 GLEDHILL, D. 1972; fig. 96, 97: leaf, flower, fruit
 GOMES E SOUSA, A. 1966; pl. 17: leaf, fruit details,
 seed
 KOKWARO, J.O. 1976; fig. 1: leaf, flower, fruit
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 I; fig. 1: geogr. distribution
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 59: leaf details, flower
 details, seed
 LELY, H.V. 1925; opp. 18: leaf, flower, fruit
 MAYDELL, H.-J. VON 1983; 150: leaf
 OLORODE, O. 1984; fig. 3.1.1: leaf, flower details,
 flower diagram, fruit details
 PALMER, E. & N. PITMAN 1972; 236, 584, 585: ha-
 bit, leaf, fruit
 ROBYNS, W. & J. GHESQUIÈRE 1934 I; pl. 3: leaf
 ROBYNS, W. & J. GHESQUIÈRE 1934 I; fig. 4: sta-
 men
 SCHIMPER, A.F.W. 1898; fig. 196: habit
 STEENTOFT, M. 1988; fig. 3.2: leaf, flower details,
 fruit details, seed details
 THONNER, F. 1915; pl. 48: leaf, flower details, fruit
 details
 TROUPIN, G. 1971; VI, 49: leaf, flower details, fruit
 TROUPIN, G. 1978; fig. 54: leaf, flower details, fruit
 TROUPIN, G. 1982; fig. 32: leaf, flower details, fruit
 VERDCOURT, B. 1971 I; fig. 27: leaf, flower details,
 fruit details, seed details
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 33, 41: pollen
 WIJK, P. VAN 1972; 105: geogr. distribution, habit,
 leaf, flower, fruit
 WIJK, P. VAN 1980; 15, 40, 46: habit, leaf, flower,
 fruit
Annona senegalensis* ssp. *oulotricha

- LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 59: leaf details, fruit
Annona senegalensis var. *deltoides*
 ROBYNS, W. & J. GHESQUIÈRE 1934 I; pl. 3: leaf
Annona senegalensis var. *rhodesiaca*
 MARLOTH, R. 1913; pl. 62: flower
Annona sericea
 CORRÊA, M. PIO 1926/74; 1: 160: leaf details, flower details
 DUNAL, M.F. 1817; pl. 5: leaf details, flower details
 LOUREIRO, A.A. 1971; 85, 86: wood section
 PRANCE, G.T. 1985; fig. 9.6: flower details
 ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1977; 2: 7: fruit
 ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 4: fruit
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1913 III; fig. 42, pl. 85, 86, 91: leaf, flower details, fruit details
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; fig. 15: leaf, flower details
 WEBBER, A.C. 1981 I; fig. 1, 2, 4, 5: flower details
Annona silvestris
 VELLOZO, J.M. DA CONCEIÇÃO 1831; 5: pl. 128: leaf, flower, fruit
Annona sphaerocarpa
 CORRÊA, M. PIO 1926/74; 1: 152: leaf, flower
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; fig. 36, pl. 8: leaf, flower, fruit
Annona spinescens
 BROWN, W.H. 1951; fig. 230: leaf, fruit details, seed
 CORRÊA, M. PIO 1926/74; 1: opp. 155: leaf, flower
 LAROCHE, R.C. 1973; fig. 35-39: leaf details
 MARTIUS, C.F.PH. VON 1841; pl. 4: leaf, flower details, seed
 SCHIZLEIN, A. 1843/70; fig. 10, 19: pollen, seed
Annona spraguei
 CROAT, TH. B. 1978; fig. 235: leaf, fruit
 METCALFE, C.R. 1987; fig. 12: wood section
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1913 III; fig. 43, pl. 92, 93: leaf, flower details, fruit
 STANDLEY, P.C. 1928 I; pl. 26: leaf, fruit details
Annona squamosa
 ABELE, M. VAN DEN & R. VANDENPUT 1951; fig. 266: leaf, flower, fruit details
 ADJANOHOON, E.J. et al. 1982; pl. 6b: leaf, fruit
 AGETE, F. 1927; 27: fruit
 AHMED, M.S. 1936; fig. 1, 6, pl. 1, 2, 4-6: habit, flower, pollen, carpel, fruit
 ALLEN, B.M. 1967; fig. 13: leaf, flower, fruit details, seed
 ARENAS, P. 1981; fig. 23: leaf, flower
 ARNOLDO, FR. M. 1964; fig. 73: leaf, fruit
 ARNOLDO, FR. M. 1967; fig. 35: leaf, fruit
 ARNOLDO, FR. M. 1971; fig. 22: leaf, fruit
 ASIS, C.V. et al. 1980; fig. 21: leaf, flower, fruit
 ATIQUE, A. et al. 1985; fig. 1: leaf, flower, fruit
 ATIQUE, A. et al. 1985; fig. 1: leaf, flower, fruit
 BAILEY, L.H. 1906; 1: fig. 94: fruit
 BAILLON, H. 1868 I; fig. 267, 268: fruit details
 BAILLON, H. 1876/92; 1: 202: fruit details
 BEILLE, L. 1909; fig. 202: fruit details
 BENTHALL, A.P. 1946; 13: leaf, flower, fruit
 BENZA, J.C. 1980; 10/37: leaf, flower, fruit
 BERHAUT, J. 1971; 310: leaf, flower, fruit, seed
 BLANCO, F.M. 1878; pl. 192: leaf, flower, fruit
 BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 53: fruit details, seed details
 BOIS, D. 1928/37; 1: fig. 3: fruit details
 BOIS, D. & P. MAURY 1889; 125: fruit details
 BOTANICAL MAGAZINE 1831; pl. 3095: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
 BOWDEN, W.M. 1945; fig. 19: chromosomes
 BOWDEN, W.M. 1948; fig. 4: chromosomes
 BROWN, W.H. 1951; fig. 231: leaf, flower details, fruit details
 BRÜCHER, H. 1977; Abb. IV, 41: leaf, flower, fruit
 BUCHHEIM, G. 1964; fig. 38: fruit details
 CABANIS, Y. et al. 1970; pl. 13: leaf, fruit, seed
 CANDOLLE, A.L.P.P. DE 1832; pl. 5 B: seedling
 CAPUS, G. & D. BOIS 1912; fig. 61: leaf, fruit details
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 24: leaf, flower details
 CAVALCANTE, P.B. 1972/79; 17: fig. 10: leaf, flower, fruit
 CHANDLER, W.H. 1958; fig. 49: leaf, fruit
 CHEN, YUNG 1957; 312: leaf, flower details, fruit
 CHIN, H.F. & H.-S. YONG 1982; 56: leaf, fruit details
 CHIN, H.F. & YONG, H.-S. 1982; 56: leaf, fruit details
 CHISTMANN, M.W. s.d.; fig. 15: seed section
 CHOPRA, R.N. et al. 1949; fig. 14: leaf, flower, fruit
 CHUN, WOON-YOUNG et al. 1964; 259: leaf, flower details, fruit
 COLLENETTE, S. 1985; 49: leaf, fruit
 CORDOBA V., J.A. 1961; fig. 4: fruit
 CORNER, E.J.H. 1949; fig. 6-11: seed details, seed section
 CORNER, E.J.H. & K. WATANABE 1969; 108: leaf, flower, fruit details
 CORRÊA, M. PIO 1926/74; 3: 319, 320: leaf, flower, fruit details
 COSTANTIN, P. 1895; fig. 108, 109: leaf, flower, fruit details
 DAHLGREN, B.E. 1947; 39: leaf, fruit
 DAHLGREN, B.E. & P.C. STANDLEY 1944; pl. 15: leaf, fruit
 DAHLGREN, R. et al. 1980; 17: fruit details
 DASTUR, J.F. s.d.; fig. 37: leaf, flower, fruit
 DESCOURTILZ, M.E. 1822/28; pl. 83: leaf, flower, fruit details
 DESRUISSEAU, P.A. 1911; fig. 1: leaf, flower, fruit
 DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, G. & E. ÉGASSE 1889; fig. 75: fruit details
 DUKE, J.A. 1965; pl. 2. fig. 19: seedling
 EMBERGER, L. 1960; fig. 1291: fruit details
 ENGLER, A. 1895; B: fig. 13: fruit details
 ENGLER, A. & K. PRANTL 1891; fig. 31: fruit details
 ENGSTRAND, L. 1981; fig. 1: fruit
 FAWCETT, W. & A.B. RENDLE 1914; fig. 80: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed details
 FENZL, E.O. 1915; fig. 6: leaf, fruit
 FOUQUÉ, A. 1972; photo 6: habit
 FOURNET, J. 1978; fig. 220: leaf, flower, fruit
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 33: flower details
 GAERTNER, J. 1788/91; 2: pl. 138: fruit details, seed details
 GANDHI, S.R. & N. GOPALKRISHNA 1957; pl. 20, 24, 26: leaf, fruit details

- GILII, F.L. & G. XUAREZ 1790; pl. 4: leaf, flower, fruit
GOLDBERG, A. 1986; fig. 8: fruit
GRENAND, P. et al. 1987; after 128: fruit
HARGREAVES D. & B. HARGREAVES 1965; 7: leaf, fruit
HAYAT, M. ARIF 1963; fig. 1-3: seedling, seed details
HAYAT, M. ARIF 1966; fig. 1-5: wood section
HAYAT, M. ARIF & J.E. CANRIGHT 1965; fig. 1-17: embryo
HAYAT, M. ARIF & J.E. CANRIGHT 1968; fig. 1-12: embryo
HEYWOOD, V.H. 1978; 30: leaf, flower, fruit details
HOEHNE, F.C. 1946; pl. 4: leaf, flower, fruit
HOYCHURCH, P.N. 1980; 9: leaf, flower, fruit
HOOLA VAN NOOTEN-VAN DOLDER, B. 1863; s.n.: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
HOYOS, J. 1979; 56: habit, flower, fruit
HOYOS, J. 1985; fig. 99: fruit
HO, FENG-CHI 1977; fig. 36: leaf, flower, fruit, seed
HO, PHAM-HOÀNG & NGUYÈN-VAN-DUONG 1960; pl. 40: leaf, flower, fruit
HUTCHINSON, J. 1969; fig. 20: fruit details, seed details
ISLAM, A.S. 1960; fig. 1-3: chromosomes
JACQUIN, N.J. 1764; pl. 6: leaf, flower, fruit
LULLINO, J.B. 1935; pl. 1, 3: flower details, flower section
KANEHIRA, R. 1917; 29: leaf, fruit
KARSCH, A. 1894; fig. 33: flower
KAVATHEKÁR, K.Y. & A. PILLAI 1976; fig. 1-3: stem section
KAVATHEKÁR, K.Y. & A. PILLAI 1980; fig. 12-16: shoot section
KENNARD, W.C. & H.F. WINTERS 1960; fig. 10: leaf, fruit details
KHAN, M.S. 1952; opp. 468: habit
KHATOON, S. 1985; fig. 4: leaf, flower details
KOSTER, J.T.H. 1949; fig. 192: leaf, fruit details
KRANZ, B. 1981; pl. 2: fruit
KUMAR, L.S.S. & K. RANADIVE 1941; fig. 1-10: pollen, chromosomes
KUMAR, R. et al. 1977; fig. 1: flower
LAMARCK, J.B.A.P.M. DE 1794/1823; pl. 494: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed details
LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 16: pollen
LEON & ALAIN 1951; fig. 73: leaf, fruit
LIAW, TUNG-REI & ZHE-CHIN LEAW 1979; fig. 119: leaf, flower details, fruit details
LINDLEY, J. 1846; fig. 293: fruit details
LINDLEY, J. & TH. MOORE 1884; 1: 70: leaf, flower, fruit details
LITTLE JR., E.L. & F.H. WADSWORTH 1964; pl. 39: leaf, flower, fruit
MACMILLAN, H.F. 1905; pl. 1: fruit
MARTIUS, C.F.PH. VON 1841; pl. 5: fruit details, seed
MAYURANATHAN, P.V. 1929; pl. 1: flower, fruit
MERRILL, E.D. 1943; fig. 71: leaf, fruit details
MITROIU, N. 1970; fig. 26: pollen
MORTON, J.F. 1981; fig. 100: leaf, fruit details, seed
MORTON, K. & J.F. MORTON 1946; 99: fruit details, seed
MOWRY, H. & L.R. TOY 1941; fig. 11: leaf, fruit
NEAL, M.C. 1965; fig. 153: leaf, fruit
NIELSEN, M.S. 1965; fig. 19: fruit details
NOONAN, J.C. 1953; fig. 4: fruit
OCHSE, J.J. 1927; fig. 15: leaf, flower, fruit details
OCHSE, J.J. et al. 1961; fig. 93: leaf, flower, fruit details
OCHSE, J.J. & R.C. BAKHUIZEN V.D. BRINK 1931 II; pl. 11: leaf, flower, fruit details
OPPENHEIMER, CH. 1947; fig. 33: habit, fruit
OSTENDORF, F.W. 1962; fig. 7: leaf, flower, fruit details
PATEL, R.J. 1971; fig. 1: leaf details
PAXTON, J. 1849; 135: leaf, flower, fruit, seed
PEEKEL, P.G. 1984; fig. 295: flower, fruit
PEEKEL, P.G. s.d.; 609: flower, fruit
PEREZ-ARBELAEZ, E. 1956; fig. 97: fruit details
PERIASAMY, K. & M.K. KANDASAMY 1981; fig. 1, 2: stamen
PERROT, EM. 1943/44; pl. 41: fruit details
PLANCHON, G. & E. COLLIN 1896; fig. 1326: fruit details
POPENOE, W. 1920; fig. 25: leaf, fruit
POPENOE, W. 1938; fig. 7: fruit
POPENOE, W. 1952; 302: leaf, fruit
POPENOE, W. 1953; 264: leaf, fruit
PRANCE, G.T. 1975; photo 16: leaf, fruit
PROCTOR, G.R. 1984; fig. 76: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed details
PURSEGLOVE, J.W. 1968; fig. 95: leaf, flower, fruit details
PURSS, G.S. 1953; fig. 1-14: fruit
RAO, S.N. 1974; 21: leaf, flower, fruit details
REHM, S. & G. ESPIG 1984; fig. 46: fruit
RHEEDE TOT DRAAKESTEIN, H.A. VAN 1679/85; 3: pl. 29: leaf, flower details, fruit details
ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1977; 2: 7: fruit details
ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 4: fruit details
RUMPHIUS, G.E. 1741; pl. 46: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
SADEBECK, R. 1899; fig. 43: leaf, flower, fruit
SAFFORD, W.E. 1905; pl. 34: leaf, fruit
SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; fig. 1: flower details
SAFFORD, W.E. 1937; 1: fig. 214: leaf, flower, fruit
SAMSON, J.A. 1986; fig. 11.5: leaf, flower, fruit details
SCHACHT, H. 1859; pl. 3: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed details
SCHNIZLEIN, A. 1843/70; fig. 1, 15, 16: leaf, fruit details
SCHROEDER, C.A. 1971 I; 118: fruit
SHAM SINGH et al. 1963; pl. 18: leaf, fruit
SLOANE, H. 1727; pl. 227: leaf, fruit
SPACH, E. 1838/46; pl. 61: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
SPICHTER, R. & J.-M. MASCHERPA 1983; fig. 19: leaf, fruit
STEENTOFT, M. 1988; fig. 3.1: fruit details
STURROCK, D. 1959; 68: leaf, flower, fruit details
TALBOT, W.A. 1909; fig. 17: leaf, flower, fruit
THAKUR, D.R. & R.N. SINGH 1965 II; fig. 2, 3: flower
THAKUR, D.R. & R.N. SINGH 1967; fig. 1, 2: flower details, fruit details, seed details
THAKUR, D.R. & R.N. SINGH 1969; fig. 2: chromosomes

- THROWER, S.L. 1977; 10: habit, leaf
 TSIANG, YING 1935; s.n.: leaf, flower details, fruit
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 79: leaf, flower details, fruit
 VELLOZO, J.M. DA CONCEIÇÃO 1831; 5: pl. 127: leaf
 VENKATARATNAM, L. 1959; 69, 70: flower details
 VERRILL, A.H. 1937; fig. 7: fruit
 VIDAL Y SOLER, S. 1883; pl. 5: flower details, fruit details, seed
 VITHANAGE, H.I.M.V. 1984; fig. 1-6: carpel
 WALKER, E.H. 1954; fig. 32: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed details
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 41: pollen
 WEBBER, A.C. 1981 II; fig. 7: leaf, flower
 WESTER, P.J. 1910; fig. 3: leaf, flower
 WESTER, P.J. 1912 I; pl. 6, 9: leaf, fruit
 WESTER, P.J. 1913; pl. 4: leaf, fruit
 WESTER, P.J. 1915; pl. 6, 7, 9, 10: leaf, fruit
 WETTSTEIN, R. 1924; fig. 417: fruit
 WETTSTEIN, R. 1935; fig. 456: fruit
 WUHRMANN, J.-J. & A. PATRON 1965; photo 13: fruit details
 ZHENG, WANJUN 1983; fig. 229: leaf, flower details, fruit
 ANONYMOUS 1914 III; opp. 838: fruit
 ANONYMOUS 1948/76; 1: pl. 15: leaf, flower, fruit
 ANONYMOUS 1983 I; fig. 1627: leaf, flower details, fruit
 ANONYMOUS 1985 II; 1: pl. 7: leaf, fruit
- Annona squamosa X cherimola***
 AHMED, M.S. 1936; pl. 7, 8: habit, leaf, fruit
 BROWN, W.H. 1951; fig. 232: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
 GANDHI, S.R. & N. GOPALKRISHNA 1957; pl. 22, 23, 25, 26: leaf, fruit details
 NOONAN, J.C. 1953; fig. 5: fruit
 PREST, R.L. & A.A. ROSS 1955; pl. 1-3: habit, leaf, fruit
 WESTER, P.J. 1914 I; pl. 9: habit
 WESTER, P.J. 1915; pl. 5-10: habit, leaf, fruit
 WESTER, P.J. 1924; pl. 33: fruit details
 ANONYMOUS 1916; pl. 191: habit
 ANONYMOUS 1985 II; 1: fig. 54: leaf, fruit
- Annona stenophylla ssp. longepetiolata***
 ROBSON, N.K.B. 1960; pl. 15: leaf
- Annona stenophylla ssp. nana***
 ROBSON, N.K.B. 1960; pl. 15: leaf, flower
- Annona stenophylla ssp. stenophylla***
 ROBSON, N.K.B. 1960; pl. 15: leaf, flower details, fruit
 ROBYNS, W. & J. GHESQUIÈRE 1934 I; fig. 8, pl. 4: leaf, stamen
- Annona sylvatica***
 MIERS, J. 1859; pl. 19, fig. 16-27: seed
 SAINT-HILAIRE, A.F.C.P. DE 1825 II; pl. 29: leaf, fruit
- Annona symphyocarpus***
 FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: pl. 19: leaf, flower
- Annona tenuiflora***
 CORRÊA, M. PIO 1926/74; 1: opp. 153: leaf, flower
 MARTIUS, C.F.PH. VON 1841; pl. 3: leaf, flower details
- Annona tenuipes***
 FRIES, R.E. 1950 II; fig. 2: leaf, flower details, flower diagram
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 8: inflorescence
- Annona tessmannii***
 DÉTIENNE, P. & P. JACQUET 1983; s.n.: wood section
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 40: pollen
- Annona testudinea***
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1913 II; fig. 2, 3: leaf, fruit, seed
- Annona tomentosa***
 FRIES, R.E. 1906 I; pl. 3: leaf, flower details
 GOTTSBERGER, G. 1989 I; fig. 8: flower
 MORAWETZ, W. et al. 1987; fig. 3: leaf, fruit
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 33: pollen
- Annona triloba***
 DUHAMEL DU MONCEAU, H.L. 1804; pl. 25: leaf, flower details
 MICHAUX, F.A. 1813; pl. 9: leaf, flower, fruit, seed
 SCHUHR, C. 1805; pl. 149: leaf, flower, fruit
- Annona trinitensis***
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1913 III; pl. 88: leaf
- Annona tripetala***
 BOTANICAL MAGAZINE 1818; pl. 2011: leaf, flower
 FRITZSCHE, J. 1837; pl. 4: pollen
 PENFOLD, J.W. 1845; pl. 13: leaf, flower, fruit details
 RUÍZ LOPEZ, H. & J.A. PAVÓN 1959; pl. 483: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
 WENDLAND, J.C. 1798; pl. 3: flower details
- Annona ulei***
 FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: pl. 15: leaf, flower, fruit
- Annona uniflora***
 DELESSERT, J.P.B. 1821; pl. 87: leaf, flower details
- Annona vepretorum***
 NAVARRO DE ANDRADE, E.N. & O. VECCHI 1916; 246: fruit details, seed
- Annona walkeri***
 FRIES, R.E. 1919; fig. 1-3: inflorescence
- Anomianthus***
Anomianthus
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 235: geogr. distribution
Anomianthus dulcis
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 9: pollen
Anomianthus heterocarpus
 BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 28: leaf details, flower details, fruit, seed details
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; fig. 8, 10: leaf section, hairs
 METCALFE, C.R. 1987; fig. 10: leaf details
- Anonidium***
Anonidium
 LETOUZEY, R. 1986; 16: fruit
Anonidium floribundum
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 61: leaf, flower details
 LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 10: pollen
Anonidium le-testui
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 61: leaf, flower details
Anonidium mannii

- ADJANOHOUN, E.J. et al. 1981; fig. 9: leaf, flower, fruit
- AKÉ-ASSI, L. ET AL. 1978; pl. 14: leaf, flower, fruit
- AKÉ-ASSI, L. et al. 1981; pl. 14: leaf, flower, fruit
- DEWILDEMAN, É. 1905/07; CLXXIII: flower
- ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 14: leaf, flower details
- FOURGE, J. et al. 1953; pl. 6: wood section
- HUTCHINSON, J. 1923 II; fig. 7: stamen
- HUTCHINSON, J. 1969; fig. 14: stamen
- HUTCHINSON, J. & J.M. DALZIEL 1927/36; fig. 10: flower, stamen
- HUTCHINSON, J. & J.M. DALZIEL 1954; fig. 10: flower, stamen
- KEAY, R.W.J. et al. 1964; fig. 7: leaf, flower details, fruit
- LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 60: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
- LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 10, 16: pollen
- LEBACQ, L. 1955; pl. 5: wood section
- PIERAERTS, J. 1923; fig. 47: seed section
- PIETERS, A. 1977; photo 12: habit, fruit det
- WALKER, J.W. 1972 II; pl. 6: pollen
- WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 21, 61, 155: leaf section, petal section, stamen
- Anonidium mannii* var. *brieyi*
- LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 60: flower
- LEBACQ, L. 1955; pl. 6: wood section
- Ararocarpus*
- Ararocarpus velutinus*
- BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 40: leaf details, fruit details, seed details
- SINCLAIR, J. 1958; fig. 1: fruit details
- Artabotrys*
- Artabotrys*
- AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1974; fig. 13: geogr. distribution
- BEHNKE, H.-D. 1988; fig. 7: wood details
- BURCK, W. 1890; pl. 20(6-15): flower details
- ENDRESS, P.K. & L.D. HUFFORD 1989; fig. 46-48, 72: stamen
- HUTCHINSON, J. 1923 II; 246: geogr. distribution
- JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 234: geogr. distribution
- KESSLER, P. 1987; fig. 7: geogr. distribution
- LETOUZEY, R. 1986; 14: stem
- MILDBRAED, J. 1922; pl. 86: habit
- MORAWETZ, W. 1988; fig. 11: seedling
- Artabotrys aeneus*
- JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 274: geogr. distribution
- Artabotrys antunesii*
- ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 26: flower details
- Artabotrys arachnoides*
- SINCLAIR, J. 1956 I; fig. 1: leaf, flower
- Artabotrys aurantiacus*
- ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 26: leaf, flower details, flower section
- LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 26: leaf, flower details, fruit
- LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 13, 20: pollen
- LE THOMAS, A. & B. LUGARDON 1976 I; pl. 6, 13: pollen
- Artabotrys aurantiacus* var. *multiflorus*
- LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 26: inflorescence
- Artabotrys blumei*
- EWART, A.J. 1898; pl. 18.2: habit
- FRIES, R.E. 1919; fig. 21, 22: inflorescence
- FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 9: inflorescence
- MASSART, J. 1896; pl. 14: stem
- Artabotrys brachypetalus*
- COATES PALGRAVE, K. 1977; 171: geogr. distribution, leaf, flower
- ENGLER, A. 1915; fig. 137: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 26: leaf, flower details
- PALMER, E. & N. PITMAN 1972; 583: leaf, flower, fruit
- PARDY, A.A. 1956; 618: leaf, fruit
- ROBSON, N.K.B. 1960; pl. 13: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Artabotrys brevipes*
- JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 274: geogr. distribution
- Artabotrys burmanicus*
- JOVET-AST, S. 1942; fig. 14: leaf section
- KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 63: leaf, flower details
- Artabotrys caudatus*
- GRIERSON, A.J.C. & D.G. LONG 1984; fig. 21: leaf, flower details
- HARIDASAN, K. & R.R. RAO 1985; fig. 7: leaf, flower
- KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 59: leaf, flower details
- Artabotrys collinus*
- ROBSON, N.K.B. 1960; pl. 13: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Artabotrys congolensis*
- DEWILDEMAN, É. & TH. DURAND 1899/1901; fsc. 7; pl. 83: leaf, flower details
- Artabotrys costatus*
- KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 63: leaf, fruit
- Artabotrys crassifolius*
- KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 51: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
- Artabotrys cubittii*
- CHATTERJEE, D. 1940; 1: leaf, flower details
- Artabotrys dahomensis*
- ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 26: flower details
- Artabotrys dielsiana*
- LE THOMAS, A. 1969 III; pl. 1: leaf details, flower details
- Artabotrys fragrans*
- AST, S. 1938 II; fig. 7: leaf, flower details
- JOVET-AST, S. 1942; fig. 1, p. 274: geogr. distribution, flower details
- Artabotrys gracilis*
- KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 60: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
- Artabotrys grandifolius*
- KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 46: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
- Artabotrys hamatus*
- BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 29, 31: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed details

- BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 36: leaf details, flower details, fruit details, seed details
 BURCK, W. 1906; fig. 10-13: flower details
- Artabotrys harmandii***
 FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1906; pl. 11: leaf, flower details, fruit
 FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1907/08; pl. 6: leaf, flower details, fruit
 HUTCHINSON, J. 1923 II; fig. 9: stamen
 HUTCHINSON, J. 1969; fig. 14: stamen
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; fig. 11, 12, p. 273: geogr. distribution, leaf details
 WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 157: stamen
- Artabotrys hexapetalus***
 CHRISTMANN, M.W. 1989; fig. 4: seed section
 CHRISTMANN, M.W. s.d.; fig. 8: seed section
 HO, FENG-CHI 1977; fig. 37: leaf, flower, fruit
 KHATOON, S. 1985; fig. 1: leaf, flower details, fruit
 MATTHEWS, K.M. 1982; pl. 6: leaf, flower details
 SETTEN, A.K. VAN 1984 I; fig. 30-32: leaf section
 TSIANG, YING & LI, PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 55: leaf, flower details, fruit
 ZHENG, WANJUN 1983; fig. 222: leaf, flower details, fruit
 ANONYMOUS 1981 II; 32: leaf, flower
 ANONYMOUS 1982 II; fig. 239: leaf, flower details
 ANONYMOUS 1983 I; fig. 1610: leaf, flower details
- Artabotrys hildebrandtii***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 13: leaf, flower details
- Artabotrys hongkongensis***
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 273: geogr. distribution
 TSIANG, YING & LI, PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 56: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Artabotrys insignis***
 ADAM, J.G. 1971 a; pl. 2bis: leaf, flower details
 CREMERS, G. 1973; fig. 4-6: tree architecture, flower details
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 26: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Artabotrys intermedius***
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; fig. 13, p. 273: geogr. distribution, hairs
- Artabotrys jollyanus***
 ADAM, J.G. 1971 a; pl. 1: leaf, fruit details
 KONING, J. DE 1983; pl. 6.1, 43: fruit details
- Artabotrys kurzii***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 47: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Artabotrys lanuginosa***
 BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 52: leaf details, flower details
- Artabotrys lastoursvillensis***
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 24: leaf, flower details
- Artabotrys le-testui***
 HALLÉ, N. 1973; fig. 2: habit
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 24: leaf details, flower details
- Artabotrys lowianus***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 54: leaf, flower details
- Artabotrys luxurians***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 12: leaf, flower details
- Artabotrys mabifolius***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 12: leaf, flower details
 STRAKA, H. & B. FRIEDRICH 1988; pl. 78 IV + V: pollen
- Artabotrys mabifolius f. villosa***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 12: leaf, flower
- Artabotrys macracantha***
 HOLTHUIS, L.B. & H.J. LAM 1942; fig. 3: leaf, flower details
- Artabotrys madagascariensis***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 13: leaf, flower details
 GRANDIDIER, A. 1886/1902; 28, pl. 5: leaf, flower details
 ROCHEBRUNE, A.-T. DE 1896; fig. 165-167: leaf, flower
 STRAKA, H. & B. FRIEDRICH 1988; pl. 78 III: pollen
 VELENOVSKY, J. 1907 1907; fig. 402: leaf, flower
- Artabotrys maingayi***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 58: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
- Artabotrys modestus ssp. macranthus***
 VERDCOURT, B. 1971 II; fig. 2: leaf details, flower details, fruit
- Artabotrys monteiroae***
 COATES PALGRAVE, K. 1977; 172: geogr. distribution, leaf
 HUTCHINSON, J. 1969; fig. 16: flower
 ICONES PLANTARUM 1888; pl. 1796: leaf, flower details, fruit
 MALAISSE, F. & E. COLONVAL-ELENKOV 1981; fig. 3: leaf section
 ROBSON, N.K.B. 1960; pl. 13: leaf, flower details, fruit
 TROUPIN, G. 1978; fig. 54: leaf, flower details
 TROUPIN, G. 1982; fig. 32: leaf, flower details
 VERDCOURT, B. 1971 I; fig. 14: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed details
- Artabotrys nicobariensis***
 DAS, D. 1971; 194: leaf, flower details
- Artabotrys nitidus***
 BUCHHEIM, G. 1964; fig. 38: stamen
 ENGLER, A. 1915; fig. 137: leaf, flower details, fruit details
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 26: leaf, flower details, fruit details
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 4: stamen
- Artabotrys oblongus***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 52: leaf, flower details
- Artabotrys odoratissimus***
 ADATIA, R.D. 1946; fig. 1, 3: pollen, carpel
 ALEYKUTTY, K.M. & J.A. INAMDAR 1980; fig. 2: hairs
 ASANA, J.J. & R.D. ADATIA 1947; fig. 1-22: stamen, pollen, carpel
 BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 28, 31: leaf, flower details, fruit
 BOTANICAL REGISTER 1820; pl. 423: leaf, flower details, fruit

- BURCK, W. 1906; fig. 14-16: flower details
 CHEN, YUNG 1957; 318: leaf, flower details, fruit
 FRIES, R.E. 1919; fig. 23: inflorescence
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 9: inflorescence
 HERKLOTS, G.A.C. 1937; fig. 5: leaf, flower, fruit
 HERKLOTS, G.A.C. 1976; fig. 32: leaf, flower, fruit
 HO, PHAM-HOANG & HUYEN-VAN-DUONG 1960; pl. 40: leaf
 KANEHIRA, R. 1917; 28: leaf, flower, fruit
 KAVATHEKÁR, K.Y. & A. PILLAI 1976; fig. 4-7: stem section
 KAVATHEKÁR, K.Y. & A. PILLAI 1980; fig. 7-11: shoot section
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 55: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
 LOTSY, J.P. 1911; fig. 286: habit
 MENNINGER, E.A. 1970; fig. 22: leaf, fruit
 NATH, D.M. 1963; fig. 2: flower details, flower diagram, fruit
 PATEL, R.J. 1971; fig. 1: leaf details
 RAO, P.R. MOHANA 1975; fig. 1-4: seed section
 RAO, V.S. & K. GUPTA 1951; fig. 1-5: carpel
 TALBOT, W.A. 1909; fig. 11: leaf, flower, fruit, seed details
 VIDAL Y SOLER, S. 1883; pl. 4: flower
 WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 1, 2, 6: stem section
 WIJK, R.W. VAN DER & J.E. CANRIGHT 1956; fig. 1, 2: wood section
- Artabotrys odoratissimus* var. *intermedius*
 BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 37, 38: leaf details, flower details, fruit
- Artabotrys oliganthus*
 KONING, J. DE 1983; 43: fruit details
- Artabotrys oligosperma*
 LECOMTE, H. 1922; pl. 12: wood section
 LOUVEL, M. 1921; pl. 12 (unnumbered): leaf, flower
- Artabotrys oxycarpus*
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 56: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
- Artabotrys pallens*
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 274: geogr. distribution
- Artabotrys parkinsonii*
 CHATTERJEE, D. 1944; fig. 1: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Artabotrys pierreanus*
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 23: leaf, flower details, fruit
 RAPONDA-WALKER, A. & R. SILLANS 1961; pl. 5: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Artabotrys pilosus*
 MERRILL, E.D. & W.Y. CHUN 1935; fig. 23: leaf, flower
 TSIANG, YING & LI, PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 54: leaf, flower, fruit
 ZHENG, WANJUN 1983; fig. 223: leaf, flower, fruit
- Artabotrys pleurocarpus*
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 49: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Artabotrys punctulatus*
 YUAN, S. 1982; fig. 1: leaf details, flower details
- Artabotrys rhopalocarpus*
 LE THOMAS, A. 1967 III; pl. 1: leaf, flower details, fruit details
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 2, 25: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- Artabotrys rhynchocarpus*
 YUAN, S. 1982; fig. 2: leaf, fruit
- Artabotrys robustus*
 BOUTIQUE, R. 1951 I; pl. 31: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
- Artabotrys rolfii*
 WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 35: hairs
- Artabotrys rosea*
 BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 53: leaf details, flower details, fruit details, seed details
- Artabotrys rufus*
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 23: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Artabotrys scortechinii*
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 48: leaf, flower details
- Artabotrys scytophyllus*
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1957; 85: leaf, flower
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 12: leaf, flower, fruit
 STRAKA, H. & B. FRIEDRICH 1988; pl. 78 VIII: pollen
- Artabotrys siamensis*
 SAUER, W. & F. EHRENDORFER 1984; fig. 1: chromosomes
- Artabotrys speciosus*
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 57: leaf, flower details
- Artabotrys stenopetalus*
 MERRILL, E.D. & W.Y. CHUN 1935; fig. 24: leaf, flower
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 14: pollen
- Artabotrys suaveolens*
 BAILLON, H. 1868 I; fig. 278: flower
 BAILLON, H. 1876/92; 1: 272: flower
 BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 30, 31: leaf, flower details
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 61: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
 PANCHO, J.V. 1983; fig. 67: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
 RUMPHIUS, G.E. 1741/47; 5: pl. 14: leaf, flower, fruit
 SANTOS, J.K. 1929; pl. 1-3: bark, leaf section, flower, fruit
 VIDAL Y SOLER, S. 1883; pl. 4: flower, fruit details
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 14: pollen
- Artabotrys suaveolens* var. *parviflorus*
 BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 39: leaf details, flower details, fruit
- Artabotrys thomsonii*
 ADAM, J.G. 1971 a; pl. 2: leaf, fruit details
 CHRISTMANN, M.W. 1987; fig. 1: seed section
 CHRISTMANN, M.W. 1989; fig. 3: seed section
 HALLÉ, N. 1973; fig. 1, 2: habit
 LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 2, 11, 20: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. 1983; fig. 1: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. 1988; pl. 5: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. & B. LUGARDON 1976 I; pl. 7, 13: pollen

- LE THOMAS, A. & B. LUGARDON 1976 II; pl. 6: pollen
 LUGARDON, B. & A. LE THOMAS 1974; pl. 2: pollen
 MITROIU, N. 1970; fig. 18: pollen
 SCHULTKA, W. 1971; fig. 14: geogr. distribution
- Artabotrys trichopetalus***
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 14: pollen
- Artabotrys uncinatus***
 AGABABYAN, V.SH 1971 I; pl. 3: pollen
 AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1973; pl. 6: pollen
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 13: leaf, flower
 CHUN, WOON-YOUNG et al. 1964; 239: leaf, flower details, fruit
 CORNER, E.J. & K. WATANABE 1969; 108: leaf, flower, fruit
 LIAW, TUNG-REI & ZHE-CHIN LEAW 1979; fig. 120: leaf, flower
 NEAL, M.C. 1965; fig. 152: leaf, flower, fruit
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1937; 1: fig. 384: leaf, flower, fruit
 TSIANG, YING 1935; s.n.: leaf, flower details, fruit
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 13, 14: pollen
- Artabotrys velutinus***
 ADAM, J.G. 1971 a; pl. 2: fruit
 ADAM, J.G. 1981; pl. 958: leaf, fruit
 BERHAUT, J. 1971; 314: leaf, flower, fruit
- Artabotrys venustus***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 50: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
- Artabotrys vinhensis***
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 274: geogr. distribution
- Artabotrys wrayi***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 64: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Artabotrys zeylanicus***
 BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 48: leaf, flower details
 BRANDIS, D. 1906; fig. 7: leaf, flower, fruit
 GANDHI, K.N. 1976; fig. 5: leaf, flower details, fruit
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 53: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
 SALDANHA, C.J. 1985; fig. 2: leaf, flower details, fruit
 SALDANHA, C.J. & D.H. NICOLSON 1976; fig. 5: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Asimina***
- Asimina***
 ENDRESS, P.K. & L.D. HUFFORD 1989; fig. 43-45, 67: stamen
 HUTCHINSON, J. 1923 II; 246: geogr. distribution
 KESSLER, P. 1987; fig. 2: geogr. distribution
 ZIMMERMAN, G.A. 1941; 85-88: leaf, flower, fruit
- Asimina angustifolia***
 UPHOF, J.C.TH. 1927; 163: leaf, flower, fruit
 UPHOF, J.C.TH. 1933; 65, pl. 2, fig. 3: geogr. distribution, habit, leaf, flower, fruit
 WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 99, 116-118: pollen
- Asimina grandiflora***
 DRAPIEZ, A. 1835; pl. 572: leaf, flower details
 DUNAL, M.F. 1817; pl. 11: leaf, flower, fruit
 LOISELEUR-DESLONGCHAMPS, J.L.A. 1820; pl. 263: leaf, flower details
- Asimina incana***
 DUNCAN, W.H. 1957; fig. 1.2: geogr. distribution
- Asimina insularis***
 ICONES PLANTARUM 1886; pl. 1514: leaf, flower details
- Asimina longifolia* var. *longifolia***
 KRAL, R. 1960; fig. 8: leaf, fruit details, seed
 ROTH JR., J.L. 1981; fig. 63: leaf details
- Asimina longifolia* var. *spatulata***
 KRAL, R. 1960; fig. 9 A + B: leaf, flower, fruit details
- Asimina obovata***
 BOWDEN, W.M. 1945; fig. 10, 11: chromosomes
 EWAN, J. 1968; pl. 45: leaf, flower
 KRAL, R. 1960; fig. 4 A + B: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
 NORMAN, E.M. & D. CLAYTON 1986; fig. 1, 2: flower details
 ROTH JR., J.L. 1981; fig. 83, 84: leaf details
 UPHOF, J.C.TH. 1933; fig. 2: leaf
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 34, 35: pollen
- Asimina parviflora***
 BONNER, F.T. & L.K. HALLS 1974; fig. 1, 2: seed details
 BOWDEN, W.M. 1945; fig. 12: chromosomes
 DUNAL, M.F. 1817; pl. 9: leaf, flower, fruit
 DUNCAN, W.H. 1957; fig. 1.3: geogr. distribution
 GLEASON, H.A. 1952; 154: leaf, flower, seed
 KRAL, R. 1960; fig. 2: leaf, flower
 UPHOF, J.C.TH. 1933; fig. 6: leaf, flower, fruit, seed
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 33, 34: pollen
- Asimina pygmaea***
 AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1973; pl. 8: pollen
 DUNAL, M.F. 1817; pl. 10: leaf, flower
 DUNCAN, W.H. 1957; fig. 1.1: geogr. distribution
 EWAN, J. 1968; pl. 45: leaf, flower
 KRAL, R. 1960; fig. 7: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
 LOUDON, J.C. 1838; fig. 40: leaf, flower
 MORAWETZ, W. & M. WAHA 1984; pl. 1: leaf details
 NORMAN, E.M. & D. CLAYTON 1986; fig. 5, 6: fruit details
 UPHOF, J.C.TH. 1933; fig. 5: leaf, flower
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 37: pollen
 WALKER, J.W. 1974 I; fig. 4: pollen
 WALKER, J.W. 1976 I; pl. 3, 14: pollen
 WALKER, J.W. & J.A. DOYLE 1975; fig. 7: pollen
- Asimina reticulata***
 KRAL, R. 1960; fig. 5 A + B: leaf, flower, fruit details, seed
 UPHOF, J.C.TH. 1933; fig. 7: leaf, flower, fruit
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 34: pollen
- Asimina speciosa***
 AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1973; pl. 8: pollen
 KRAL, R. 1960; fig. 3: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
 ROTH JR., J.L. 1981; fig. 56: leaf details
 UPHOF, J.C.TH. 1933; 65, pl. 2, fig. 4a, b, c: geogr. distribution, habit, leaf, flower details, fruit details
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 34: pollen
- Asimina tetramera***
 KRAL, R. 1960; fig. 6: leaf, flower details, fruit
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 34, 35: pollen

- ANONYMOUS 1985 I; 4: leaf, flower
- Asimina triloba*
- AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1971 I; pl. 3: pollen
- AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1973; pl. 6: pollen
- AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1974; fig. 14: geogr. distribution
- BAILEY, L.H. 1898; fig. 124: fruit
- BAILEY, L.H. 1906; 1: fig. 150: leaf, fruit details
- BAILEY, L.H. 1949; fig. 77: flower details, fruit
- BAILLON, H. 1868 I; fig. 221-228: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed details
- BAILLON, H. 1876/92; 1: 290: leaf, flower details, fruit section, seed details
- BEAN, W.J. 1970; 346: leaf, flower
- BEILLE, L. 1909; fig. 199, 200: wood section, leaf details, flower details, fruit details, seed
- BONNER, F.T. & L.K. HALLS 1974; fig. 1, 3: seedling, seed
- BOOM, B.K. 1965; fig. 53 n: leaf
- BOTANICAL MAGAZINE 1870; pl. 5854: leaf, flower details, fruit
- BOWDEN, W.M. 1945; fig. 13, 14: chromosomes
- BOWDEN, W.M. 1949; fig. 2, 3: chromosomes
- BOWDEN, W.M. & B. MILLER 1951; fig. 1-4: geogr. distribution, habit, leaf, flower, fruit, fruit section
- BRAUN, E.L. 1969; 148, 149: geogr. distribution, leaf, flower
- BRITTON, N.L. 1908; fig. 349: leaf, flower, fruit
- BRITTON, N.L. & A. BROWN 1913; 83: leaf, flower, fruit
- BUCHHEIM, G. 1964; fig. 38: flower diagram
- B. 1876; 9: leaf, flower details
- CARLQUIST, S. 1969; fig. 10: flower
- CARMAN, E.S. 1891; 533, 534: habit, leaf, fruit
- CARUEL, T. 1864; pl. 1: seed details
- COLEMAN 1897; 289: leaf, flower, fruit details
- CORBETT, L.C. 1895; fig. 67: fruit details, seed
- CRONQUIST, A. 1981; fig. 1.8: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
- CURTIS, C.C. & S.C. BAUSOR 1943; 123: leaf, fruit
- DAHLGREN, R. et al. 1980; 17: leaf, flower
- DAVIS, C. 1971; 56: leaf, flower, fruit
- DUNCAN, W.H. 1957; fig. 1.4: geogr. distribution
- EICHLER, A.W. 1878; fig. 56: flower diagram
- EISELT, M.G. & R. SCHRÖDER 1977; 170: habit, leaf, fruit
- ELIAS, TH.S. & P.A. DYKEMAN 1982; 199: leaf, flower, fruit
- EMBERGER, L. 1960; fig. 1287: flower diagram
- ENDRESS, P.K. 1975; fig. 51-53: flower section
- ENDRESS, P.K. 1985; fig. 1, 2: flower details
- ENGLER, A. & K. PRANTL 1891; fig. 20: leaf, flower, fruit details, seed details
- ESAU, K. & V.I. CHEADLE 1955; pl. 2; fig. 5: wood section
- FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 3, 18: leaf, flower, flower diagram, fruit details, seed details
- GATES, F.C. 1940; pl. 20: geogr. distribution
- GLEASON, H.A. 1952; 154: leaf, flower, fruit
- GLEAVES, CH. 1976; (2): leaf, fruit
- GRAY, A. 1848 II; pl. 26, 27: leaf, flower details, flower diagram, fruit details, seed
- GUIMPEL, F. et al. 1825; pl. 53: leaf, flower details
- HERMS, W.B. 1907; pl. 15, 16: carpel
- HESS, R.W. 1946; fig. 2: wood section
- HEYWOOD, V.H. 1978; 30: leaf, flower, fruit details
- HOUGH, R.B. 1907; fig. 248-250: geogr. distribution, habit, wood section, leaf, fruit details, seed
- HUTCHINSON, J. 1923 II; fig. 16: stamen
- HUTCHINSON, J. 1926; fig. 8: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed details
- HUTCHINSON, J. 1959; fig. 10: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed details
- HUTCHINSON, J. 1969; fig. 14: stamen
- JONES, G.N. & G.D. FULLER 1955; map. 502: geogr. distribution
- KRAL, R. 1960; fig. 1: leaf, flower details
- KROCHMAL, A. & C. KROCHMAL 1973; 51: habit, leaf, fruit
- KROCHMAL, C. & A. KROCHMAL 1974; 196: habit, leaf, fruit
- KRÜSSMANN, G. 1960; fig. 114, pl. 40: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
- KRÜSSMANN, G. 1976; fig. 127, pl. 45: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
- KURZ, H. & R.K. GODFREY 1962; fig. 80: leaf, fruit details, seed
- LAMPTON, R.K. 1953 I; fig. 1-44: seedling, seed details
- LAMPTON, R.K. 1957; fig. 1-4: carpel
- LE MAOUT, J.E.M. & J. DECAISNE 1868; 381: leaf, flower details, flower diagram, fruit, seed details
- LE MAOUT, J.E.M. & J. DECAISNE 1873; 197: leaf, flower details, flower diagram, fruit, seed details
- LICOPOLI, G. 1888; fig. 1-28: fruit details
- LITTLE JR., E.L. 1977; map. 16: geogr. distribution
- LLOYD, J.U. & C.G. LLOYD 1886; pl. 33, fig. 120-123: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
- LOCKE, J.F. 1936; pl. 1: leaf, flower
- LOUDON, J.C. 1838; fig. 39: leaf, flower
- MATHEWS, F.S. 1915; 183: leaf, flower, fruit
- MCGREGOR, S.E. 1976; fig. 139: leaf, fruit
- MCPHERSON, A. & S. MCPHERSON 1977; 96: habit, leaf, fruit
- METCALFE, C.R. 1987; fig. 12: wood section
- MILLSPAUGH, C.F. 1974; pl. 13: leaf, flower, fruit, seed
- MOHLENBROCK, R.H. 1981; fig. 3: geogr. distribution, leaf, flower, fruit, seed
- MORARIU, I. 1975; fig. 1-3: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
- MORAWETZ, W. & M. WAHA 1984; pl. 1: leaf details
- NICHOLSON, G. 1884/87; fig. 159: leaf, flower
- NICHOLS, M. 1986; 9, 11: habit, leaf, flower, fruit details
- ORBIGNY, C.V.D. D' 1849; pl.2: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed details
- PALIBIN, I.V. 1937; pl. 39: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed details
- PERIASAMY, K. & B.G. SWAMY 1959; fig. 47, 48: stamen
- POPENOE, W. 1916; 291, fig. 1-3: habit, leaf, flower, fruit details
- POPENOE, W. 1917; fig. 9-15: geogr. distribution, habit, fruit details
- RADFORD, A.E. 1968; 477: leaf, flower, fruit
- RAO, P.R. MOHANA 1982; fig. 1-20: fruit section, seed section
- ROMANOV, I.D. 1981; fig. 10, 11: embryo

- ROTH JR, J.L. 1981; fig. 1-11, 55, 72-75, 81, 82: leaf details
- RUSBY, H.H. 1935; fig. 2: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
- RYDBERG, P.A. 1932; fig. 230: leaf, flower, fruit
- SAFFORD, W.E. 1937; 1: fig. 401: leaf, fruit details
- SARGENT, C.S. 1892; pl. 15, 16: leaf, flower details, flower diagram, fruit details, seed details
- SARGENT, C.S. 1905 II; fig. 261: leaf, flower, fruit
- SARGENT, C.S. 1922; fig. 319: leaf, flower, fruit
- SCHNEIDER, C.K. 1903; fig. 92, 100: habit, wood section
- SCHNEIDER, C.K. 1906; fig. 224: flower details, fruit details, seed details
- SCHROEDER, C.A. 1971 I; 118: fruit details, seed
- SILVA TAROUCA, E.E. 1913; fig. 141, 142: habit, leaf, flower
- SMALL, J.K. 1933; 529: flower details, fruit, seed
- SMITH, G.H. 1928; fig. 11-16: flower section
- SOBAJIMA, Y. 1955; 82: flower section, flower bud
- SOPER, J.H. et al. 1957; opp. 8: geogr. distribution, leaf, flower
- SOPER, J.H. & M.L. HEIMBURGER 1961; 8: geogr. distribution, leaf, flower
- STEYERMARK, J.A. 1940; pl. 55: leaf, flower
- STEYERMARK, J.A. 1963; pl. 163: geogr. distribution, leaf, flower
- STRAUSBAUGH, P.D. & E.L. CORE 1953; 409: leaf, flower
- TANAKA, R. & H. OKADA 1972; fig. 7, 8: chromosomes
- THORNE, R.F. 1974; fig. 3: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed details
- UPHOF, J.C.TH 1933; 65, pl. 1, fig. 1: geogr. distribution, habit, leaf, flower, fruit
- WAHA, M. 1987; fig. 1-5: pollen
- WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 30, 33: pollen
- WEISSE, A. 1926; fig. 1, 2: flower bud
- WETTSTEIN, R. 1924; fig. 417: flower details, seed
- WETTSTEIN, R. 1935; fig. 456: flower details, seed
- WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 5,7-10,32,81-83,133,164: stem section, wood section, petal section, stamen, pollen, hairs
- WIJK, R.W. VAN DER & J.E. CANRIGHT 1956; fig. 3, 4, 10: wood section
- ZIMMERMAN, G.A. 1941; 84: leaf, fruit
- ANONYMOUS 1888; fig. 46: leaf, flower, fruit details, seed details
- ANONYMOUS 1983 II; 1: leaf, fruit details, seed
- Asimina virginiana*
- POITEAU, A. 1846; pl. 54: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed details
- Asteranthe*
- Asteranthe asterias*
- DALE, I.R. & P.J. GREENWAY 1961; fig. 8: leaf, flower details, fruit
- ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 8: leaf, flower details
- LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 10, 16, 23: pollen
- LE THOMAS, A. & B. LUGARDON 1972; pl. 1: pollen
- VERDCOURT, B. 1971 I; fig. 11: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed details
- WALKER, J.W. 1971 iv; fig. 2: pollen
- WALKER, J.W. 1972 II; pl. 4: pollen
- Asteranthe lutea*
- VOLLESEN, K. 1980 I; fig. 1: leaf, flower details
- Atopostema*
- Atopostema klainii*
- BOUTIQUE, R. 1951 I; pl. 35: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- BOUTIQUE, R. 1952 II; pl. 4: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- Atrutegia*
- Atrutegia wynadensis*
- BEDDOME, R.H. 1864; fig. 1: flower details
- Balonga*
- Balonga buchholzii*
- LE THOMAS, A. 1968 I; pl. 1: leaf, flower details, flower diagram, fruit details, seed
- LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 4: leaf, flower details, flower diagram, fruit details, seed
- WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; fig. 5: pollen
- Beccariodendron*
- Beccariodendron grandiflorum*
- WARBURG, O. 1899; pl. 13: leaf, flower, fruit details
- Bocagea*
- Bocagea*
- FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: fig. 1: inflorescence
- FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 5: inflorescence
- Bocagea celebica*
- BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 43: leaf, flower details
- Bocagea corymbosa*
- BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 41: leaf details, flower details, fruit
- Bocagea daltzellii*
- AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1971 I; pl. 1: pollen
- AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1973; pl. 7: pollen
- Bocagea enneandra*
- BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 42: leaf, flower
- Bocagea gaudichaudiana*
- BAILLON, H. 1868 I; fig. 248, 249: flower details
- BAILLON, H. 1876/92; 1: 211, 435: flower details
- Bocagea heterantha*
- BAILLON, H. 1868 I; fig. 243-247: flower details, flower diagram
- BAILLON, H. 1876/92; 1: 435: flower details, flower diagram
- EICHLER, A.W. 1878; fig. 56: flower diagram
- EMBERGER, L. 1960; fig. 1287: flower diagram
- GRANDIDIER, A. 1886/1902; 28, pl. 8: leaf, flower details, flower diagram
- Bocagea hexandra*
- BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 40: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed details
- Bocagea latifolia*
- BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 44: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Bocagea longepedunculata*
- FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: pl. 3: leaf

Bocagea mattogrossensis

FRIES, R.E. 1905; pl. 4: fruit details, seed

Bocagea multiflora

MARTIUS, C.F.PH. VON 1841; pl. 14: leaf, flower details, fruit

SCHNIZLEIN, A. 1843/70; fig. 12-14: flower details

Bocagea philastreana

PIERRE, L. 1880/81; pl. 16: leaf, flower details, flower diagram, fruit details

Bocagea pisocarpa

BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 45: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed

Bocagea viridis

SAINT-HILAIRE, A.F.C.P. DE 1824/25; pl. 9: leaf, flower details

SETTEN, A.K. VAN & J. KOEK-NOORMAN 1986; fig. 10: leaf details

Bocageopsis***Bocageopsis***

FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: fig. 1: inflorescence

FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 5: inflorescence

Bocageopsis canescens

FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: fig. 2: leaf

LE THOMAS, A. & G. THANIKAIMONI 1987; pl. 1: pollen

ROTH JR., J.L. 1981; fig. 57: leaf details

WAHA, M. 1985; fig. 1, 2: pollen

Bocageopsis mattogrossensis

FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: fig. 2: leaf

Bocageopsis multiflora

DÉTIENNE, P. & P. JACQUET 1983; s.n.: wood section

FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: fig. 2: leaf

LE THOMAS, A. & G. THANIKAIMONI 1987; pl. 1: pollen

LOUREIRO, A.A. 1970; pl. 1: wood section

LOUREIRO, A.A. & P.L. BRAGA LISBOA 1979; fig. 19: wood section

ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1977; 2: 9: fruit, seed

ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 4: fruit, seed

WAHA, M. 1985; fig. 1, 3: pollen

WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 4: pollen

WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 19, 41, 69, 77: wood section, leaf section, petal section, hairs

WIJK, R.W. VAN DER & J.E. CANRIGHT 1956; fig. 6: wood section

Bocageopsis pleiosperma

MAAS, P.J.M. et al. 1986 II; fig. 1, 3: leaf, fruit

Boutiquea***Boutiquea platypetala***

GUÉDÈS, M. 1979; fig. 1: pollen

LE THOMAS, A. 1965 II; pl. 1: leaf details, flower details, fruit details

LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 6, 27: pollen

LE THOMAS, A. & B. LUGARDON 1976 II; pl. 2: pollen

WALKER, J.W. 1972 II; pl. 1: pollen

Brieya***Brieya fasciculata***

ALEXANDRE, D.-Y. 1978; pl. 1: seed

AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1959; pl. 32: leaf, flower details, fruit

BOUTIQUE, R. 1951 I; pl. 30: leaf, flower details, fruit details

LEBACO, L. 1955; pl. 10: wood section

WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 22: petal section

Cananga***Cananga***

BEHNKE, H.-D. 1988; fig. 7: wood details

ENDRESS, P.K. & L.D. HUFFORD 1989; fig. 40-42, 69: stamen

JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 234: geogr. distribution

Cananga blainii

HOLDRIDGE, L.R. 1942; 40: leaf, flower, fruit

Cananga latifolia

CHRISTMANN, M.W. 1987; fig. 2: seed section

FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1907/08; fig. 9: flower details

FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 4: stamen

JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 248, fig. 72-74: geogr. distribution, leaf section

WALKER, J.W. 1971 III; pl. 3: pollen

WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 26, 27: pollen

WIRAJ CHUNWARIN & DAMRONG, SRI-ARAM 1973; pl. 25: wood section

Cananga odorata

ALEYKUTTY, K.M. & J.A. INANDER 1980; fig. 2: hairs

ALSTON, A.H.G. 1938; fig. 7: leaf, flower, fruit

AYENSU, E.S. 1980; 188: leaf, flower, fruit

BENTHALL, A.P. 1946; 12: leaf, flower, fruit

BERGER, L.G. DEN 1926 II; fig. 16: wood section

BERHAUT, J. 1971; 316: leaf, flower, fruit

BHANDARI, N.N. 1971; fig. 5, 6: stamen, carpel

BOWDEN, W.M. 1945; fig. 15: chromosomes

BOWDEN, W.M. 1948; fig. 1: chromosomes

BROWN, W.H. 1920/21; 2: fig. 61, 62: leaf, flower, fruit

BROWN, W.H. 1951; fig. 233: leaf, flower details, fruit

BURGER, D. 1972; fig. 4: seedling

CABANIS, Y. et al. 1970; pl. 32: leaf, flower, fruit details

CANRIGHT, J.E. 1963; fig. 10: pollen

CHALOT, C. 1927; 163: habit

CHANDLER, W.H. 1958; fig. 50: leaf, flower, fruit

CHEN, YUNG 1957; 325: leaf, fruit

CHRISTMANN, M.W. 1986; fig. 3: seed section

CHRISTMANN, M.W. s.d.; fig. 12: seed section

CORNER, E.J.H. 1949; fig. 22-29: seed details, seed section

CORNER, E.J.H. 1952; 2: pl. 16, 17: habit, flower, fruit

CORNER, E.J.H. & K. WATANABE 1969; 109: leaf, flower, fruit

DEROIN, TH. 1988; fig. 3-5, 10: flower details

DESRUISSEAU, P.A. 1911; 6, fig. 1-9: habit, leaf, flower details, fruit

DODSON, C.H. & A.H. GENTRY 1978; pl. 110, A: leaf, flower

EHRENDORFER, F. 1986; fig. 10: chrom

ENDRESS, P.K. 1973; fig. 7-10: seed section

- ENDRESS, P.K. 1975; fig. 42-46, 86-88: flower section
- ETABLISSEMENT ANTOINE CHRIS 1930; 351, 353: habit
- EVERARD, B. & B.D. MORLEY 1970; pl. 110: leaf, flower, fruit
- FLACOURT, DE 1903; 571: leaf, flower, fruit details
- FOREMAN, D.B. 1971; 91: leaf, flower, fruit
- FOURNET, J. 1978; fig. 215: leaf, flower, fruit
- GUNET, P. & A. LE THOMAS 1973; pl. 2: pollen
- HARGREAVES, D. & B. HARGREAVES 1965; 55: habit, leaf, flower
- HILL, A.F. 1937; fig. 84: habit
- HIRSCHMANN, A. 1936; unpagued: habit
- HOLDRIDGE, L.R. 1942; 48: leaf, flower, fruit
- HOYOS, J. 1979; 50: habit, flower, fruit
- HO, FENG-CHI 1977; fig. 38: leaf, flower
- HO, PHAM-HOANG & NGUYEN-VAN-DUONG 1960; pl. 40: leaf, flower
- HUTCHINSON, J. 1969; fig. 21: leaf, flower, fruit details
- HUTCHINSON, J. & R. MELVILLE 1948; 312: leaf, flower
- INGLE, H.D. & H.E. DADSWELL 1953; pl. 7, 8: wood section
- JOHNS, R.J. 1983; fig. 31: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- JONG, A.W.K. DE 1908; opp. 578: leaf, flower
- JOVET-AST, S. 1942; fig. 69-71: leaf section
- KAMERLING, Z. 1927; 74: leaf, flower, fruit
- KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 67: leaf, flower, fruit details, seed
- KOCHUMMEN, K.M. 1972; fig. 2: leaf, flower, fruit
- KOOLHAAS, D.R. 1939 I; pl. 1-3: habit, leaf, flower
- KOSTER, J.Th. 1949; fig. 228: leaf, flower, fruit
- LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 1, 5, 15, 26: pollen
- LE THOMAS, A. & B. LUGARDON 1976 II; pl. 2: pollen
- LEINS, P. & C. ERBAR 1982; fig. 16: carpel
- LIAW, TUNG-REI & ZHE-CHIN LEAW 1979; fig. 121: leaf, flower, fruit
- LIOGIER, A.H. 1983; fig. 72-3: leaf, flower, fruit
- LITTLE JR., E.L. & F.H. WADSWORTH 1964; pl. 40: leaf, flower, fruit
- LLOYD, C.G. & W.H. AIKEN 1934; 39: flower, fruit
- MENNINGER, E.A. 1962; fig. 8: leaf, flower
- MÉHU, C. 1881; 434: leaf, flower, fruit
- MITROU, N. 1970; fig. 11: pollen
- MOLL, J.W. & H.H. JANSSONIUS 1906; fig. 7: wood section
- NASUTION, R.E. & D.S. SASTRAPADJA 1975 II; fig. 1-6: geogr. distribution, leaf, flower, fruit details, seed
- NEAL, M.C. 1965; fig. 151: leaf, flower, fruit
- OES, A. 1914; fig. 1-20: stamen, pollen, carpel
- PANCHO, J.V. 1983; fig. 71: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
- PATEL, R.J. 1971; fig. 2: leaf details
- PAULIAN DE FÉLICE, L. 1967; pl. 3: leaf, flower details, flower diagram, fruit details
- PEEKEL, P.G. 1984; fig. 296: leaf, flower
- PEEKEL, P.G. s.d.; 611: leaf, flower
- PEREZ-ARBELAEZ, E. 1956; fig. 98: leaf, flower, fruit
- PERIASAMY, K. & B.G.L. SWAMY 1956; fig. 1-11: carpel
- PERIASAMY, K. & B.G.L. SWAMY 1959; fig. 1-20, 25-45, 49, 50, 52-63: stamen, pollen
- PERIASAMY, K. & B.G.L. SWAMY 1961; fig. 1-15, 17-19, pl. 6: carpel, seed section
- PIESSE, G.W.S. 1879; 239: habit, leaf, flower, fruit
- PURI, V. 1961; fig. 17: carpel
- PURSEGLOVE, J.W. 1968; fig. 95: leaf, flower, fruit details
- REYES, L.J. 1938; pl. 8: wood section
- ROIG Y MESA, J.T. 1974; 452: leaf, flower
- ROIG Y MESA, J.T. 1988; fig. 26: leaf, flower
- ROMANOV, I.D. 1981; fig. 1-8, 12-29: embryo
- RUMPHIUS, G.E. 1741/47; 2: pl. 65: leaf, flower, fruit details, seed
- SAFFORD, W.E. 1937; 1: fig. 777: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- SANSONNENS, B. 1986; fig. 3: tree architecture
- STRAKA, H. & B. FRIEDRICH 1988; pl. 78 II + III: pollen
- THROWER, S.L. 1977; 25, 26: habit, leaf
- TSIANG, YING 1935; s.n.: leaf, fruit
- TSIANG, YING & LI, PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 53: leaf, flower details, fruit
- VEGA, G.E.M. & R.E. RESTREPO 1983; 15: habit, flower
- VERDCOURT, B. 1971 I; fig. 15: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed details
- VIDAL Y SOLER, S. 1883; pl. 4: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed details
- WALKER, J.W. 1971 III; pl. 2: pollen
- WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 22, 26, 27, 59: pollen
- WALKER, J.W. 1976 I; pl. 2: pollen
- WEE, YEOW-CHIN 1966; fig. 3: geogr. distribution
- WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 20, 33, 100, 101, 109: petal section, pollen, hairs
- WIJK, R.W. VAN DER & J.E. CANRIGHT 1956; fig. 7: wood section
- WILLIAMS, R.O. 1949; 167: leaf, flower, fruit
- WORSDELL, W.C. 1908; fig. 40: petal section
- WORTHINGTON, T.B. 1959; 7: leaf, flower, fruit
- WYATT-SMITH, J. & K.M. KOCHUMMEN 1965; pl. 26: leaf
- ZHENG, WANJUN 1983; fig. 221: leaf, flower details, fruit
- ANONYMOUS 1925 I; 129, 130: leaf, flower
- ANONYMOUS 1948/76; 2: fig. 25: leaf, flower, fruit
- ANONYMOUS 1982 I; fig. 8645: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Cananga oureou*
- AUBLET, F. 1775; pl. 244: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
- Cananga pohliana*
- WETTSTEIN, R. 1924; fig. 417: fruit
- WETTSTEIN, R. 1935; fig. 456: fruit
- Cananga schomburgkiana*
- BAILLON, H. 1868 I; fig. 232: fruit
- Cananga scortechinii*
- KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 68: leaf, flower details
- Cardiopetalum*
- Cardiopetalum calophyllum*
- CHRISTMANN, M.W. s.d.; fig. 9: seed section

EHRENDORFER, F. 1988; fig. 5: pollen
MALME, G. 1904; fig. 9: leaf
ROTH JR., J.L. 1981; fig. 51, 52: leaf details
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 48, 50: pollen

Chieniodendron

Chieniodendron hainanense

CHUN, WOON-YOUNG et al. 1964; 243: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed details
ROTH JR, J.L. 1981; fig. 41, 42: leaf details
TSIANG, YING & LI, PING-T'AO 1964; pl. 36: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 11: pollen
ANONYMOUS 1983 I; fig. 1614: leaf, flower details, fruit

Clathrospermum

Clathrospermum barberi

BAILLON, H. 1876/92; 2: 89: flower details
ENGLER, A. & K. PRANTL 1891; fig. 23: flower details

Clathrospermum heudeloti

BAILLON, H. 1876/92; 2: 89: stamen

Clathrospermum vogelii

BAILLON, H. 1876/92; 2: 89: stamen

Cleistochlamys

Cleistochlamys kirkii

COATES PALGRAVE, K. 1977; 166: geogr. distribution, leaf
ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 13: leaf, flower details
LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 13, 15, 20: pollen
LE THOMAS, A. 1988; pl. 1: pollen
ROBSON, N.K.B. 1960; pl. 11: leaf, flower details, fruit
VERDCOURT, B. 1971 I; fig. 25: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed details
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 32: pollen
WELLE, B.J.H. TER 1984; 146: wood section
WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 36: hairs

Cleistopholis

Cleistopholis albida

BEYER, H. 1902; fig. 1: leaf details
ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 12: leaf, flower details

Cleistopholis glauca

AKÉ-ASSI, L. ET AL. 1978; pl. 15: leaf, fruit
AKÉ-ASSI, L. et al. 1981; pl. 15: leaf, fruit
ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 12: flower details
LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 15: leaf, flower details, fruit
LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 17, 19: pollen
LE THOMAS, A. 1988; pl. 1: pollen
LE THOMAS, A. & G. THANIKAIMONI 1987; pl. 1: pollen
LEBACQ, L. 1955; pl. 8: wood section
PIETERS, A. 1977; photo 13: leaf, flower
ROTH JR, J.L. 1981; fig. 37, 38: leaf details

Cleistopholis grandiflora

AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1951; opp. 171: habit
DEWILDEMAN, É. 1903/12; 1, fasc. 1: pl. 21: leaf, flower details, fruit

Cleistopholis klaineana

ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 13: leaf, flower details

Cleistopholis patens

ADAM, J.G. 1971 a; pl. 2bis, 3: leaf, flower details, fruit details
ADAM, J.G. 1981; pl. 959: fruit details, seed details
AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1936; pl. 31, 33: leaf, flower details, fruit
BERHAUT, J. 1971; 320: leaf, flower, fruit
BOSSEAUX, M.E. 1968; 2: pl. 44: leaf, flower, fruit
BOUTIQUE, R. 1951 I; pl. 29: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
BRAZIER, J.D. & G.L. FRANKLIN 1961; pl. 14: wood section
CHRISTMANN, M.W. 1987; fig. 4: seed section
CHRISTMANN, M.W. 1989; fig. 1: seed section
EHRENDORFER, F. 1988; fig. 1: chrom
ENGLER, A. 1915; fig. 126: leaf, flower details, fruit details
ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 12: leaf, flower details
FOUARGE, J. & G. GÉRARD 1964; pl. 7: wood section
HEITZ, H. 1943; pl. 1: leaf, flower
HUTCHINSON, J. 1969; fig. 16: flower
HUTCHINSON, J. & J.M. DALZIEL 1927/36; fig. 10: flower, stamen
HUTCHINSON, J. & J.M. DALZIEL 1954; fig. 10: flower, stamen
IRVINE, F.R. 1961; fig. 2: leaf, flower details, fruit
KEAY, R.W.J. et al. 1964; fig. 3: leaf, flower, fruit
KONING, J. DE 1983; 45: seedling
LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 16: leaf, flower details, fruit details
LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 17: pollen
LEBACQ, L. 1955; pl. 9: wood section
MILES, A. 1978; 7: wood section
MORAWETZ, W. 1986 II; fig. 4, 5: chromosomes
NORMAND, D. 1950; pl. 12: wood section
PIETERS, A. 1977; photo 14: leaf, fruit
RAPONDA-WALKER, A. & R. SILLANS 1961; fig. 21: leaf, flower, fruit
SAVILL, P.S. & J.E.D. FOX 1967; fig. 7: leaf, fruit, seed
STOPP, K. 1956; fig. 10: seed
TAYLOR, C.J. 1960; pl. 13: seedling, leaf, fruit
VERDCOURT, B. 1971 I; fig. 5: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed details
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 9: pollen
WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 23: petal section

Cleistopholis pynaertii

STANER, P. & A. CORBUSIER 1931; fig. 36: habit

Cleistopholis staudtii

ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 12: leaf, flower details
HUTCHINSON, J. 1969; fig. 16: flower
LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 16: leaf, flower details

Cleistopholis verschuerenii

VERMOESEN, C. 1923; 54: leaf, flower

Coelocline

Coelocline acutiflora

- CANDOLLE, A.L.P.P. DE 1832; pl. 5 C: flower details, fruit details, seed details
- Coelocline polycarpa*
DANIELL, W.F. 1857; 399: leaf, flower, fruit
- Crematosperma***
- Crematosperma*
MORAWETZ, W. & M. WAHA 1986; Abb. 1: pollen
- Crematosperma anomalum*
FRIES, R.E. 1948 II; pl. 1: leaf, fruit
FRIES, R.E. 1962; fig. 1544: leaf, flower details, fruit
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 3: pollen
- Crematosperma brevipes*
SANSONNENS, B. 1986; fig. 10: tree architecture
- Crematosperma cauliflorum*
AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1971 I; pl. 1: pollen
AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1973; pl. 4: pollen
CANRIGHT, J.E. 1963; fig. 5: pollen
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 3: pollen
- Crematosperma gracilipes*
FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: pl. 26: leaf, flower details
- Crematosperma killipii*
FRIES, R.E. 1948 II; pl. 1: leaf, fruit
- Crematosperma longicuspe*
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 3: pollen
WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 34: hairs
- Crematosperma macrocarpum*
MAAS, P.J.M. et al. 1986 II; fig. 2, 3: leaf, flower
- Crematosperma megalophyllum*
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 3: pollen
- Crematosperma monospermum*
FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: pl. 27: leaf, flower details
- Crematosperma pacificum*
MAAS, P.J.M. et al. 1986 II; fig. 4: leaf, fruit
- Crematosperma panamense*
MAAS, P.J.M. et al. 1986 II; fig. 5, 6: leaf, flower, fruit
- Crematosperma pedunculatum*
CANRIGHT, J.E. 1963; fig. 6: pollen
FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 1: fig. 6: leaf, flower details
- Crematosperma poiteaui*
ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 5: fruit, seed
- Crematosperma polyphlebium*
WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 60: leaf section
- Cyathocalyx***
- Cyathocalyx*
INGLE, H.D. & H.E. DADSWELL 1953; pl. 8: wood section
JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 235: geogr. distribution
PEEKEL, P.G. s.d.; 33: leaf, flower, fruit details
SAUER, W. & F. EHRENDORFER 1984; fig. 1, 2: hairs, chromosomes
- Cyathocalyx bancanus*
BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 54: leaf details, flower details
- Cyathocalyx biovulatus*
BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 55: leaf details, flower details, fruit
- FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 29: leaf details, flower details, fruit
- Cyathocalyx borneensis*
BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 56: leaf details, flower details, seed details
- Cyathocalyx carinatus*
CORNER, E.J.H. 1976; 2: pl. 14: seed section
- Cyathocalyx filiformis*
AST, S. 1938 II; fig. 7: leaf, flower details
- Cyathocalyx globosus*
BROWN, W.H. 1920; fig. 25: leaf, flower, fruit
BROWN, W.H. 1951; fig. 234: leaf, flower, fruit
JOVET-AST, S. 1942; fig. 75, 77: leaf details
REYES, L.J. 1938; pl. 8: wood section
ROTH JR, J.L. 1981; fig. 30: leaf details
- Cyathocalyx havilandi*
BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 57: leaf details, flower details, fruit details
- Cyathocalyx insularis*
SMITH, A.C. 1981; fig. 8, 9: leaf, flower details, fruit
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 14: pollen
- Cyathocalyx maingayi*
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 45: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- Cyathocalyx martabanicus*
CHOWDHURY, K.A. & S.S. GHOSH 1958; pl. 3.16: wood section
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 43: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
OKADA, H. & K. UEDA 1984; fig. 3: chromosomes
PATEL, R.J. 1971; fig. 1: leaf details
WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 111: pollen
- Cyathocalyx martabanicus var. hamandii*
JOVET-AST, S. 1942; fig. 76: leaf details
- Cyathocalyx novaguineensis*
CHRISTMANN, M.W. 1987; fig. 5: seed section
CHRISTMANN, M.W. 1989; fig. 2: seed section
- Cyathocalyx obtusifolius*
BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 35: leaf, flower details
BURCK, W. 1906; fig. 17, 18: flower details
PEEKEL, P.G. 1984; fig. 297: leaf, flower
PEEKEL, P.G. s.d.; 613: leaf, flower
- Cyathocalyx papuanus*
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 14: pollen
- Cyathocalyx polycarpum*
INGLE, H.D. & H.E. DADSWELL 1953; pl. 7, 9: wood section
WHITE, C.T. & W.D. FRANCIS 1927; fig. 1: leaf, flower, fruit
- Cyathocalyx pruniferus*
KOCHUMMEN, K.M. 1972; fig. 3: leaf, flower, fruit
- Cyathocalyx ramuliflorus*
RAO, A.N. & WEE YEOW CHIN 1966; fig. 1, 3, 4: leaf section
- Cyathocalyx ridleyi*
CORNER, E.J.H. 1978; pl. 10: habit
RAO, A.N. & WEE YEOW CHIN 1966; fig. 1, 5, 6: leaf section
- Cyathocalyx stenopetalus*
SMITH, A.C. 1981; fig. 9, 10: leaf, flower details
- Cyathocalyx suaveolens*

- SMITH, A.C. 1981; fig. 10, 11: flower details, fruit
- Cyathocalyx sumatranus***
BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 34: leaf details, flower details, fruit details, seed details
BURCK, W. 1906; fig. 19-21: flower details
KOCHEM, K.M. 1972; fig. 4: leaf
MOLL, J.W. & H.H. JANSSONIUS 1906; fig. 6: wood section
- Cyathocalyx virgatus***
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 44: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
- Cyathocalyx vitiensis***
SMITH, A.C. 1936; fig. 31: leaf, flower details, fruit
SMITH, A.C. 1981; fig. 8: leaf, flower, fruit
- Cyathocalyx zeylanicus***
AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1971 I; pl. 2: pollen
AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1973; pl. 6: pollen
ALSTON, A.H.G. 1938; fig. 6: leaf, flower details, fruit
BEDDOME, R.H. 1869/72; analysis, pl. 1: flower details
BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 47: leaf, flower details, fruit
BURCK, W. 1890; pl. 22: flower details
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 42: leaf, flower details, fruit
LOTSY, J.P. 1911; fig. 285: flower details
METCALFE, C.R. 1987; fig. 12: wood section
WORTHINGTON, T.B. 1959; 6: leaf, flower
- Cyathostemma***
- Cyathostemma***
DUNLOP, C.R. & D.M.J.S. BOWMAN 1986; 5: distr
JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 235: geogr. distribution
- Cyathostemma acuminatum***
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 41: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Cyathostemma excelsum***
ROTH JR, J.L. 1981; fig. 62: leaf details
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 9: pollen
- Cyathostemma hookeri***
BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 42: leaf details, flower details, fruit details, seed details
FRIES, R.E. 1919; fig. 17: inflorescence
KING, G. 1893 II; PL. 40: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- Cyathostemma micranthum***
MITRA, D. 1982; fig. 1, 2: leaf, fruit, seed
- Cyathostemma scortechinii***
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 38: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
- Cyathostemma sumatrana***
BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 58: leaf, flower details
- Cyathostemma vietnamense***
BAN, NGUEN T'EN 1974 IV; 1158: leaf, flower details
- Cyathostemma viridiflorum***
GRIFFITH, W. 1854 I; pl. 650: leaf, flower details
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 37: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Cyathostemma wrayi***
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 39: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Cyathostemma yunnanensis***
TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 11: leaf, flower details
- ZHENG, WANJUN 1983; fig. 197: leaf, flower details
ANONYMOUS 1982 I; fig. 8634: leaf, flower details
- Cymbopetalum***
- Cymbopetalum***
BAILLON, H. 1876/92; 2: 326: flower section, fruit
LE THOMAS, A. et al. 1986; fig. 24: pollen
- Cymbopetalum baillonii***
MORAWETZ, W. 1986 I; fig. 1, 2: chromosomes
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 46-48: pollen
- Cymbopetalum brasiliense***
DÉTIENNE, P. & P. JACQUET 1983; s.n.: wood section
FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: pl. 6: leaf, flower
MORAWETZ, W. 1986 I; fig. 1: chromosomes
ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1977; 2: 9: fruit details
ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 5: fruit details
WALKER, J.W. 1971 III; pl. 4: pollen
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 46: pollen
WETTSTEIN, R. 1924; fig. 417: fruit
WETTSTEIN, R. 1935; fig. 456: fruit
- Cymbopetalum calophyllum***
MALME, G.O.A. 1904; fig. 9: leaf
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 46: pollen
- Cymbopetalum costaricense***
FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: fig. 6: leaf, fruit details, seed
RECORD, S.J. & R.W. HESS 1943; fig. 2: wood section
SCHATZ, G. 1985; fig. 3, 5, 7, 8: flower, fruit
WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 78: wood section
WIJK, R.W. VAN DER & J.E. CANRIGHT 1956; fig. 8: wood section
- Cymbopetalum gracile***
FRIES, R.E. 1956 I; pl. 4: leaf, flower
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 48: pollen
WALKER, J.W. 1971 VI; fig. 2: pollen
- Cymbopetalum lanugipetalum***
FRIES, R.E. 1962; fig. 163: leaf, flower details
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 46, 47: pollen
- Cymbopetalum longipes***
WALKER, J.W. 1971 III; pl. 4: pollen
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 49: pollen
- Cymbopetalum mirabile***
FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: pl. 9: leaf, flower
- Cymbopetalum obtusiflorum***
BAILLON, H. 1868 I; fig. 290: fruit
ENGLER, A. & K. PRANTL 1891; fig. 26: fruit
- Cymbopetalum odoratissimum***
CORRÊA, M. PIO 1926/74; 5: 471: leaf, flower, fruit, seed
RODRIGUES, J. BARBOSA 1891/92; pl. 1: leaf, flower details
WALKER, J.W. 1971 III; pl. 4: pollen
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 47, 59-61: pollen
WALKER, J.W. 1971 VI; fig. 1: pollen
WALKER, J.W. 1974 I; fig. 5: pollen
WALKER, J.W. 1974 II; fig. 27, 28: pollen
WALKER, J.W. 1976 I; pl. 3: pollen
- Cymbopetalum penduliflorum***
BAILLON, H. 1868 I; fig. 289: flower
ENGLER, A. & K. PRANTL 1891; fig. 26: flower

GANDAVA, G. 1938; fig. 1, 5: leaf, flower
 GANDAVA, G. 1942; pl. 16, 17: leaf, flower details,
 fruit, seed
 HESS, R.W. 1946; fig. 3, 10, 13: wood section
 MACDOUGALL, T. 1971; 171: habit, flower
 MARTINEZ, M. 1959; 586: leaf, flower, fruit
 MARTINEZ, M. 1969; 508: leaf, flower, fruit
 PENNINGTON, T.D. & J. SARUKHAN 1968; 142,
 143: geogr. distribution, habit, leaf, flower, fruit
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1911 I; fig. 1, 2, pl.1: leaf, flower,
 fruit
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1912 II; 86, fig. 1-3: leaf, flower,
 fruit
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1937; 1: fig. 1186, 1187: leaf, flower
 WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 107: pollen

Cymbopetalum stenophyllum

FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: pl. 8: leaf, flower
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 47: pollen

Cymbopetalum tessmannii

FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: pl. 7: leaf, flower

Cymbopetalum torulosum

SCHATZ, G. 1985; fig. 1, 2, 4, 7, 8: flower, fruit

Dasoclema

Dasoclema siamensis

WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; fig. 15, 16: pollen

Dasymaschalon

Dasymaschalon

JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 234: geogr. distribution
 KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 3: geogr. distribution

Dasymaschalon blumei

BAN, NGUEN T'EN 1975 I; fig. 2: fruit
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; fig. 66: leaf details
 KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 48-50, 52, 53, 111-114: leaf
 details, flower section, petal, hairs

Dasymaschalon blumei* var. *suratense

BAN, NGUEN T'EN 1975 I; fig. 3: leaf, flower details

Dasymaschalon clusiflorum

BAN, NGUEN T'EN 1975 I; fig. 2: fruit
 KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 47: leaf details
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 5: pollen
 WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 29, 104: leaf details,
 pollen

Dasymaschalon coeliphloeum

KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 51: leaf section

Dasymaschalon evrardii

JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 244: geogr. distribution

Dasymaschalon glaucum

CHEN, YUNG 1957; 313: leaf, flower details, fruit
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 244: geogr. distribution
 MERRILL, E.D. & W.Y. CHUN 1935; fig. 25: leaf,
 flower, fruit
 TSIANG, YING 1935; s.n.: leaf, flower details, fruit
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 1, 7: pollen

Dasymaschalon lomentaceum

BAN, NGUEN T'EN 1975 I; fig. 2: fruit
 FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1906; pl. 20: leaf, flo-
 wer details, fruit
 FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1907/08; pl. 14: leaf,
 flower details, fruit
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 244: geogr. distribution

Dasymaschalon longiflorum

BAN, NGUEN T'EN 1975 I; fig. 2: fruit
 HUTCHINSON, J. 1969; fig. 16: flower
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; fig. 67, 68: leaf details

Dasymaschalon macrocalyx

BAN, NGUEN T'EN 1975 I; fig. 2: fruit
 FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1906; pl. 19: leaf, flo-
 wer details, fruit
 FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1907/08; pl. 13: leaf,
 flower details, fruit
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 244: geogr. distribution

Dasymaschalon robinsonii

AST, S. 1938 II; fig. 9: leaf, flower details, fruit
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 244: geogr. distribution

Dasymaschalon rostratum

BAN, NGUEN T'EN 1975 I; fig. 2: fruit
 CHUN, WOON-YOUNG et al. 1964; 257: leaf, flower
 details, fruit
 LI, PING-T'AO 1985; fig. 55: leaf, flower details,
 fruit
 MERRILL, E.D. & W.Y. CHUN 1934 I; pl. 4: leaf,
 flower, fruit
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 76: leaf,
 flower details, fruit
 ZHENG, WANJUN 1983; fig. 228: leaf, flower de-
 tails, fruit
 ANONYMOUS 1983 I; fig. 1626: leaf, flower details,
 fruit

Dasymaschalon rostratum* var. *glaucum

BAN, NGUEN T'EN 1975 I; fig. 2: fruit

Dasymaschalon sootepense

BAN, NGUEN T'EN 1975 I; fig. 2: fruit
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 244: geogr. distribution
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 77: leaf,
 flower details
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 III; pl. 3: pollen
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 6, 7, 58: pollen
 WALKER, J.W. 1976 I; pl. 4: pollen
 ZHENG, WANJUN 1983; fig. 229: leaf, flower details

Dasymaschalon trichophorum

CANRIGHT, J.E. 1963; fig. 13: pollen
 HO, T.X. 1985; fig. 11: wood section
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 244: geogr. distribution
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 76: leaf,
 flower
 ZHENG, WANJUN 1983; fig. 228: leaf, flower

Dasymaschalon yunnanense

BAN, NGUEN T'EN 1975 I; fig. 2: fruit

Deeringothamnus

Deeringothamnus pulchellus

KRAL, R. 1960; fig. 11: leaf, flower details, fruit de-
 tails
 MORAWETZ, W. & M. WAHA 1984; pl. 1: leaf de-
 tails
 ROTH JR, J.L. 1981; fig. 78: leaf details
 SMALL, J.K. 1926 II; pl. 369: leaf, flower details,
 fruit, seed
 SMALL, J.K. 1933; 532: flower details, fruit, seed
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 36: pollen
 WALKER, J.W. 1974 I; fig. 7: pollen
 WALKER, J.W. 1976 I; pl. 3: pollen
 ANONYMOUS 1985 I; 3: leaf, flower, fruit

Deeringothamnus rugelii

- KRAL, R. 1960; fig. 10: leaf, flower
 MORAWETZ, W. & M. WAHA 1984; pl. 1: leaf details
 ROTH JR, J.L. 1981; fig. 79, 80: leaf details
 SMALL, J.K. 1930; pl. 489: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 35-37: pollen

Dennettia***Dennettia tripetala***

- BAKER, E.G. 1913; pl. 2: leaf, flower details
 LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 9, 16: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. 1983; fig. 3: pollen
 WALKER, J.W. 1972 II; pl. 2: pollen

Desmopsis***Desmopsis***

- KOEK-NOORMAN, J. 1987; fig. 2: seed
 WELLE, B.J.H. TER 1984; 146: wood section
 WELLE, B.J.H. TER & J. VAN ROODEN 1982; fig. 3, 6: wood section

Desmopsis bibracteata

- SAFFORD, W.E. 1916 III; pl. 9: leaf, flower, fruit, seed
 WALKER, J.W. 1976 I; pl. 14: pollen

Desmopsis bracteata

- AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1971 I; pl. 3: pollen

Desmopsis galeottiana

- FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 1: fig. 3: leaf, fruit

Desmopsis lanceolata

- LUNDELL, C.L. 1939; pl. 3: leaf, flower

Desmopsis maxonii

- FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 1: fig. 3: fruit
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1916 III; pl. 8: leaf, flower details, fruit details

Desmopsis mexicana

- FRIES, R.E. 1948 II; pl. 6: leaf, flower

Desmopsis microcarpa

- FRIES, R.E. 1962; fig. 160: leaf, flower details, fruit

Desmopsis neglecta

- FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 1: pl. 1: leaf, flower, fruit

Desmopsis panamensis

- CROAT, TH.B. 1978; fig. 236: flower, fruit details
 FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 1: fig. 3: fruit
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1916 III; pl. 7: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 7, 8: pollen
 WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 63: leaf section

Desmopsis stenopetala

- SETTEN, A.K. & J. KOEK-NOORMAN 1986; fig. 21, 22: leaf details

Desmos***Desmos***

- JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 233: geogr. distribution

Desmos cambodius

- JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 247: geogr. distribution

Desmos chinensis

- BAN, NGUEN T'EN 1974 V; fig. 2: leaf, fruit
 CANRIGHT, J.E. 1963; fig. 11: pollen
 CHRISTMANN, M.W. 1986; fig. 5: seed section

- CHRISTMANN, M.W. s.d.; fig. 16: seed section
 CORNER, E.J.H. 1949; fig. 13: seed details, seed section
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 21: fruit, seed details
 HERKLOTS, G.A.C. 1937; fig. 2-4: leaf, flower details, fruit
 HERKLOTS, G.A.C. 1976; fig. 33, pl. 3: leaf, flower, fruit
 KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 54-57: leaf details, leaf section
 PATEL, R.J. 1971; fig. 2: leaf details
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1916 III; fig. 1: carpel
 SAUER, W. & F. EHRENDORFER 1984; fig. 1, 2: hairs, chromosomes
 STRAKA, H. & B. FRIEDRICH 1988; pl. 78 VII + VIII: pollen
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 18: leaf, flower details, fruit
 ZHENG, WANJUN 1983; fig. 203: leaf, flower details, fruit
 ANONYMOUS 1982 II; fig. 238: leaf, flower details, fruit

Desmos cochinchinensis

- AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1971 I; pl. 2: pollen
 AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1973; pl. 6: pollen
 BAN, NGUEN T'EN 1974 IV; fig. 1: leaf, fruit
 CHUN, WOON-YOUNG et al. 1964; 256: leaf, flower details, fruit
 CORNER, E.J.H. & K. WATANABE 1969; 110: leaf, flower
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 247: geogr. distribution
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1916 III; fig. 1: flower details, fruit, seed
 THROWER, S.L. 1971; 60: leaf, flower
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 5: pollen
 ANONYMOUS 1983 I; fig. 1625: leaf, flower details, fruit

Desmos cochinchinensis v. g

- JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 247, fig. 29: geogr. distribution, leaf section

Desmos dasymaschalus

- CORNER, E.J.H. 1949; fig. 12: seed details, seed section
 CORNER, E.J.H. & K. WATANABE 1969; 110: leaf, flower, fruit
 MITROIU, N. 1970; fig. 9: pollen
 OKADA, H. & K. UEDA 1984; fig. 4: chromosomes
 PATEL, R.J. 1971; fig. 2: leaf details
 RAO, A.N. & WEE YEOW CHIN 1966; fig. 1, 7-9: leaf section

Desmos dinhensis

- JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 247: geogr. distribution

Desmos dubius

- JOVET-AST, S. 1942; fig. 51: leaf section

Desmos dumosus

- GRIERSON, A.J.C. & D.G. LONG 1984; fig. 21: leaf, flower, fruit
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 18: leaf
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 6: pollen
 ANONYMOUS 1982 I; fig. 8636: leaf, fruit

Desmos dunalii

- WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 5: pollen

Desmos goezeanus

- MORAWETZ, W. 1988; fig. 9: habit
- Desmos grandifolius*
TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 19: leaf, flower details
- Desmos hahnii*
JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 247, fig. 30: geogr. distribution, hairs
- Desmos hainanensis*
CHEN, YUNG 1957; 314: leaf, flower details, fruit
TSIANG, YING 1935; s.n.: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Desmos lawii*
GANDHI, K.N. 1976; fig. 5: stamen
SALDANHA, C.J. 1985; fig. 2: stamen
SALDANHA, C.J. & D.H. NICOLSON 1976; fig. 5: stamen
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 5: pollen
- Desmos macrocarpus*
BAN, NGUEN T'EN 1974 V; fig. 4: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Desmos mesnyi*
HUTCHINSON, J. 1923 II; fig. 15: stamen
WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 163: stamen
- Desmos pedunculatus*
BAN, NGUEN T'EN 1974 V; fig. 3: leaf, fruit
- Desmos sessiliflorus*
JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 247: geogr. distribution
- Desmos stuhlmannii*
HUTCHINSON, J. 1923 II; fig. 1: stamen
WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 149: stamen
- Desmos velutinus*
JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 247, fig. 28: geogr. distribution, leaf details
- Desmos wardiana*
MORLEY, B.D. & H.R. TOELKEN 1983; fig. 10: leaf, fruit
- Desmos yunnanensis*
TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 20: leaf, flower details, fruit
ZHENG, WANJUN 1983; fig. 204: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Desmos zeylanicus*
SAUER, W. & F. EHRENDORFER 1984; fig. 1: chromosomes
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 5: pollen
- Diclinanona*
- Diclinanona*
KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 3: geogr. distribution
EHRENDORFER, F. 1988; fig. 4: pollen
- Diclinanona calycina*
KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 35-40, 105-107: leaf details, leaf section, flower section
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 30, 32: pollen
- Diclinanona tessmannii*
BERNARDI, L. & R. SPICHIGER 1980; fig. 4, 5: leaf, flower, fruit details
SPICHIGER, R. et al. 1989; fig. 51: leaf, flower, fruit details
- Dielsiothamnus*
Dielsiothamnus divaricatus
- ROBSON, N.K.B. 1960; pl. 9: leaf, flower details, fruit
VERDCOURT, B. 1971 I; fig. 9: leaf details, flower details, fruit, seed details
WALKER, J.W. 1971 V; fig. 17, 18: pollen
- Disepalum*
- Disepalum*
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 51, 52, 54: pollen
- Disepalum anomalum*
CANRIGHT, J.E. 1963; fig. 17, 18: pollen
HOOKER, J.D. 1860; pl. 20: leaf, flower details
HUTCHINSON, J. 1969; fig. 16: flower
RIDLEY, H.N. 1922/25; fig. 7: leaf, flower details, fruit
WAGNER, R. 1906; fig. 1, 3, 4: leaf, flower, flower diagram
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 51, 53: pollen
- Disepalum coronatum*
BECCARI, O. 1870; pl. 5: leaf, flower details, fruit
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 53, 54: pollen
- Disepalum longipes*
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 118: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Disepalum platypetalum*
MERRILL, E.D. 1934 II; pl. 2: leaf, flower, fruit
STEENIS, C.G.G.J. VAN 1948 I; fig. 2: leaf, flower
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 51: pollen
WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 38, 105: pollen, hairs
- Drepananthus*
- Drepananthus pahangensis*
CORNER, E.J.H. 1940; fig. 33: flower details
CORNER, E.J.H. 1952; 1: fig. 33: flower details
WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 72: leaf section
- Drepananthus philippinensis*
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 14: pollen
- Drepananthus pruniferus*
AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1971 I; pl. 2: pollen
AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1973; pl. 6: pollen
CORNER, E.J.H. 1940; fig. 34: flower
CORNER, E.J.H. 1952; 1: fig. 34: flower
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 65: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 54: hairs
- Drepananthus ramuliflorus*
CORNER, E.J.H. 1940; fig. 35: flower
CORNER, E.J.H. 1952; 1: fig. 35: flower
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 66: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- Drepananthus sumatranus*
WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 76: wood section
- Duckeanthus*
- Duckeanthus grandiflorus*
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: pl. 5: leaf, flower
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 26, 27: pollen
- Duguetia*
- Duguetia*
EHRENDORFER, F. 1982; fig. 12: chrom
HUTCHINSON, J. 1923 II; 246: geogr. distribution
KOEK-NOORMAN, J. 1987; fig. 2: seed

- ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 6: fruit
 SABATIER, D. 1983; pl. 2: fruit
 TORRES, A.R. 1973; pl. 25: wood section, leaf
- Duguetia adiscandra**
 JANSEN-JACOBS, M.J. 1970; pl. 4: leaf, flower
- Duguetia amazonica**
 WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 58: hairs
- Duguetia antioquiensis**
 MAAS, P.J.M. et al. 1988; fig. 1, 2: leaf, flower, fruit
- Duguetia argentea**
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 12: hairs
- Duguetia bracteosa**
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 12: hairs
 METCALFE, C.R. & L. CHALK 1950; fig. 12: leaf details
 SOLEREDER, H. 1899/1908; fig. 6: leaf details
- Duguetia calycina**
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: fig. 3, 4: leaf, flower, fruit
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 14: fruit
 ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1977; 2: 9: fruit, seed
 ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 5: fruit, seed
 SETTEN, A.K. VAN & J. KOEK-NOORMAN 1986; fig. 2: hairs
- Duguetia caniflora**
 MAAS, P.J.M. et al. 1988; fig. 3, 4: leaf, flower
- Duguetia caudata**
 DÉTIENNE, P. & P. JACQUET 1983; s.n.: wood section
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 4: pl. 7: leaf, flower
 WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 113: pollen
- Duguetia cauliflora**
 ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 5: fruit
 ROTH JR, J.L. 1981; fig. 92, 93: leaf details
- Duguetia cordata**
 CRANE, P.R. & D.L. DILCHER 1984; fig. 44: fruit
- Duguetia cuspidata**
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: fig. 4: fruit
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 14: fruit
- Duguetia duckei**
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: fig. 3, 4: leaf, flower, fruit, seed
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 14: fruit
- Duguetia elegans**
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: fig. 4: fruit
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 14: fruit
- Duguetia eximia**
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: pl. 4: leaf, flower
 ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1977; 2: 9: fruit, seed
 ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 5: fruit, seed
 SETTEN, A.K. VAN 1984 I; fig. 27: leaf section
 SETTEN, A.K. VAN & J. KOEK-NOORMAN 1986; fig. 1: hairs
- Duguetia friesii**
 JANSEN-JACOBS, M.J. 1970; pl. 33: leaf, flower
 SANSONNENS, B. 1986; fig. 4: tree architecture
- Duguetia furfuracea**
 ANGELY, J. 1969; 105: geogr. distribution
 CHACUR, F. 1968; fig. 39, 40: leaf details
 EHRENDORFER, F. 1986; fig. 11: distr
 FERNÁNDEZ CASAS, J. et al. 1988; map 38: geogr. distribution
- FERRI, M.G. 1969; fig. 42: leaf, fruit
 FRIES, R.E. 1911; fig. 5: flower
 FRIES, R.E. 1919; fig. 13: inflorescence
 GOTTSBERGER, G. 1970; pl. 4: flower, fruit
 LAROCHE, R.C. 1973; fig. 40-44: leaf details
 METCALFE, C.R. 1987; fig. 10: leaf details
 MORAWETZ, W. 1984 II; fig. 1, 4, 7: geogr. distribution, habit, chromosomes
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; fig. 69, 70: leaf, flower details, seed
 SETTEN, A.K. VAN & J. KOEK-NOORMAN 1986; fig. 1: hairs
 SPICHTIGER, R. & J.-M. MASCHERPA 1983; fig. 12, 18: leaf, flower details, fruit
 WAHA, M. 1987; fig. 1: pollen
- Duguetia gardneriana**
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: pl. 3: leaf, flower
- Duguetia guianensis**
 ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 5: fruit, seed
- Duguetia inconspicua**
 ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1977; 2: 9: fruit, seed
 ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 5: fruit, seed
- Duguetia insculpta**
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: fig. 5: leaf, fruit
 ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 5: fruit
- Duguetia lanceolata**
 ANGELY, J. 1969; 105: geogr. distribution
 BOTOSSO, P.C. 1982; fig. 08-10, 48-51: woodsec
 BOTOSSO, P.C. & A. VIDAL GOMES 1982; fig. 13-16: wood section
 CHACUR, F. 1968; fig. 41, 42: leaf details
 ENDRESS, P.K. 1977; fig. 11-13: flower section
 FARIA, CLARA 1981; 147: wood section
 MAINIERI, C. 1958; fig. 28: wood section
 MAINIERI, C. 1983; fig. 35: wood section
 MAINIERI, C. & J.A. PEREIRA 1965; 241: wood section
 PEREIRA, J.A. 1933; 62: wood section
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; fig. 68: fruit
 SAINT-HILAIRE, A.F.C.P. DE 1824/25; pl. 7: leaf, fruit details, seed
 VELOSO, H.P. & O.M. BARTH 1962; fig. 25: pollen
- Duguetia latifolia**
 WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 53: hairs
- Duguetia leei**
 ROTH JR, J.L. 1981; fig. 85-91: leaf details
- Duguetia leptocarpa**
 CHRISTMANN, M.W. s.d.; fig. 20: seed section
- Duguetia longifolia**
 CORRÊA, M. PIO 1926/74; 4: 232: flower
 ENGLER, A. & K. PRANTL 1891; fig. 24, 25: flower, flower diagram, fruit
- Duguetia macrophylla**
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 12: hairs
- Duguetia marcgraviana**
 CAVALCANTE, P.B. 1972/79; 33: fig. 1, 22: leaf, flower, fruit
 CHACUR, F. 1968; fig. 43-45: leaf details
 FRIES, R.E. 1919; fig. 12: flower diagram
 ROTH JR, J.L. 1981; fig. 58: leaf details
 ULBRICH, E. 1928; fig. 4: fruit
- Duguetia neglecta**

- ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 6: fruit details
- Duguetia panamensis**
 FRIES, R.E. 1962; fig. 164: leaf details, fruit
 HESS, R.W. 1946; fig. 4: wood section
- Duguetia paraensis**
 FRIES, R.E. 1941; fig. 2: leaf, petal
- Duguetia peruvianum**
 DODSON, C.H. et al. 1986; pl. 58 A: leaf, flower, fruit
- Duguetia pycnastera**
 ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 6: fruit
- Duguetia quitarensis**
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1937; 1: fig. 1365: leaf, fruit
 STONE, H. 1904; pl. 1: wood section
- Duguetia rhizantha**
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 11: habit, leaf, flower details, flower diagram, fruit details
 SCHATZ, G.E. 1985; fig. 1: habit, leaf, flower details, flower diagram, fruit details
- Duguetia riparia**
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: fig. 4: fruit
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 14: fruit
- Duguetia salicifolia**
 ANGELY, J. 1969; 106: geogr. distribution
- Duguetia sandwithii**
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: fig. 4: fruit
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 14: fruit
 HESS, R.W. 1946; fig. 11: wood section
- Duguetia schulzii**
 JANSEN-JACOBS, M.J. 1970; pl. 5: leaf, flower, fruit
- Duguetia spixiana**
 MARTIUS, C.F.PH. VON 1841; pl. 5: fruit details
 WETTSTEIN, R. 1924; fig. 417: fruit
 WETTSTEIN, R. 1935; fig. 456: fruit
- Duguetia stelechantha**
 FRIES, R.E. 1949; fig. 5: inflorescence
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 10: inflorescence
 LE THOMAS, A. et al. 1986; fig. 17, 18: pollen
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 7: pollen
- Duguetia stenantha**
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 4: fig. 10: leaf, flower details
 SPICHTER, R. et al. 1989; fig. 52: leaf, flower
- Duguetia surinamensis**
 ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 6: fruit details
 ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1977; 2: 9: fruit details
 SABATIER, D. 1983; pl. 2: fruit
- Duguetia tessmannii**
 BERNARDI, L. & R. SPICHTER 1980; fig. 6: leaf, flower, fruit
 SPICHTER, R. et al. 1989; fig. 53: leaf, flower, fruit
- Duguetia uniflora**
 CRANE, P.R. & D.L. DILCHER 1984; fig. 43: fruit
- Eburopetalum**
- Eburopetalum borneense**
 BECCARI, O. 1871; pl. 2: leaf, flower details
- Ellipeia**
- Ellipeia**
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 234: geogr. distribution
- Ellipeia cherrevensis**
 FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1906; pl. 10: leaf, flower details
 FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1907/08; pl. 5: leaf, flower details
 WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 98, 112: pollen
- Ellipeia coriacea**
 BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 30: leaf details, fruit details, seed details
- Ellipeia costata**
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 31: leaf, flower details
- Ellipeia cuneifolia**
 AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1971 I; pl. 1: pollen
 AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1973; pl. 4: pollen
 ICONES PLANTARUM 1867; pl. 1025: leaf, flower details, fruit details
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 29: leaf, flower details, fruit details
 ROTH JR, J.L. 1981; fig. 43, 44: leaf details
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 9: pollen
- Ellipeia gilva**
 BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 29: leaf details, flower details
- Ellipeia glabra**
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 27: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
- Ellipeia leptopoda**
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 30: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
- Ellipeia nervosa**
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 33: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- Ellipeia pumila**
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 32: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Ellipeiopsis**
- Ellipeiopsis cherrevensis**
 FRIES, R.E. 1955 II; pl. 2: leaf, flower, fruit
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 V; fig. 14: pollen
- Ellipeiopsis ferruginea**
 FRIES, R.E. 1955 II; pl. 1: leaf, flower
- Enantia**
- Enantia affinis**
 FOUARGE, J. & G. GÉRARD 1964; pl. 8: wood section
 LEBACQ, L. 1955; pl. 22: wood section
- Enantia chlorantha**
 ADJANHOON, E.J. et al. 1981; fig. 10: leaf, flower, fruit
 HEITZ, H. 1943; pl. 6: leaf, fruit
 JENTSCH, F. et al. 1936; 38, 39: wood section, leaf, flower
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 57: leaf details, flower details, fruit
 LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 2, 11, 15: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. 1983; fig. 3: pollen
 NORMAND, D. 1933; pl. 4: wood section
 RAPONDA-WALKER, A. & R. SILLANS 1961; fig. 22: leaf, fruit
 RIERA, P.F. 1947; 205: wood section
 WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 59, 66, 67: leaf section, hairs

Enantia kummeriae

ENGLER, A. 1915; fig. 136: leaf, flower details, fruit details

ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 25: leaf, flower details, fruit details

VERDCOURT, B. 1971 I; fig. 18: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed details

WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 5: pollen

Enantia kwiluensis

LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 57: leaf details, flower, fruit

Enantia le-testui

LE THOMAS, A. 1962; pl. 1: leaf details, flower details, flower diagram

LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 56: leaf details, flower details, flower diagram

Enantia pilosa

LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 56: leaf details, flower details

LE THOMAS, A. & G. THANIKAIMONI 1987; pl. 2: pollen

Enantia polycarpa

ADAM, J.G. 1971 a; pl. 4: leaf, fruit, seed

ALEXANDRE, D.-Y. 1978; pl. 1: seed

AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1936; pl. 29: leaf, flower details, fruit

AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1959; pl. 31: leaf, flower details, fruit

BOSSEAU, M.E. 1968; 2: pl. 46: leaf, flower, fruit

KONING, J. DE 1983; pl. 6.4, 47: seedling

NORMAND, D. 1950; pl. 13: wood section

SAVILL, P.S. & J.E.D. FOX 1967; fig. 7: leaf, fruit

Enicosanthellum***Enicosanthellum petelotii***

BAN, NGUEN T'EN 1975 II; fig. 2: leaf, flower details, fruit details

Enicosanthellum plagioneurum

BAN, NGUEN T'EN 1975 II; fig. 1, 3: leaf details, flower details, fruit details

Enicosanthum***Enicosanthum fuscum***

AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1971 I; pl. 1: pollen

AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1973; pl. 4: pollen

Enicosanthum grandiflorum

WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 9: pollen

WALKER, J.W. 1976 I; pl. 4: pollen

Enicosanthum paradoxum

BECCARI, O. 1871; pl. 5: flower details

Enneastemon***Enneastemon affinis***

ROBYNS, W. & J. GHESQUIÈRE 1933 III; fig. 1: flower details

Enneastemon angolensis

EXELL, A.W. 1926/36; 1932: fig. 1: leaf, flower details, fruit

Enneastemon barteri

ADAM, J.G. 1971 a; pl. 5, 6: leaf, fruit details

ADAM, J.G. 1981; pl. 960: leaf, fruit

BERHAUT, J. 1971; 324: leaf, flower, fruit

HUTCHINSON, J. 1969; fig. 14: stamen

Enneastemon foliosus

WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 7: pollen

Enneastemon foliosus* var. *ferrugineus

LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 44: leaf, flower details

Enneastemon fornicatus

HUTCHINSON, J. 1969; fig. 14: stamen

Enneastemon manii

WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 6: pollen

Enneastemon schweinfurthii* var. *schweinfurthii

HUTCHINSON, J. 1969; fig. 14: stamen

LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 44: fruit

ROBSON, N.K.B. 1960; pl. 11: leaf, flower details, fruit

Enneastemon schweinfurthii* var. *seretii

LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 44: fruit

Enneastemon schweinfurthii* var. *tisserantii

LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 44: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed

Enneastemon seretii

BOUTIQUE, R. 1951 I; pl. 36: leaf, flower details, fruit details

Ephedranthus***Ephedranthus***

KOEK-NOORMAN, J. 1987; fig. 2: seed

Ephedranthus amazonicus

FRIES, R.E. 1941; fig. 1: fruit

LE THOMAS, A. et al. 1986; fig. 6: pollen

WAHA, M. 1985; fig. 2, 3: pollen

Ephedranthus columbianus

MAAS, P.J.M. et al. 1988; fig. 5-7: leaf, flower, fruit

Ephedranthus guianensis

ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1977; 2: 9: fruit details

ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 6: fruit, seed

ROTH JR, J.L. 1981; fig. 53: leaf details

WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 3: pollen

Ephedranthus parviflorus

BEYER, H. 1902; fig. 1: leaf details

FRIES, R.E. 1905; pl. 1: flower details

FRIES, R.E. 1911; fig. 2: flower diagram

FRIES, R.E. 1941; fig. 1: fruit

MOORE, SPENCER LE MARCHANT 1895; pl. 21, 38: leaf, flower details, flower diagram, seed

Ephedranthus piscocarpus

FRIES, R.E. 1941; fig. 1: leaf, fruit

Exellea***Exellea scammopetala***

BOUTIQUE, R. 1951 I; pl. 34: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed

BOUTIQUE, R. 1951 II; pl. 3: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed

LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 47: leaf, flower details, flower diagram, fruit details, seed

LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 4: pollen

WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; fig. 2: pollen

Fissistigma***Fissistigma***

ENDRESS, P.K. & L.D. HUFFORD 1989; fig. 71: stamen

- KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 4: geogr. distribution
 WAHA, M. & W. MORAWETZ 1988; fig. 1: pollen
- Fissistigma acuminatissimum***
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 62: leaf, flower details
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 12: pollen
- Fissistigma bracteolatum***
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 63: leaf, flower details
 ANONYMOUS 1982 I; fig. 8649: leaf, flower details
- Fissistigma cavaleriei***
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1965; pl. 65: leaf, flower details
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 65: leaf, flower details
 ANONYMOUS 1982 I; fig. 8650: leaf, flower details
 ANONYMOUS 1982 II; fig. 241: leaf, flower details
- Fissistigma chloroneurum***
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979: leaf, flower details, fruit
 ANONYMOUS 1982 I; fig. 8647: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Fissistigma cupreonitens***
 MERRIL, E.D. & W.Y. CHUN 1934 I; pl. 3: leaf, fruit
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 73: leaf, flower details
- Fissistigma cylindricum***
 KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 59, 68: leaf details, leaf section
- Fissistigma elegans***
 KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 62, 63, 71: leaf section, hairs
- Fissistigma glaucescens***
 CHANG, CHING-EN 1968; fig. 1: leaf, flower details, pollen, fruit
 CHEN, YUNG 1957; 316: leaf, flower details, fruit
 CHUN, WOON-YOUNG et al. 1964; 251: leaf, flower details, fruit
 HSU, K.S. et al. 1983; 89: leaf, flower
 TSIANG, YING 1935; s.n.: leaf, flower details, fruit
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 60: leaf, flower details, fruit
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 60: leaf, flower details, fruit
 ZHENG, WANJUN 1983; fig. 224: leaf, flower details, fruit
 ANONYMOUS 1983 I; fig. 1620: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Fissistigma guinanense***
 WAN, YU 1986; pl. 1: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Fissistigma kwangsiense***
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1965; pl. 62: leaf, flower details
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 64: leaf, flower details
- Fissistigma lanuginosum***
 KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 67: hairs
 SINCLAIR, J. 1958; fig. 1: fruit
- Fissistigma latifolium***
 CORNER, E.J.H. & K. WATANABE 1969; 111: leaf, flower, fruit
- SAUER, W. & F. EHRENDORFER 1984; fig. 1: chromosomes
- Fissistigma maclurei***
 KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 64: hairs
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 69: leaf, flower details, fruit
 ZHENG, WANJUN 1983; fig. 226: leaf, flower details, fruit
 ANONYMOUS 1982 II; fig. 8652: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Fissistigma manubriatum***
 DEB, D.B. & R. DUTTA 1965; pl. 1: leaf, flower details
 OKADA, H. & K. UEDA 1984; fig. 5: chromosomes
- Fissistigma minuticalyx***
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 71: leaf, flower details
 ANONYMOUS 1982 II; fig. 8653: leaf, flower details
- Fissistigma oldhamii***
 HO, FENG-CHI 1977; fig. 39: leaf, flower details, fruit details
 HUANG, T.-C. 1972; pl. 12: pollen
 KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 61, 65: leaf section, hairs
 LIAW, TUNG-REI & ZHE-CHIN LEAW 1979; fig. 122: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
 LI, HUI-LIN 1963; fig. 70: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
 LI, HUI-LIN 1976; pl. 347: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 57: leaf, flower details, fruit
 ZHENG, WANJUN 1983; fig. 227: leaf, flower details, fruit
 ANONYMOUS 1983 I; fig. 1618: leaf, flower details, fruit
 ANONYMOUS 1984; 80: leaf, fruit
- Fissistigma oldhamii* var. *longistipitata***
 ZHENG, WANJUN 1983; fig. 227: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Fissistigma oldhamii* var. *longistipitatum***
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 75: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Fissistigma pallens***
 KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 69: leaf section
- Fissistigma poilanei***
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 72: leaf, flower details
- Fissistigma polyanthum***
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 74: leaf, flower details
- Fissistigma polyanthus***
 ANONYMOUS 1983 I; fig. 1619: leaf, flower details
- Fissistigma retusum***
 LI, PING-T'AO 1985; fig. 57: leaf, flower details, fruit
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1965; pl. 61: leaf, flower details, fruit
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 67: leaf, flower details, fruit
 ANONYMOUS 1982 I; fig. 8651: leaf, flower details
 ANONYMOUS 1982 II; fig. 242: leaf, flower details, fruit

Fissistigma rubiginosum

CORNER, E.J.H. & K. WATANABE 1969; 111: leaf, flower, fruit

Fissistigma rufum

KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 58, 66, 70: leaf section, hairs

Fissistigma rugosum

SINCLAIR, J. 1951; fig. 1: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed

Fissistigma santapaui

DAS, D. 1969; fig. 2: leaf, flower details

Fissistigma sericeum

SMITH, A.C. 1936; fig. 30: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed

Fissistigma shangtzeense

TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1965; pl. 63: leaf, flower details, fruit

TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 68: leaf, flower details, fruit

Fissistigma stenopetala

FLOYD, A.G. 1978; pl. 17: leaf, flower, fruit

Fissistigma tientangense

TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1965; pl. 64: leaf, flower details, fruit

TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 66: leaf, flower details, fruit

Fissistigma tungfangense

TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1964; pl. 37: leaf, flower details

Fissistigma uonicum

KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 60: leaf section

TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 61: leaf, flower details, fruit

ZHENG, WANJUN 1983; fig. 225: leaf, flower details, fruit

ANONYMOUS 1982 I; fig. 8648: leaf, flower details, fruit

Fissistigma villosissimum

WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 40: hairs

Fissistigma wallichii

TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 58: leaf, flower details

ANONYMOUS 1982 I; fig. 8646: leaf, flower details

Fissistigma xylopetalum

TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1965; pl. 60: leaf, flower details

TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 70: leaf, flower details

Fitzalania***Fitzalania heteropetala***

MORAWETZ, W. 1988; fig. 3: chromosomes

WAHA, M. & W. MORAWETZ 1988; fig. 4: pollen

WALKER, J.W. 1971 V; fig. 21-23: pollen

Fitzgeraldia***Fitzgeraldia mitrostigma***

MUELLER, F.J.H. VON 1862/76; 6: pl. 45: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed details

Fitzgeraldia odorata

WETTSTEIN, R. 1924; fig. 417: flower diagram

WETTSTEIN, R. 1935; fig. 456: flower diagram

Friesodielsia***Friesodielsia acuminata***

KLUCKING, E.P. 1977; fig. 21: leaf

Friesodielsia bakeri

WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 7: pollen

Friesodielsia beccari

WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 7: pollen

Friesodielsia biglandulosa

STEENIS, C.G.G.J. VAN 1964; fig. 1: fruit details

Friesodielsia cuneiformis

OKADA, H. & K. UEDA 1984; fig. 6: chromosomes

Friesodielsia enghiana

ADAM, J.G. 1975 b; pl. 769: leaf, fruit

LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 43: leaf details, flower details, fruit details

LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 1, 4: pollen

LE THOMAS, A. et al. 1986; fig. 9, 10: pollen

LE THOMAS, A. & B. LUGARDON 1974; pl. 1: pollen

LE THOMAS, A. & B. LUGARDON 1976 II; pl. 1: pollen

Friesodielsia forniculata

HARDASAN, K. & R.R. RAO 1985; fig. 8: leaf

Friesodielsia gracilipes

LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 42: leaf, flower details, fruit details

Friesodielsia hainanensis

CHUN, WOON-YOUNG et al. 1964; 249: leaf, fruit

Friesodielsia montana

LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 42: leaf, flower details, fruit details

Friesodielsia obovata

COATES PALGRAVE, K. 1977; 167: geogr. distribution, leaf, fruit

VERDCOURT, B. 1971 I; fig. 21: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed details

Froesiodendron***Froesiodendron amazonicum***

FRIES, R.E. 1956 II; fig. 1, 2: leaf, flower details, fruit

Froesiodendron surinamense

ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1977; 2: 11: fruit

ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 6: fruit

WALKER, J.W. 1972 II; pl. 7: pollen

Fusaea***Fusaea decurrens***

BERNARDI, L. & R. SPICHTER 1980; fig. 7: leaf, flower details, seed

SPICHTER, R. et al. 1989; fig. 54: leaf, flower, fruit details, seed

WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 22, 27: pollen

Fusaea longifolia

BUCHHEIM, G. 1964; fig. 38: flower diagram

DÉTIENNE, P. & P. JACQUET 1983; s.n.: wood section

FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 3, 15: flower, flower diagram, fruit

LOUREIRO, A.A. 1969; pl. 2: wood section

LOUREIRO, A.A. et al. 1979; 146: leaf, fruit details

LOUREIRO, A.A. & M. FREITAS DA SILVA 1968; 27: wood section, leaf, flower, fruit
 ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1977; 2: 11: fruit, seed
 ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 7: fruit details, seed
 ROTH JR, J.L. 1981; fig. 45, 46: leaf details
 SABATIER, D. 1983; pl. 2: fruit details
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; fig. 73, 74: flower, fruit
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1937; 2: fig. 1612: leaf, flower details, fruit
 SETTEN, A.K. VAN & J. KOEK-NOORMAN 1986; fig. 19: leaf section
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 26, 59: pollen
 WALKER, J.W. 1976 I; pl. 2: pollen

Geanthemum

Geanthemum rhizanthum

HUTCHINSON, J. 1969; fig. 19: stem, flower details, fruit details
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; pl. 41: habit, leaf, flower details, flower diagram, fruit details

Gilbertiella

Gilbertiella congolana

LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 4: pollen
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 V; fig. 1: pollen

Goniothalamus

Goniothalamus

CORNER, E.J.H. 1976; 2: pl. 15: seed section
 ENDRESS, P.K. & L.D. HUFFORD 1989; fig. 74: stem
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 234: geogr. distribution
 OKADA, H. 1987; fig. 9, 17: leaf, flower, chromosomes
 RUMPHIUS, G.E. 1741/47; 2: pl. 66: leaf, flower, fruit

Goniothalamus amuyon

HO, FENG-CHI 1977; fig. 40: leaf, fruit
 HUANG, T.-C. 1972; pl. 12: pollen
 KANEHIRA, R. 1936; fig. 140: leaf, fruit
 LIAW, TUNG-REI & SHE-CHIN LEAW 1969; fig. 123: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
 LI, HUI-LIN 1976; pl. 348: leaf, fruit, seed details
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 29: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed details
 ZHENG, WANJUN 1983; fig. 210: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed details
 ANONYMOUS 1980 I; 64: leaf, flower, fruit

Goniothalamus andersonii

BLUNDEN, G. et al. 1974 I; fig. 1-5: leaf section
 BLUNDEN, G. et al. 1974 II; fig. 1-6: stem section, wood section
 BLUNDEN, G. et al. 1974 III; fig. 1-3: fruit section, seed section
 KYI, AYE MA 1973; fig. 1-13, pl. 1-6: shoot section, wood section, leaf details, fruit details, seed details
 SINCLAIR, J. 1961; fig. 1: leaf, flower details, seed

Goniothalamus australis

JESSUP, L.W. 1986 I; fig. 1: leaf, flower details, fruit details
 MORAWETZ, W. 1988; fig. 2, 3: flower, chromosomes

Goniothalamus bracteosus

BAN, NGUEN T'EN 1974 III; fig. 4: leaf, flower details, fruit

Goniothalamus cardiopetalus

BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 62: leaf, flower details, fruit details
 GANDHI, K.N. 1976; fig. 5: flower details
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 129: leaf, flower details, fruit
 SALDANHA, C.J. 1985; fig. 2: flower details
 SALDANHA, C.J. & D.H. NICOLSON 1976; fig. 5: flower details
 TALBOT, W.A. 1909; fig. 16: leaf, flower details

Goniothalamus carolinensis

KANEHIRA, R. 1933; fig. 28: leaf, flower details, fruit

Goniothalamus chartaceus

WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 28: pollen
 WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 39: hairs

Goniothalamus cheliensis

TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; fig. 26: leaf, fruit

Goniothalamus chinensis

CHEN, YUMG 1957; 323: leaf, flower details
 CHUN, WOON-YOUNG et al. 1964; 241: leaf, flower details, fruit
 MERRILL, E.D. & W.Y. CHUN 1934 I; pl. 1: leaf, flower details
 TSIANG, YING 1935; s.n.: leaf, flower details
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 28: leaf, flower details
 ZHENG, WANJUN 1983; fig. 209: leaf, flower details
 ANONYMOUS 1983 I; fig. 1612: leaf, flower details, fruit

Goniothalamus clemensii

BAN, NGUEN T'EN 1974 III; fig. 3: leaf, flower details, fruit

Goniothalamus costulatus

ARESCHOUG, F.W.C. 1905; pl. 21, 22: leaf details

Goniothalamus curtisii

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 135: leaf, flower details, fruit
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 28, 30: pollen

Goniothalamus donnaiensis

FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1906; pl. 12: leaf, flower details
 FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1907/08; pl. 7: leaf, flower details
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 241: geogr. distribution
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 27: leaf, flower details, fruit
 ANONYMOUS 1982 I; fig. 8637: leaf, flower details

Goniothalamus elegans

AST, S. 1938 II; fig. 8: leaf, flower details
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 241: geogr. distribution

Goniothalamus fasciculatus

BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 59: leaf details, flower details

Goniothalamus fulvus

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 134: leaf, flower details

Goniothalamus gabracianus

ZHENG, WANJUN 1983; fig. 209: leaf, flower details, fruit

- Goniothalamus gabriacianus***
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 240: geogr. distribution
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 28: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Goniothalamus gardneri***
 ALSTON, A.H.G. 1938; fig. 3: leaf, flower details, fruit
 BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 60: leaf, flower details, fruit
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 120: leaf, flower details, fruit
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 26: leaf, fruit details
 WORTHINGTON, T.B. 1959; 15: leaf, flower, fruit
- Goniothalamus giganteus***
 BURCK, W. 1890; pl. 21: flower details
 BURCK, W. 1906; fig. 26-29: flower details
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 130: leaf, flower details, fruit
 LOTSY, J.P. 1911; fig. 283: flower details
 VIDAL Y SOLER, S. 1883; pl. 5: flower details
- Goniothalamus grandiflorus***
 CHATTAWAY, M.M. 1956; fig. 5: wood section
 HUTCHINSON, J. 1969; fig. 17: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed details
 INGLE, H.D. & H.E. DADSWELL 1953; pl. 7: wood section
 SAUER, W. & F. EHRENDORFER 1984; fig. 1: chromosomes
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 28: pollen
- Goniothalamus griffithii***
 CHOWDHURY, K.A. & S.S. GHOSH 1958; pl. 3.17: wood section
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 136: leaf, flower details, fruit
 PATEL, R.J. 1971; fig. 2: leaf details
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 30: leaf, flower details
- Goniothalamus hookeri***
 BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 66: leaf, flower details
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 133: leaf, flower details
- Goniothalamus howii***
 MERRILL, E.D. & W.Y. CHUN 1940; fig. 4: flower details
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 31: leaf, flower details, fruit
 ZHENG, WANJUN 1983; fig. 211: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Goniothalamus kunstleri***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 124: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Goniothalamus latestigma***
 FISCHER, C.E.C. 1927; 205: flower details
- Goniothalamus macrophyllus***
 BLUNDEN, G. et al. 1974 I; fig. 1, 2, 4, 5: leaf section
 BLUNDEN, G. et al. 1974 II; fig. 1, 2, 6: stem section, wood section
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 132: leaf, flower details, fruit
 KYI, AYE MA 1973; fig. 1-13, pl. 1-6: stem section, leaf details
 MITROIU, N. 1970; fig. 20: pollen
 SINCLAIR, J. 1956 II; fig. 2: leaf, fruit
- Goniothalamus malayanus***
 BLUNDEN, G. et al. 1974 I; fig. 3: leaf section
- BLUNDEN, G. et al. 1974 II; fig. 1-3, 6: stem section, wood section
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 128: leaf, flower details, fruit
 KYI, AYE MA 1973; fig. 1-13, pl. 1-6: stem section, leaf details
 RICHARDS, P.W. 1952; fig. 17: leaf
- Goniothalamus multiovulatus***
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 241: geogr. distribution
- Goniothalamus peduncularis***
 KING, G. et al. 1901; pl. 1: leaf, flower details
- Goniothalamus prainianus* var. *angustipetala***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 123: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Goniothalamus punctulifolius***
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 28-30: pollen
- Goniothalamus repevensis***
 FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1906; pl. 14: leaf, flower details
 FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1907/08; pl. 9: leaf, flower details
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 241: geogr. distribution
- Goniothalamus reticulatus***
 BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 44: leaf, flower details
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 126: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Goniothalamus ridleyi***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 138: leaf, flower details, fruit
 SINCLAIR, J. 1958; fig. 1: fruit
- Goniothalamus saigonensis***
 FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1906; pl. 15: leaf, flower details
 FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1907/08; pl. 10: leaf, flower details
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 29: pollen
- Goniothalamus salicinus***
 BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 15: leaf, flower details
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 131: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Goniothalamus sawtehii***
 FISCHER, C.E.C. 1927; 204: flower details
- Goniothalamus scortechinii***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 141: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Goniothalamus sesquipedalis***
 BALAKRISHNAN, N.P. 1981; fig. 4: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 139: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Goniothalamus simonsii***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 137: leaf, flower details
- Goniothalamus subevenius***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 121: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Goniothalamus tamirensis***
 FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1906; pl. 9: leaf, flower details
 FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1907/08; pl. 4: leaf, flower details
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942 241: geogr. distribution
- Goniothalamus tapis***
 CORNER, E.J.H. 1940; fig. 36: flower details
 CORNER, E.J.H. 1952; 1: fig. 36: flower details
 CORNER, E.J.H. & K. WATANABE 1969; 112: leaf, flower, fruit
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 140: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Goniothalamus tavoyensis***

- CHATTERJEE, D. & S.K. MUKERJEE 1940; fig. 2: leaf, flower details
- Goniothalamus tenassarimensis**
BISWAS, K. 1942; fig. 1: leaf, flower details
- Goniothalamus tenuifolius**
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 122: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Goniothalamus thomsonii**
BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 59: leaf, flower details
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 127: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Goniothalamus thwaitesii**
BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 58: leaf, flower details
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 121: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Goniothalamus tortilipetalum**
HENDERSON, M.R. 1933; pl. 15: leaf, flower
- Goniothalamus touranensis**
JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 241: geogr. distribution
- Goniothalamus uvarioides**
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 143: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- Goniothalamus velutinus**
BLUNDEN, G. et al. 1974 I; fig. 2, 5: leaf details
BLUNDEN, G. et al. 1974 II; fig. 2, 6: stem section
KYI, AYE MA 1973; fig. 1-13, pl. 1-6: stem section, leaf details
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 19, 30: pollen
- Goniothalamus walkeri**
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 125: leaf, fruit details, seed
- Goniothalamus wightii**
BEDDOME, R.H. 1869/72; analysis pl. 1: flower details
BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 63: leaf, flower details
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 122: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Goniothalamus woodii**
WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 75: leaf section
- Goniothalamus wrayi**
JOVET-AST, S. 1942; fig. 15: leaf section
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 142: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Goniothalamus wynandensis**
BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 61: leaf, flower details, fruit
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 128: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Greenwayodendron**
- Greenwayodendron suaveolens**
LE THOMAS, A. & B. LUGARDON 1976 II; pl. 3: pollen
PIETERS, A. 1977; photo 15: habit, fruit
VERDCOURT, B. 1971 I; fig. 16: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed details
WALKER, J.W. 1972 II; pl. 1: pollen
- Griffithia**
- Griffithia cupularis**
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 219: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
- Griffithia fusca**
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 220: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Griffithia magnoliaepetala**
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 218: leaf, flower details
- Griffithianthus**
- Griffithianthus fuscus**
METCALFE, C.R. & L. CHALK 1950; fig. 13: wood section
- Griffithianthus merrilli**
ROTH JR, J.L. 1981; fig. 60, 61: leaf details
WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 50: hairs
- Guamia**
- Guamia**
KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 5: geogr. distribution
- Guamia mariannae**
CHRISTMANN, M.W. 1986; fig. 2: seed section
CHRISTMANN, M.W. s.d.; fig. 14: seed section
FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 28: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
KANEHIRA, R. 1933; fig. 29: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 77-80: leaf details, leaf section, hairs
STONE, B.C. 1970; fig. 41: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 14: pollen
WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 31: leaf details
- Guatteria**
- Guatteria**
BARBOSA, C. 1985; fig. 4: habit
BARROSO, G.M. 1978; fig. 11, 14: fruit
DODSON, C.H. & H. GENTRY 1978; pl. 110 B: leaf
HUTCHINSON, J. 1923 II; 246: geogr. distribution
KOEK-NOORMAN, J. 1987; fig. 2: seed
RUIZ LOPEZ H. & J.A. PAVÓN 1794; pl. 17: flower details, fruit details, seed
- Guatteria acutiflora**
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 7: leaf
- Guatteria acutipetala**
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: pl. 13: leaf, flower
- Guatteria acutissima**
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: pl. 37: leaf, flower
- Guatteria aeruginosa**
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 35: leaf, flower
- Guatteria alata**
MAAS, P.J.M. et al. 1988; fig. 8, 9: leaf, flower, fruit
- Guatteria alta**
FRIES, R.E. 1950 I; pl. 3: leaf, fruit
SANCHEZ, D.S. 1986; fig. 13, 25: leaf details, flower, pollen, fruit, seed
- Guatteria alutacea**
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 8: flower
FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 20: flower
WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 115: pollen
- Guatteria amazonica**
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 31: leaf, fruit
- Guatteria amplifolia**
CROAT, TH.B. 1978; fig. 237, 238: leaf, flower, fruit
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 12: flower, fruit
FRIES, R.E. 1962; fig. 156: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Guatteria anomala**
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 1: flower diagram
PENNINGTON, T.D. & J. SARUKHAN 1968; 144, 145: geogr. distribution, habit, leaf, flower, fruit

- Guatteria asterantha***
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: pl. 12: leaf, flower
- Guatteria australis***
 ANGELY, J. 1969; 107: geogr. distribution
 BOTOSSO, P.C. 1982; fig. 11-13, 43-46: woodsec
 BOTOSSO, P.C. & A. VIDAL GOMES 1982; fig. 8-11:
 wood section
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: pl. 1: leaf, fruit
 VELOSO, H.P. & O.M. BARTH 1962; fig. 19: pollen
- Guatteria axilliflora***
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 15: leaf
- Guatteria bahiensis***
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 10: leaf
- Guatteria biglandulosa***
 BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 51: leaf, fruit details, seed
 details
- Guatteria blainii***
 BISSE, J. 1988; fig. 3: leaf
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 25: leaf, fruit
 LIOGIER, A.H. 1983; fig. 72-4: leaf, flower, fruit
 LITTLE, E.L. & F.H. WADSWORTH 1964; pl. 41: leaf,
 flower, fruit
 WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 16: petal section
- Guatteria blanchetiana***
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: pl. 14: leaf, flower
- Guatteria boliviana***
 SETTEN, A.K. VAN & J. KOEK-NOORMAN 1986;
 fig. 17, 18: leaf details
- Guatteria boyacana***
 KRIBS, D.A. 1950; fig. 72: wood section
- Guatteria brevicuspis***
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 28: fruit, seed
- Guatteria calophylla***
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 32: leaf, fruit
- Guatteria candolleana***
 ANGELY, J. 1969; 107: geogr. distribution
 VATTIMO, I. DE 1957; 51: leaf, flower
- Guatteria cargadero***
 BARRERA T., E. 1985; fig. 2: seedling
- Guatteria caribaea***
 DUKE, J.A. 1965; pl. 2, fig. 15: seedling
 FOURNET, J. 1978; fig. 214: leaf, flower, fruit
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 25: leaf, flower, fruit
 LITTLE JR, E.L. et al. 1974; pl. 321: leaf, flower,
 fruit
- Guatteria cestrifolia***
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 9: leaf, flower
- Guatteria chasmantha***
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 34: flower
- Guatteria chlorantha***
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 14: leaf
- Guatteria chrysopetala***
 ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1977; 2: 11: fruit
 ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 7: fruit
 WESSELS BOER, J.G. et al. 1976; 37: leaf, flower,
 fruit
- Guatteria chrysopetala* var. *major***
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 16: leaf, flower
- Guatteria chrysophylla***
 MAAS, P.J.M. et al. 1988; fig. 10: leaf, fruit
- Guatteria citriodora***
 BERNARDI, L. & R. SPICHTIGER 1980; fig. 8: leaf,
 flower
 DUCKE, A. 1930; pl. 2, fig. 3: leaf, flower, fruit
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 23: leaf, fruit
 SPICHTIGER, R. et al. 1989; fig. 55: leaf, flower, fruit
- Guatteria clavigera***
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 5: fruit, seed
- Guatteria coeloneura***
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 13: leaf, flower, fruit
- Guatteria columbiana***
 FRIES, R.E. 1950 I; pl. 2: leaf, flower, fruit
 SANCHEZ, D.S. 1986; fig. 4, 5, 12-14, 26: wood sec-
 tion, leaf, flower, pollen, fruit, seed
- Guatteria conspicua***
 FRIES, R.E. 1950 II; fig. 1: fruit
 ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 7: fruit
- Guatteria cordata***
 DUNAL, M.F. 1817; pl. 30: leaf, flower details
- Guatteria coriacea***
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 38: leaf
- Guatteria costaricensis***
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 34: leaf
- Guatteria crassipes***
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 34: fruit
 SANCHEZ, S.D. 1986; fig. 1, 2, 4, 8, 28: wood sec-
 tion, leaf, leaf section, flower details, fruit, seed
- Guatteria cuatrecasasii***
 MAAS, P.J.M. et al. 1988; fig. 12: leaf, flower, fruit,
 seed
 SANCHEZ, D.S. 1986; fig. 3, 4, 9, 13, 29: seedling, leaf
 details, leaf section, flower, pollen, fruit, seed
- Guatteria cubensis***
 BISSE, J. 1988; fig. 3: leaf, flower
- Guatteria curvinervia***
 ANGELY, J. 1969; 107: geogr. distribution
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: pl. 11: leaf, flower, fruit
- Guatteria curvipetala***
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 36: leaf, flower
- Guatteria cylindrocarpa***
 FRIES, R.E. 1957 III; pl. 2: leaf, fruit
- Guatteria decurrens***
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 28: leaf, fruit, seed
- Guatteria densicoma***
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 3, pl. 3: leaf, flower,
 fruit
- Guatteria dimorphopetala***
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 5: leaf, flower
- Guatteria diospyroides* ssp. *hondurensis***
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 12: leaf, fruit
- Guatteria discolor***
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 33
 SABATIER, D. 1983; pl. 1: fruit
- Guatteria dolichopoda***
 SARGENT, C.S. 1905 I; pl. 27: leaf, flower details,
 fruit, seed details
- Guatteria dolichopoda* var. *microsperma***
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 8: fruit
- Guatteria duckeana***
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 22: leaf, flower, fruit

- Guatteria ducleana* var. *subcordata*
 FRIES, R.E. 1948 II; pl. 4: leaf
- Guatteria dumetorum*
 FRIES, R.E. 1948 II; pl. 5: leaf, flower
- Guatteria dusenii*
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: pl. 7: leaf, flower
 VELOSO, H.P. & O.M. BARTH 1962; fig. 20: pollen
- Guatteria elata*
 BERNARDI, L. & R. SPICHIGER 1980; fig. 9: leaf, flower, fruit
 SANSONNENS, B. 1986; fig. 5: tree architecture
 SPICHIGER, R. et al. 1989; fig. 56: leaf, flower, fruit
- Guatteria elegantissima*
 FRIES, R.E. 1950 I; pl. 4: leaf, flower
 SANCHEZ, D.S. 1986; fig. 4, 10, 30: leaf section, flower, fruit, seed
- Guatteria elliptica*
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 19: leaf, flower
- Guatteria elongata*
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: pl. 30: leaf, flower
- Guatteria eriopoda*
 DELESSERT, J.P.B. 1821; pl. 90: leaf, flower
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: pl. 19: leaf
- Guatteria excellens*
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 31: leaf, flower, seed
- Guatteria excelsa*
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 9: leaf, flower
- Guatteria ferruginea*
 ANGELY, J. 1969; 107: geogr. distribution
 MARTIUS, C.F.PH. VON 1841; pl. 12: leaf, flower details
- Guatteria flava*
 ANGELY, J. 1969; 107: geogr. distribution
- Guatteria flavovirens*
 FRIES, R.E. 1948 II; pl. 4: leaf, flower
- Guatteria foliosa*
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 24: stamen, fruit
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 20: stamen, fruit
 MORAWETZ, W. & M. WAHA 1985; fig. 6: leaf details
- Guatteria fruticosa*
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: pl. 6: leaf, flower
- Guatteria galeottiana*
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 10: leaf, flower, fruit
- Guatteria gamosepala*
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 37: leaf, flower, fruit, seed
- Guatteria gaumeri*
 MARTINEZ, M. 1969; 126: leaf, flower, fruit
- Guatteria glabrescens*
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: pl. 5: leaf, flower
- Guatteria glauca*
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 13: leaf, flower, fruit
 RUIZ LOPEZ, H. & J.A. PAVÓN 1959; pl. 475: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
- Guatteria glazioviana*
 FRIES, R.E. 1900; pl. 2: leaf, flower
- Guatteria gracilipes*
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 17: leaf, flower
 ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 7: fruit
- Guatteria grandiflora*
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: pl. 36: leaf, flower
 SARGENT, C.S. 1905 I; pl. 26: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed details
- Guatteria guentheri*
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 14: leaf, flower
- Guatteria guianensis*
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 32: leaf, flower, fruit
 GREHAND, P. et al. 1987; fig. 4: leaf, fruit
 ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 7: fruit
- Guatteria heterotricha*
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: pl. 25: leaf, flower
- Guatteria hirsuta*
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 9: leaf
 RUIZ LOPEZ, H. & J.A. PAVÓN 1959; pl. 478: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
- Guatteria hookeri*
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 6: leaf, flower, fruit
- Guatteria hyposericea*
 BERNARDI, L. & R. SPICHIGER 1979; fig. 10: leaf, flower
 SPICHIGER, R. et al. 1989; fig. 57: leaf, flower, fruit
- Guatteria imbricata*
 BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 46, 52: leaf details, flower details, fruit
- Guatteria incerta*
 BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 49: leaf
- Guatteria insculpta*
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 28: fruit, seed
- Guatteria inuncta*
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 11: leaf, flower
- Guatteria inundata*
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 14, pl. 28: leaf, flower, fruit, seed
- Guatteria jamundensis*
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 8: leaf, flower
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 20: leaf, flower
- Guatteria juninensis*
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 12: leaf, fruit
- Guatteria klotzschiana*
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 5: leaf, flower
- Guatteria klugii*
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: pl. 22: leaf, flower
- Guatteria korinti*
 WIGHT, R. 1838/40; 2: 398/38: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed details
- Guatteria krukoffii*
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 16: leaf, flower
- Guatteria lanceolata*
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 18: leaf, flower, fruit
- Guatteria lateriflora*
 BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 50, 52: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed details
- Guatteria latifolia*
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 4: leaf
- Guatteria latipetala*
 FRIES, R.E. 1957 III; pl. 3: leaf, flower
- Guatteria laurifolia*
 DUNAL, M.F. 1817; pl. 32: leaf, flower details, fruit details

- Guatteria laurina***
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: pl. 23: leaf, flower
- Guatteria leiocarpa***
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 36: leaf, fruit
- Guatteria leophylla***
MORTON, J.F. 1981; fig. 101: stem
- Guatteria littoralis***
BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 49: leaf, fruit details
- Guatteria longepetiolata***
FRIES, R.E. 1948 II; pl. 2: leaf, flower
- Guatteria longestipitata***
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 17: leaf, flower, fruit
- Guatteria longicuspis***
FRIES, R.E. 1900; pl. 2: leaf, fruit, seed
- Guatteria longifolia***
MITROIU, N. 1970; fig. 8: pollen
WIGHT, R. 1838/40; 1: pl. 1/35: leaf, flower details
- Guatteria longipes***
BARRIGA, H.G. 1974; fig. 83: leaf, fruit
CAMARGO, L.A. 1969; fig. 26: leaf, fruit
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: pl. 35: leaf, flower
SANCHEZ, D.S. 1986; fig. 31: leaf, flower
- Guatteria lucens***
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: pl. 34: leaf, flower
- Guatteria lutea***
ANGELY, J. 1969; 108: geogr. distribution
- Guatteria macrocarpa***
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 27: leaf, fruit
- Guatteria macrophylla***
BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 47, 52: leaf details, flower details, fruit, seed
- Guatteria macropus***
MARTIUS, C.F.PH. VON 1841; pl. 8: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Guatteria martiana***
MARTIUS, C.F.PH. VON 1841; pl. 7: leaf, fruit
- Guatteria maypurensis***
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 24: leaf, flower
FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 20: leaf
ICONES PLANTARUM 1839; pl. 227: leaf, flower
- Guatteria maypurensis* var. *pulchra***
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: pl. 33: leaf, flower
- Guatteria megalophylla***
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 26: leaf
MORAWETZ, W. & M. WAHA 1985; fig. 1, 6: leaf details, pollen
WAHA, M. 1987; fig. 1: pollen
- Guatteria megalophylla* var. *deminuta***
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 26: flower, fruit
- Guatteria melinii***
CHRISTMANN, M.W. s.d.; fig. 1: fruit
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 8: leaf, flower
FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 20: leaf, flower
- Guatteria meliodora***
SPICHTER, R. et al. 1989; fig. 58: leaf, fruit
- Guatteria melosma***
BERNARDI, L. & R. SPICHTER 1980; fig. 11: leaf, flower, fruit
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 26: leaf, flower
SPICHTER, R. et al. 1989; fig. 59: leaf, flower, fruit
- WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 62: leaf section
- Guatteria metensis***
CHRISTMANN, M.W. s.d.; fig. 17: seed section
FRIES, R.E. 1948 II; pl. 2: leaf, flower
- Guatteria mexiae***
ANGELY, J. 1969; 108: geogr. distribution
- Guatteria micans***
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 20: leaf
MORAWETZ, W. & M. WAHA 1985; fig. 6: leaf details
- Guatteria microcalyx***
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 29: leaf, flower
- Guatteria microcarpa***
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 7: leaf, fruit
RUIZ LOPEZ, H. & J.A. PAVÓN 1959; pl. 479: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
- Guatteria minarum***
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: pl. 16: leaf, flower, fruit
- Guatteria moralesii***
BISSE, J. 1988; fig. 3: leaf
- Guatteria multivenia***
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 30: leaf, flower
- Guatteria myriocarpa***
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: pl. 32: leaf, flower, fruit
- Guatteria neglecta***
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 3, pl. 2: leaf, flower, fruit
GOTTSBERGER, G. 1970; pl. 1-3: flower, fruit
- Guatteria nigrescens***
ANGELY, J. 1969; 108: geogr. distribution
FRIES, R.E. 1919; fig. 25: flower diagram
- Guatteria notabilis***
MELLO-SILVA, R. DE & J.R. PIRAW 1988; fig. 1-23: habit, leaf, flower details, fruit details
- Guatteria novogranatensis***
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 29: leaf, fruit
FRIES, R.E. 1949; fig. 4: inflorescence
FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 10: inflorescence
- Guatteria obliqua***
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 14: leaf
- Guatteria oblonga***
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 19: leaf, fruit
- Guatteria obovata***
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 14: flower
MORAWETZ, W. 1984 IV; pl. 1: habit
- Guatteria occidentalis***
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 15: leaf
- Guatteria odontopetala***
MARTIUS, C.F.PH. VON 1841; pl. 11: leaf, flower details, fruit
SCHNITZLEIN, A. 1843/70; fig. 8: stamen
- Guatteria odorata***
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: pl. 38: leaf, flower
- Guatteria olivacea***
LOUREIRO, A.A. 1970; pl. 4: wood section
- Guatteria oliviformis***
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 35: leaf, flower, fruit
SAUER, W. & F. EHRENDORFER 1984; fig. 1: chromosomes
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 17, 18: pollen

Guatteria ouregou

BERG, M.E. VAN DEN 1982; 31: leaf, flower, fruit
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 7, pl. 20: leaf, flower, fruit
 ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 7: fruit

Guatteria ovalis

RUIZ LOPEZ, H. & J.A. PAVÓN 1959; pl. 476: leaf, fruit, seed

Guatteria pacifica

SANCHEZ, D.S. 1986; fig. 1, 4, 6, 33: seedling, leaf details, flower, fruit, seed details

Guatteria pallida

BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 48: leaf, fruit details, seed details

Guatteria paraensis

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 22: leaf, fruit
 LOUREIRO, A.A. 1971; 89, 90: wood section

Guatteria paranensis

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: pl. 8: leaf, flower

Guatteria parviflora

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 18: leaf, flower

Guatteria parvifolia

ALVES DE PINHO, R. et al. 1968; fig. 5-8, 23, 24: wood section
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: pl. 9: leaf, flower, fruit

Guatteria pastazae

FRIES, R.E. 1947; pl. 2: leaf, flower

Guatteria peckoltiana

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 21: leaf

Guatteria pendula

RUIZ LOPEZ, H. & J.A. PAVÓN 1959; pl. 477: leaf, flower, fruit, seed

Guatteria penduliflora

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: pl. 15: leaf, flower

Guatteria persicifolia

CAMARGO, L.A. 1969; fig. 27: leaf

Guatteria peruviana

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 27: leaf, fruit

Guatteria petiolata

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 34: fruit
 SANCHEZ, D.S. 1986; fig. 1, 34: leaf details, flower, fruit, seed

Guatteria pittieri

SANCHEZ, D.S. 1986; fig. 35: leaf details, flower, fruit, seed

Guatteria platypetala

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 11, 12: leaf, flower, fruit

Guatteria pleiocarpa

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 12: fruit

Guatteria pohliana

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 5: flower
 GOLDBERG, A. 1986; fig. 8: flower details, seed details
 MARTIUS, C.F.PH. VON 1841; pl. 9: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
 SCHNIZLEIN, A. 1843/70; fig. 2-5: flower details

Guatteria polyantha

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 24
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 20: stamen

Guatteria polycarpa

ANGELY, J. 1969; 108: geogr. distribution

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: pl. 4: leaf, flower, fruit

Guatteria polycarpa ssp. drupacea

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 3: fruit

Guatteria psilopus

MARTIUS, C.F.PH. VON 1841; pl. 7: leaf, flower details, fruit

Guatteria pteropus

BERNARDI, L. & R. SPICHTER 1980; fig. 12: leaf, flower details, fruit

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 14: flower

SPICHTER, R. et al. 1989; fig. 60: leaf, flower, fruit

Guatteria pubens

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 21: leaf, fruit

Guatteria punctulata

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 33: leaf, fruit

Guatteria recurvisepala

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 19: fruit

Guatteria reflexa

FRIES, R.E. 1949; pl. 2: leaf, flower

Guatteria reticulata

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 4: leaf, flower

Guatteria riedeliana

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 6: leaf, flower

Guatteria rigida

FRIES, R.E. 1906 I; pl. 1: leaf, flower details

Guatteria rigidipes

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: pl. 21: leaf, flower, fruit

Guatteria rotundata

MAAS, P.J.M. et al. 1988; fig. 11: leaf, flower

Guatteria ruifa

BOTANICAL REGISTER 1824; pl. 836: leaf, flower
 DUNAL, M.F. 1817; pl. 29: leaf details, flower details

GANDARA, G. 1938; fig. 3, 4: leaf details, flower details

GANDARA, G. 1942; pl. 18-20: leaf details, flower details

LODDIGES, C. 1822; pl. 612: leaf, flower

Guatteria rufotomentosa

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: pl. 24: leaf, flower

Guatteria sabuletorum

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: pl. 27: leaf, flower

Guatteria saffordiana

SAUER, W. & F. EHRENDORFER 1984; fig. 1: chromosomes

STEYERMARK, J.A. & O. HUBER 1978; pl. 33: fruit

Guatteria salicifolia

ANGELY, J. 1969; 108: geogr. distribution

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 3, pl. 10: leaf, flower, fruit

VELOSO, H.P. & O.M. BARTH 1962; fig. 21: pollen

Guatteria scandens

DUCKE, A. 1930; pl. 2, fig. 2: leaf, flower, fruit

FRIES, R.E. 1950 II; fig. 1: fruit

ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1977; 2: 11: fruit

ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 8: fruit

Guatteria schlechtendaliana

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: pl. 26: leaf, flower

MORAWETZ, W. & M. WAHA 1985; fig. 2-5: chromosomes

Guatteria schomburgkiana

DÉTIENNE, P. & P. JACQUET 1983; s.n.: wood section

ENGLER, A. & K. PRANTL 1891; fig. 25: fruit

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 22: fruit

ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1977; 2: 11: fruit

ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 8: fruit

Guatteria scytophylla

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 20: leaf, fruit

LOUREIRO, A.A. 1970; pl. 2: wood section

Guatteria sellowiana

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 21: leaf, flower, fruit

Guatteria sesquipetalis

WALLICH, N. 1831/32; 3: pl. 266: leaf, flower details

Guatteria sessilicarpa

MAAS, P.J.M. et al. 1988; fig. 13-15: leaf, flower, fruit

Guatteria sessiliflora

LE THOMAS, A. et al. 1986; fig. 15, 16: pollen

Guatteria sessilis

FRIES, R.E. 1900; pl. 2: leaf, fruit, seed

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 23: fruit

Guatteria slateri

HESS, R.W. 1946; fig. 5, 12: wood section

Guatteria sodiroi

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 7: leaf, flower

Guatteria sordida

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: pl. 39: leaf, flower, fruit

Guatteria spectabilis

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 38: leaf, flower

Guatteria sphaerantha

FRIES, R.E. 1950 I; pl. 1: leaf, flower, fruit

SANCHEZ, D.S. 1986; fig. 4, 7, 13, 14, 36: seedling, wood section, leaf details, flower, pollen, seed

Guatteria spruceana

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 23: leaf, fruit

Guatteria subsessilis

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 25: leaf, fruit

MARTIUS, C.F.PH. VON 1841; pl. 9: leaf, fruit

Guatteria tenera

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 8: leaf, flower

FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 20: flower

Guatteria tenuis

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: pl. 40: leaf, flower

Guatteria terminalis

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 2: leaf, flower

Guatteria tessmannii

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: pl. 29: leaf, flower

Guatteria tomentosa

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: pl. 18: leaf, flower

Guatteria toralak

BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 53: leaf, flower, fruit

Guatteria trichoclonia

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: pl. 17: leaf, flower

SETTEN, A.K. VAN & J. KOEK-NOORMAN 1986; fig. 16: leaf section

Guatteria trichostemon

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 24: leaf, flower

Guatteria ucayalina

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 20: fruit

FRIES, R.E. 1947; pl. 1: leaf, flower, fruit

Guatteria umbilicata

DUNAL, M.F. 1817; pl. 33: leaf, fruit details

Guatteria umbonata

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 16: flower details

Guatteria umbrosa

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: pl. 31: leaf, fruit

Guatteria velezii

FRIES, R.E. 1948 II; pl. 3: leaf, flower

Guatteria venezuelana

FRIES, R.E. 1941; fig. 1: leaf, fruit

Guatteria verrucosa

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 35: leaf

Guatteria verruculosa

FRIES, R.E. 1956 I; pl. 1: leaf, flower, fruit

Guatteria villosissima

ANGELY, J. 1969; 109: geogr. distribution

CHACUR, F. 1968; fig. 46-48: leaf details

CORRÊA, M. PIO 1926/74; 5: 481: leaf, flower, fruit

GOLDBERG, A. 1986; fig. 8: leaf, fruit

GOLDBERG, A. & L.B. SMITH 1975; fig. 183-186:

leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed details

MARTIUS, C.F.PH. VON 1841; pl. 10: leaf, flower

details, fruit, seed details

SCHNIZLEIN, A. 1843/70; fig. 6, 7, 11, 17, 18: sta-

men, carpel, seed details

Guatteria virgata

BOWDICH, E. 1829; fig. 196 g: leaf

DUNAL, M.F. 1817; pl. 31: leaf, flower details, fruit details

Guatteria wachenheimii

ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 8: fruit

Guatteria wessels-boerii

JANSEN-JACOBS, M.J. 1970; pl. 1: leaf, flower

Guatteria xylopioides

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 21: leaf

Guatteriella

Guatteriella campinensis

MORAWETZ, W. & M. WAHA 1985; fig. 1, 2, 5, 6: leaf details, pollen, chromosomes

MORAWETZ, W. & P. MAAS 1984; fig. 1, 2: leaf details, flower details

Guatteriella tomentosa

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 39: leaf, flower details, fruit details

MORAWETZ, W. & P. MAAS 1984; fig. 2: leaf

WALKER, J.W. 1971 V; fig. 37, 38: pollen

WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 65: leaf section

Guatteriopsis

Guatteriopsis

BEHNKE, H.-D. 1988; fig. 7: wood details

KOEK-NOORMAN, J. 1987; fig. 2: seed

Guatteriopsis blepharophylla

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: pl. 6: leaf, flower

MORAWETZ, W. & M. WAHA 1985; fig. 6: leaf details

Guatteriopsis friesiana

MORAWETZ, W. & M. WAHA 1985; fig. 5: chromosomes

- RODRIGUES, W.A. 1981; fig. 1: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
- Guatterioopsis hispida***
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: pl. 7, 8: leaf, flower
 MORAWETZ, W. & M. WAHA 1985; fig. 2: chromosomes
- Guatterioopsis kuhlmannii***
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 4: pl. 8: leaf, flower
- Guatterioopsis sessiliflora***
 MORAWETZ, W. & M. WAHA 1985; fig. 1: pollen
 MORAWETZ, W. & P. MAAS 1984; fig. 1: stamen
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 17: pollen
- Guettaria***
Guettaria umbrosa
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 20: stamen
- Habzelia***
Habzelia aethiopica
 FENZL, E.O. 1915; fig. 20: leaf, flower, fruit
- Haplostichanthus***
Haplostichanthus
 MORAWETZ, W. 1988; fig. 2, 3: flower, fruit, chromosomes
 WAHA, M. & W. MORAWETZ 1988; fig. 3, 5: pollen
- Haplostichanthus johnsonii***
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 V; fig. 24, 25: pollen
- Heteropetalum***
Heteropetalum brasiliense
 BEYER, H. 1902; fig. 4: leaf section
 FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 1: pl. 2: leaf, flower
 HESS, R.W. 1946; fig. 6: wood section
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 17: pollen
- Heteropetalum spruceanum***
 FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 1: pl. 3: leaf, flower
 SETTEN, A.K. VAN 1984 I; fig. 34: leaf section
 SETTEN, A.K. VAN & J. KOEK-NOORMAN 1986; fig. 20: leaf section
- Hexalobus***
Hexalobus
 EHRENDORFER, F. 1988; fig. 4: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 2, 13: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. & B. LUGARDON 1976 I; pl. 11, 15: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. & B. LUGARDON 1976 II; pl. 5: pollen
 LETOUZEY, R. 1986; 14: habit
 LUGARDON, B. & A. LE THOMAS 1974; pl. 1: pollen
- Hexalobus brasiliensis***
 SAINT-HILAIRE, A.F.C.P. DE & L.-R. TULASNE 1842; pl. 6: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
- Hexalobus crispiflorus***
 AKÉ-ASSI, L. ET AL. 1978; pl. 16: leaf, flower, fruit
 AKÉ-ASSI, L. et al. 1981; pl. 16: leaf, flower, fruit
 AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1936; pl. 33: leaf, flower details, fruit
 AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1959; pl. 35: leaf, flower details, fruit
- BOSSEAUX, M.E. 1968; 2: pl. 47: leaf, flower, fruit
 BUCHHEIM, G. 1964; fig. 38: carpel
 FOUARGE, J. & G. GÉRARD 1964; pl. 9: wood section
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 19: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed details
 HEITZ, H. 1943; fig. 4, pl. 3: habit, leaf, flower
 HUTCHINSON, J. & J.M. DALZIEL 1927/36; fig. 10: flower, stamen, fruit
 HUTCHINSON, J. & J.M. DALZIEL 1954; fig. 10: flower, stamen, fruit
 IRVINA, F.R. 1961; fig. 3: leaf, flower details, fruit details
 KEAY, R.W.J. et al. 1964; fig. 6: leaf, flower details, fruit
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 14: leaf, flower details, fruit
 LEBACQ, L. 1955; pl. 21: wood section
 NORMAND, D. 1950; pl. 13: wood section
 RAPANODA-WALKER, A. & R. SILLANS 1961; fig. 23: leaf, flower, fruit
 SAINT AUBIN, G. DE 1963; opp. 152: habit, leaf
- Hexalobus glabrescens***
 CODD, L.E.W. 1951; fig. 21, 22: leaf, flower
 DAVY, J.B. 1926; fig. 6: leaf, fruit details
 MEEUSE, A.D.J. 1955; pl. 1195: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
 VERDOORN, I.C. 1938; pl. 3: leaf, fruit
- Hexalobus grandiflorus***
 BAILLON, H. 1868 I; fig. 279, 280: flower details
 BAILLON, H. 1876/92; 3: 58: flower details
 BEYER, H. 1902; fig. 3: bark
 ENGLER, A. 1915; fig. 132: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed details
 ENGLER, A. & K. PRANTL 1891; fig. 30: flower details
 ROCHEBRUNE, A.-T. DE 1896; fig. 169, 170: leaf, flower, fruit
- Hexalobus madagascariensis***
 CANDOLLE, A.L.P.P. DE 1832; pl. 5 A: leaf, flower details
- Hexalobus monopetalus***
 ADJANOHOUN, E.J. et al. 1979; pl. 5: leaf, fruit
 AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1950; pl. 2: leaf, flower, fruit
 BERHAUT, J. 1971; 326: leaf, flower details, fruit
 BOSSEAUX, M.E. 1968; 2: pl. 44: leaf, fruit
 COATES PALGRAVE, K. 1977; 169: geogr. distribution, leaf
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 20: flower details
 FOX, F.W. & M.E.N. YOUNG 1983; 82: leaf, flower, fruit
 GEERLING, C. 1982; pl. 11: leaf
 GUINET, P. & A. LE THOMAS 1973; pl. 2: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 9, 15: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. & B. LUGARDON 1972; pl. 2: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. & B. LUGARDON 1976 I; pl. 11, 15: pollen
 LETTY, C. 1962; pl. 71: leaf, flower, fruit, seed
 MENNINGER, E.A. 1962; 33: flower
 PALMER, E. & N. PITMAN 1972; 579: leaf, flower, fruit
 ROBSON, N.K.B. 1960; pl. 10: leaf, flower details
 SCHULTKA, W. 1971; fig. 38: geogr. distribution

- VERDCOURT, B. 1971 I; fig. 10: leaf, flower details, fruit
- WALKER, J.W. 1974 IV; pl. 31, 32: pollen
- WATT, J.M. & M.G. BREYER-BRANDWIJK 1962; fig. 21: leaf, fruit, seed
- WIJK, P. VAN 1972; 106: geogr. distribution, habit, leaf, flower, fruit
- Hexalobus monopetalus var. obo***
- ROBSON, N.K.B. 1960; pl. 10: leaf, fruit
- Hexalobus mossambicensis***
- GOMES E SOUSA, A. 1966; pl. 18: leaf, fruit details, seed details
- Hexalobus salicifolius***
- LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 14: leaf, fruit
- Hexalobus senegalensis***
- BENTHAM, G. 1862; pl. 49: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- HUTCHINSON, J. 1969; fig. 16: flower
- Hornschurchia***
- Hornschurchia***
- FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: fig. 1: inflorescence
- FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 5: inflorescence
- Hornschurchia alba***
- FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: pl. 2: leaf, flower
- Hornschurchia bryotrophe***
- FRIES, R.E. 1949; fig. 6: flower, fruit
- MARTIUS, C.F.PH. VON 1856 I; pl. 7: leaf, flower details, flower diagram, fruit
- NEES VON ESENBECK, C.G.D. 1822; pl. 11: leaf, flower details
- SEITEN, A.K. VAN & J. KOEK-NOORMAN 1986; fig. 12: leaf section
- WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 52, 53: pollen
- Hornschurchia cauliflora***
- MAAS, P.J.M. et al. 1988; fig. 16, 17: leaf, fruit
- Hornschurchia duckei***
- FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 4: fig. 7: leaf, flower
- Hornschurchia guianensis***
- FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 4: fig. 7: leaf, flower
- Hornschurchia myrtillos***
- FRIES, R.E. 1919; fig. 20: inflorescence
- FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: pl. 1: leaf, flower
- NEES VON ESENBECK, C.G.D. 1822; pl. 12: leaf, flower details
- Hornschurchia obliqua***
- MAAS, P.J.M. et al. 1988; fig. 18, 19: leaf, flower
- Hornschurchia polyantha***
- MAAS, P.J.M. et al. 1986 II; fig. 7: leaf, flower
- Hyalostemma***
- Hyalostemma***
- GRIFFITH, W. 1854 I; pl. 653: leaf, flower
- Isolona***
- Isolona***
- BEHNKE, H.-D. 1988; fig. 7: wood details
- Isolona bruneelii***
- DEWILDEMAN., E. 1903/12; 3, fasc. 1: pl. 10: leaf, flower
- LEBACQ, L. 1955; pl. 2: wood section
- PAIVA, J.A.R. 1966; pl. 14: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- Isolona campanulata***
- ADAM, J.G. 1971 a; pl. 7, 8: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- ADAM, J.G. 1981; pl. 959: fruit
- AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1936; pl. 41: leaf, flower details, fruit
- AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1959; pl. 44: leaf, flower details, fruit
- DEROIN, TH. 1982/83; pl. 11-17 + photo's: leaf, flower details, flower section, flower diagram, fruit
- DEROIN, TH. 1985; pl. 3, 4: flower section
- EMBERGER, L. 1960; fig. 1289: leaf, flower, flower diagram
- ENGLER, A. 1915; fig. 139: leaf, flower details
- ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 27: leaf, flower details
- FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 40: leaf, flower details
- HUTCHINSON, J. & J.M. DALZIEL 1954; fig. 12: leaf, flower details, fruit
- KEAY, R.W.J. et al. 1964; fig. 8: leaf, flower details, fruit
- KONING, J. DE 1983; 47: seedling
- LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 67: leaf, flower details, fruit
- MANGENOT, G. 1973; fig. 58: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- SCHULTKA, W. 1971; fig. 19: geogr. distribution
- WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 29: pollen
- Isolona capuronii***
- CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 1: leaf, flower
- Isolona congolana***
- LEBACQ, L. 1955; pl. 1: wood section
- WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 29: pollen
- Isolona cooperi***
- AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1959; pl. 41: leaf, flower details
- Isolona dewevrei***
- AKÉ-ASSI, L. 1964; pl. 1: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed details
- AKÉ-ASSI, L. 1984; opp. 59: leaf, flower, fruit
- Isolona ghesquierei***
- CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1957; 85: flower
- CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 1: leaf, flower
- Isolona ghesquierei v. longipedicellata***
- CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 1: flower
- Isolona heinsenii***
- ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 27: flower details
- VERDCOURT, B. 1971 I; fig. 29: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed details
- Isolona hexaloba***
- ENGLER, A. 1915; fig. 139: fruit details, seed details
- ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 27: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed details
- FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 40: fruit details, seed details
- LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 66: leaf, flower details, flower diagram, fruit details, seed details
- LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 2, 15, 21: pollen
- LE THOMAS, A. 1983; fig. 3: pollen

- LE THOMAS, A. & B. LUGARDON 1976 I; pl. 5, 13: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. & B. LUGARDON 1976 II; pl. 4: pollen
- Isolona humbertiana***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 1: leaf, flower
- Isolona leonensis***
 HUTCHINSON, J. & J.M. DALZIEL 1927/36; fig. 11: leaf, flower details, fruit
 SPRAGUE, T.A. & J. HUTCHINSON 1916; 152: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Isolona le-testui***
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 65: leaf, flower details
 PELLEGRIN, F. 1924; pl. 6: leaf, flower details
- Isolona madagascariensis***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 1: leaf, flower details
- Isolona perrieri***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 1: leaf, flower details
 STRAKA, H. & B. FRIEDRICH 1988; pl. 78 III + IV: pollen
- Isolona pilosa***
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 65: leaf, flower details
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 29: pollen
- Isolona sereti***
 DEWILDEMAN, É. 1903/12; 3, fasc. 1: pl. 9: leaf, flower
- Isolona thonneri***
 LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 8, 12, 15, 21, 22: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. et al. 1986; fig. 30, 31: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. & B. LUGARDON 1976 I; pl. 4, 13: pollen
- Isolona zenkeri***
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 27: leaf, flower details
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 67: leaf, flower, fruit
- Kingstonia***
Kingstonia
 ROTH JR., J.L. 1981; fig. 20, 21: leaf details
- Kingstonia nervosa***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 216: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 V; fig. 19, 20: pollen
- Letestudoxa***
Letestudoxa bella
 LE THOMAS, A. 1966; pl. 1: leaf details, flower, flower bud
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 17: leaf details, flower, flower bud
 LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 7: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. & B. LUGARDON 1976 II; pl. 4: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. & G. THANIKAIMONI 1987; pl. 1, 5: pollen
 PELLEGRIN, F. 1924; pl. 4: leaf, flower details
 RAPONDA-WALKER, A. & R. SILLANS 1961; pl. 5: leaf, flower details
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 V; fig. 6, 7: pollen
- Letestudoxa grandiflora***
 PELLEGRIN, F. 1924; pl. 4: fruit
- Letestudoxa lanuginosa***
 LE THOMAS, A. 1966; pl. 1: leaf details, flower details, flower diagram
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 17: leaf details, flower details, flower diagram
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 V; fig. 8: pollen
- Lettowianthus***
Lettowianthus stellatus
 DIELS, L. 1936; fig. 9: leaf, flower details
 LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 2, 3, 15: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. 1983; fig. 1: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. 1988; pl. 1: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. & B. LUGARDON 1976 I; pl. 16: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. & B. LUGARDON 1976 II; pl. 4: pollen
 VERDCOURT, B. 1971 I; fig. 4: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed details
 WALKER, J.W. 1972 II; pl. 1: pollen
 WALKER, J.W. 1976 I; pl. 2, 13: pollen
- Malmea***
Malmea anomala
 MAAS, P.J.M. et al. 1986 II; fig. 8, 10: leaf, fruit
- Malmea costaricensis***
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 III; pl. 1: pollen
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 1, 2, 57: pollen
 WALKER, J.W. 1974 I; fig. 6: pollen
 WALKER, J.W. 1976 I; pl. 4: pollen
- Malmea cuspidata***
 DÉTIENNE, P. & P. JACQUET 1983; s.n.: wood section
- Malmea depressa***
 DODSON, C.H. & A.H. GENTRY 1978; pl. 110 C: leaf, flower
- Malmea diclina***
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 4: fig. 9: leaf, flower
- Malmea dielsiana***
 FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 1: fig. 5: leaf, flower
- Malmea discolor***
 ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 8: fruit
- Malmea guianensis***
 FRIES, R.E. 1955 I; fig. 1: leaf, fruit
- Malmea macrocarpa***
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 I; pl. 1: leaf, fruit
- Malmea obovata***
 FRIES, R.E. 1906 I; pl. 1: leaf, flower details, flower diagram
 ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1977; 2: 11: fruit, seed
 ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 8: fruit, seed
 WAHA, M. 1985; fig. 1, 3: pollen
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 2: pollen
- Malmea peruviana***
 FRIES, R.E. 1947; pl. 3: leaf, flower
- Malmea raimondii***
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 2: pollen
- Malmea xanthochlora***
 FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 1: fig. 5: leaf, flower

Marcuccia

Marcuccia grandiflora

BECCARI, O. 1871; pl. 3: leaf, flower details

Marsypopetalum

Marsypopetalum pallidum

WALKER, J.W. 1971 V; fig. 31-33: pollen

Meiocarpidium

Meiocarpidium lepidotum

BEYER, H. 1902; fig. 2: hairs
 CHRISTMANN, M. 1987; fig. 3: seed section
 DEROIN, T. 1987; pl. 1-6: flower section
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 10: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
 FOURNET, A. 1979; fig. 2: leaf details, flower details, fruit details
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 12: hairs
 GUÉDÈS, M. 1979; fig. 1: pollen
 HESSE, M. et al. 1985; fig. 2: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 48: leaf details, flower details, fruit details
 LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 5, 15, 18: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. 1988; pl. 3: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. & B. LUGARDON 1976 II; pl. 3: pollen
 ROTH JR., J.L. 1981; fig. 29: leaf details
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 28: pollen

Meiogyne

Meiogyne kwangtungensis

LI, PING-T'AO 1976; fig. 1: leaf, fruit
 TSIANG, YING & LI, PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 33: leaf, fruit

Meiogyne macrocarpa

BURCK, W. 1911; pl. 70: leaf, fruit

Meiogyne monogyne

BAN, NGUEN T'EN 1974 V; fig. 5: fruit details

Meiogyne virgata

BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 41: leaf details, flower details, fruit
 MOLL, J.W. & H.H. JANSSONIUS 1906; fig. 8, 9: wood section
 SINCLAIR, J. 1958; fig. 1: fruit

Melodorum

Melodorum

JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 235: geogr. distribution

Melodorum aberrans

CORNER, E.J.H. & K. WATANABE 1969; 112: leaf, fruit
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 12: pollen

Melodorum balansae

JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 257: geogr. distribution

Melodorum bicolor

JOVET-AST, S. 1942; fig. 22: leaf section
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 175: leaf, flower details, fruit details

Melodorum chrysosericeum

FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1907; pl. 3: flower details

FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1907/08; fig. 12: flower details

Melodorum cylindricum

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 177: leaf, flower details, fruit

Melodorum elegans

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 184: leaf, flower details, fruit

Melodorum fruticosum

BAN, NGUEN T'EN 1974 II; fig. 1: leaf
 KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 72-76, 115-118: leaf details, leaf section, flower section, hairs
 SAUER, W. & F. EHRENDORFER 1984; fig. 1, 2: hairs, chromosomes

Melodorum fulgens

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 174: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed

Melodorum glaucescens

JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 256: geogr. distribution

Melodorum gracile

COATES PALGRAVE, K. 1977; 167: geogr. distribution, leaf
 LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 8, 15: pollen
 VERDCOURT, B. 1971 I; fig. 20: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed

Melodorum griffithii

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 172: leaf, flower details, fruit

Melodorum hypoglaucum

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 180: leaf, flower details, fruit details

Melodorum kentii

FRIES, R.E. 1919; fig. 24: flower diagram

Melodorum lanuginosum

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 182: leaf, flower details, fruit

Melodorum latifolium

AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1971 I; pl. 3: pollen
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 255: geogr. distribution
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 178: leaf, flower details, fruit

Melodorum latifolium var. ovoidea

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 179: leaf, flower details, fruit

Melodorum litseaeifolium

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 173: leaf, flower details

Melodorum macraei

BAILEY, F.M. 1913; pl. 10 bis: leaf details, fruit
 MUELLER, F.J.H. VON 1862/76; 6: pl. 60: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed details

Melodorum maclurei

JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 257, fig. 25: geogr. distribution, leaf section

Melodorum macranthum

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 186: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed

Melodorum maingayi

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 184: leaf, flower details, fruit

Melodorum manubriatum

BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 43: flower details
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; fig. 27: leaf section
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 176: leaf, flower details, fruit

Melodorum oldhamii

JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 256: geogr. distribution
 MITROIU, N. 1970; fig. 24: pollen

Melodorum pallens

FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1906; pl. 16: leaf, flower details

FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1907/08; pl. 11: leaf, flower details

JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 257, fig. 24: geogr. distribution, leaf section

Melodorum parviflorum

BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 45: leaf details, flower details

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 181: leaf, flower details, fruit

Melodorum pisocarpum

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 187: leaf, flower details, fruit

Melodorum poilanei

JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 257, fig. 23: geogr. distribution, leaf section

Melodorum polyanthoides

JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 257, fig. 26: geogr. distribution, leaf section

Melodorum polyanthum

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 172: leaf, flower details

WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 129: pollen

Melodorum prismaticum

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 185: leaf, flower details, fruit

Melodorum rubiginosum

JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 255: geogr. distribution

Melodorum rubiginosum var. oblonga

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 183: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed

Melodorum rufinerve

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 171: leaf, flower details

Melodorum schefferi

FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1906; pl. 19: leaf, flower details, fruit

FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1907/08; pl. 13: leaf, flower details, fruit

Melodorum sphaerocarpum

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 180: leaf, flower details, fruit

Melodorum subglabrum

BAN, NGUEN T'EN 1974 II; fig. 2: leaf, flower details, fruit

Melodorum thorelii

FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1906; pl. 20: leaf, flower details, fruit

FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1907/08; pl. 14: leaf, flower details, fruit

JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 257: geogr. distribution

Melodorum tonkinense

FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1906; pl. 17: leaf, flower details

FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1907/08; pl. 12: leaf, flower details

JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 257: geogr. distribution

Melodorum uhrri

BAILEY, F.M. 1913; pl. 10: leaf details, fruit

Melodorum verrucosum

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 177: leaf, flower details, fruit

Melodorum villosum

JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 257: geogr. distribution

Melodorum wallichii

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 175: leaf, flower details, fruit

Mezzettia

Mezzettia

HO, T.X. 1985; fig. 12: wood section

WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 120: pollen

Mezzettia curtisii

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 217: leaf, flower details, fruit details

WYATT-SMITH, J. & K.M. KOCHUMMEN 1965; pl. 86: leaf

Mezzettia herveyana

ICONES PLANTARUM 1887; pl. 1560: leaf, flower details

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 217: leaf, flower details

Mezzettia leptopoda

CHRISTMANN, M.W. s.d.; fig. 13: seed section

CORNER, E.J.H. 1949; fig. 30: seed section

DESCH, H.E. 1957; fig. 2: wood section

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 216: leaf, flower details

KOCHUMMEN, K.M. 1972; fig. 5: leaf, flower, fruit

MILES, A. 1978; 7: wood section

MITROIU, N. 1970; fig. 16: pollen

VOGEL, E.F. DE 1979; fig. 38: seedling

WYATT-SMITH, J. & K.M. KOCHUMMEN 1965; pl. 86: leaf

Mezzettia parviflora

BECCARI, O. 1871; pl. 6: flower details

OKADA, H. & K. UEDA 1984; fig. 1, 18: chromosomes

Mezzettia parviflora var. floribunda

BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 32: leaf details, flower details, fruit details, seed details

FRIES, R.E. 1919; fig. 27-29: flower diagram

Mezzettia parviflora var. havilandi

BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 33: leaf details, flower details

Mezzettia parviflora var. subtetramera

BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 32: flower

Mezzettia umbellata

BECCARI, O. 1871; pl. 6: flower details

KOCHUMMEN, K.M. 1972; fig. 5: leaf

LEINS, P. & C. ERBAR 1982; fig. 17: carpel

WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 11: pollen

Mezzettiopsis

Mezzettiopsis creaghii

CHEN, YUNG 1957; 326: leaf, flower details

CHUN, WOON-YOUNG et al. 1964; 254: leaf, flower details, fruit

TSIANG, YING 1935; s.n.: leaf, flower details

TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 12: leaf, flower details, fruit

WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 46: hairs

YE, N. 1983; fig. 3: seedling

ZHENG, WANJUN 1983; fig. 198: leaf, flower details, fruit

ANONYMOUS 1983 I; fig. 1623: leaf, flower details, fruit

Miliusa

Miliusa

DUNLOP, C.R. & D.M.J.S. BOWMAN 1986; 5: distr

JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 234: geogr. distribution

Milium baillonii

HO, PHAM-HOÀNG & NGUYEN-VAN-DUONG 1960; pl. 39: leaf, flower details

PIERRE, L. 1880/81; pl. 38: leaf details, flower details, flower diagram, fruit

Milium balansae

FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1906; pl. 16: leaf, flower details

FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1907/08; pl. 11: leaf, flower details

Milium banghoiensis

AST, S. 1938 II; fig. 10: leaf, flower details, fruit
JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 260: geogr. distribution

Milium brahei

JESSUP, L.W. 1988; fig. 2: flower details, fruit details, seed

Milium campanulata

JOVET-AST, S. 1942; fig. 42: leaf section
PIERRE, L. 1880/81; pl. 41: leaf, flower details, fruit
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 12, 13: pollen

Milium chunii

CHUN, WOON-YOUNG et al. 1964; 256: leaf, flower details, fruit

TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 16: leaf, flower details

WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 12: pollen

ZHENG, WANJUN 1983; fig. 201: leaf, flower details
ANONYMOUS 1983 I; fig. 1624: leaf, flower details, fruit

Milium elongata

HO, PHAM-HOÀNG & NGUYEN-VAN-DUONG 1960; pl. 39: leaf, flower

Milium eriocarpa

MATTHEW, K.M. 1982; pl. 7: leaf, flower details, fruit details

Milium filipes

CHEN, YUNG 1957; 327: leaf, flower details

MERRILL, E.D. & W.Y. CHUN 1935; fig. 22: leaf, flower, fruit

TSIANG, YING 1935; s.n.: leaf, flower details

Milium fusca

PIERRE, L. 1880/81; pl. 42: leaf details, flower details, flower diagram, fruit, seed

Milium horsfieldii

JESSUP, L.W. 1988; fig. 1, 2: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed

MITROIU, N. 1970; fig. 15: pollen

Milium indica

ALSTON, A.H.G. 1938; fig. 2: leaf, flower details, fruit

BAILLON, H. 1868 I; fig. 291-294: flower details, flower diagram

BAILLON, H. 1876/92; 3: 360: flower details, flower diagram

BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 85: leaf, flower details

CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 24: leaf, flower details

ENGLER, A. & K. PRANTL 1891; fig. 23: flower details

FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 22: flower details

JOVET-AST, S. 1942; fig. 40: leaf section

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 205: leaf, flower details, fruit
LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 2, 8, 15: pollen

LUGARDON, B. & A. LE THOMAS 1974; pl. 2: pollen

STRAKA, H. & B. FRIEDRICH 1988; pl. 78 VII: pollen

Milium leschenaultii

CANDOLLE, A.L.P.P. DE 1832; pl. 3: leaf details, flower details

Milium longipes

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 204: leaf, flower details, fruit

Milium macrocarpa

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 202: leaf, flower details, fruit

Milium mollis

PIERRE, L. 1880/81; pl. 40: leaf details, flower details, flower diagram

Milium montana

BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 84: leaf details, flower details

Milium nilagirica

BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 88: leaf, flower details, fruit

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 203: leaf, flower details, fruit details

Milium prolifica

HO, T.X. 1985; fig. 13: wood section

Milium roxburghiana

AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1971 I; pl. 1: pollen

AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1973; pl. 5: pollen

BRANDIS, D. 1906; fig. 3: leaf, flower, fruit

CHOWDHURY, K.A. & S.S. GHOSH 1958; pl. 3.18: wood section

HARIDASAN, K. & R.R. RAO 1985; fig. 9: leaf, flower

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 189: leaf, flower details, fruit

Milium sinensis

FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1906; pl. 18: leaf, flower details

JOVET-AST, S. 1942; fig. 41: leaf section

TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 16: leaf, flower details, fruit

ZHENG, WANJUN 1983; fig. 201: leaf, flower details, fruit

ANONYMOUS 1982 I; fig. 8635: leaf, flower details

ANONYMOUS 1982 II; fig. 237: leaf, flower details, fruit

Milium tenuistipitata

TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 16: flower details, fruit

ZHENG, WANJUN 1983; fig. 201: flower details, fruit

Milium thorelii

FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1906; pl. 3: flower details

FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1907/08; fig. 13: flower details

Milium tomentosum

ALEYKUTTY, K.M. & J.A. INANDER 1980; fig. 2: hairs

PATEL, R.J. 1971; fig. 3: leaf details

ANONYMOUS 1948/76; 6: fig. 139: leaf, flower, fruit

Milium traceyi

JESSUP, L.W. 1988; fig. 2: flower details, fruit details, seed

Miliusa velutina

AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1971 I; pl. 1: pollen
 BEDDOME, R.H. 1869/72; pl. 37: leaf, flower details, fruit
 BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 87: leaf, flower details, fruit
 BRANDIS, D. 1874 II; pl. 2: leaf, flower details, fruit
 CHOWDHURY, K. & S.S. GHOSH 1958; pl. 4.19: wood section
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 260, pl. 38, 39: geogr. distribution, leaf details, hairs
 KHATOON, S. 1985; fig. 1: leaf, flower details, fruit
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 206: leaf, flower details, fruit details
 PEARSON, R.S. & H.P. BROWN 1932; pl. 11 (2 x): geogr. distribution, wood section
 PIERRE, L. 1880/81; pl. 39: leaf details, flower details, fruit details, seed details
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 12, 13: pollen
 WUK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 47: hairs
 WIRAJ CHUNWARIN & DAMRONG SRI-ARAN 1973; pl. 26: wood section

Miliusa wightiana

BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 86: leaf, flower details, fruit
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 202: leaf, flower details, fruit
 PERIASAMY, K. & B.G.L. SWAMY 1961; fig. 16, 30, 31, pl. 6: carpel, seed section
 PERIASAMY, K. & G.L. SWAMY 1959; fig. 21-24, 46: stamen

Miliusa zeylanica

BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 89: leaf, flower details, fruit
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 203: leaf, flower details, fruit

Mischogyne

Mischogyne elliotianum

LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 13, 25: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. 1983; fig. 1: pollen
 WALKER, J.W. 1972 II; pl. 5: pollen

Mischogyne elliotianum* var. *gabonensis

LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 52: leaf, flower details

Mischogyne michelioides

EXELL, A.W. 1926/36; 1932: fig. 2: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
 EXELL, A.W. & F.A. MENDONÇA 1937/51; 1937: 31: leaf, flower details, seed
 PAIVA, J.A.R. 1966; pl. 13: leaf, flower details, fruit

Mitrella

Mitrella beccarii

ROTH JR., J.L. 1981; fig. 49: leaf details

Mitrella dielsii

SINCLAIR, J. 1956 II; fig. 1: leaf, flower details, fruit

Mitrella kentii

BAN, NGUEN T'EN 1974 II; fig. 1: leaf
 BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 43: flower details
 SAUER, W. & F. EHRENDORFER 1984; fig. 2: hairs
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 12: pollen

Mitrella mesnyi

BAN, NGUEN T'EN 1974 II; fig. 1: leaf

Mitrephora

Mitrephora

JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 235: geogr. distribution
 OKADA, H. 1987; fig. 10, 18, 19: leaf, flower, fruit, chromosomes

Mitrephora andamanica

THOTHATHRI, K. & D. DAS 1967; opp. 430: leaf, flower details

Mitrephora bousigoniana

PIERRE, L. 1880/81; pl. 36: leaf details, flower details

Mitrephora celebica

BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 46: leaf details, flower details
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 32: leaf, flower details
 MITROIU, N. 1970; fig. 21: pollen
 OKADA, H. & K. UEDA 1984; fig. 9: chromosomes

Mitrephora cilindocarpa

BURCK, W. 1911; pl. 69: leaf, fruit details

Mitrephora diepenhorstii

BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 47: leaf details, flower details, fruit details, seed details

Mitrephora edwardsii

JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 253: geogr. distribution
 PIERRE, L. 1880/81; pl. 35: leaf details, flower details, flower diagram, fruit details

Mitrephora glabra

WUK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 56: hairs

Mitrephora glandulifera

BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 60: leaf details, flower details, fruit details, seed

Mitrephora grandiflora

BEDDOME, R.H. 1869/72; pl. 75: leaf, flower details, fruit
 BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 101: leaf, flower details, fruit
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 155: leaf, flower details, fruit

Mitrephora harai

GRIERSON, A.J.C. & D.G. LONG 1984; fig. 21: leaf, flower
 OHASHI, H. 1966; fig. 14: flower details

Mitrephora heyneana

BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 77: leaf, flower details, fruit
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 152: leaf, flower details, fruit

Mitrephora humilis

LOTSY, J.P. 1911; fig. 284: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed

Mitrephora laotica

FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1907; pl. 3: flower details
 FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1907/08; fig. 11: flower details
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 253: geogr. distribution

Mitrephora macrantha

MOLL, J.W. & H.H. JANSSONIUS 1906; fig. 13: wood section
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 13: pollen

Mitrephora macrophylla

- ICONES PLANTARUM 1887; pl. 1562: leaf, flower details
- KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 157: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- Mitrephora maingayi***
 CHOWDHURY, K.A. & S.S. GHOSH 1958; pl. 4.20: wood section
- FRIES, R.E. 1911; fig. 6: inflorescence
- FRIES, R.E. 1919; fig. 14: inflorescence
- FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 6: inflorescence
- JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 252: geogr. distribution
- KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 154: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 23: leaf, flower details, fruit
- VIDAL Y SOLER, S. 1883; pl. 5: flower details
- ZHENG, WANJUN 1983; fig. 206: leaf, flower details, fruit
- ANONYMOUS 1982 I; fig. 8638: leaf, flower details, fruit
- ANONYMOUS 1982 II; fig. 240: leaf, fruit
- Mitrephora obtusa***
 METCALFE, C.R. & L. CHALK 1950; fig. 12: leaf details
- SOLEREDER, H. 1899/1908; fig. 6: leaf details
- Mitrephora parviflora***
 AST, S. 1938 II; fig. 8: leaf, flower details
- JOVET-AST, S. 1942; fig. 2: flower details
- Mitrephora prainii***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 158: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Mitrephora reticulata***
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 252: geogr. distribution
- KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 156: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- Mitrephora rugosa***
 MOLL, J.W. & H.H. JANSSONIUS 1906; fig. 14: wood section
- Mitrephora rupestris***
 BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 61: leaf details, fruit details, seed
- Mitrephora samarensis***
 WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 30: leaf details
- Mitrephora thorelii***
 CHEN, YUNG 1957; 317: leaf, flower details
- CHUN, WOON-YOUNG et al. 1964; 243: leaf, flower details, fruit
- HO, T.X. 1985; fig. 14: wood section
- JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 253, fig. 65: geogr. distribution, leaf details
- KRAEMER, J.H. 1945; fig. 10: leaf, flower, fruit
- KRAEMER, J.H. 1951; fig. 15: leaf, flower, fruit
- PIERRE, L. 1880/81; pl. 37: leaf details, flower details, fruit details, seed details
- TSIANG, YING 1935; s.n.: leaf, flower details
- TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 22: leaf, flower details, fruit
- ZHENG, WANJUN 1983; fig. 205: leaf, flower details, fruit
- ANONYMOUS 1983 I; fig. 1613: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Mitrephora tomentosa***
 HARIDASAN, K. & R.R. RAO 1982; fig. 10: leaf, fruit
- KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 153: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- Mitrephora versteegii***
 WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 28, 124, 125: leaf details, pollen
- Mitrephora wangii***
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 24: leaf, flower details, fruit
- WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 56: hairs
- ZHENG, WANJUN 1983; fig. 207: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Mitrephora williamsii***
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 16: pollen
- Mkilua***
Mkilua fragrans
 VERDCOURT, B. 1970; fig. 1: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed details
- VERDCOURT, B. 1971 I; fig. 12: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed details
- Monanthataxis***
Monanthataxis buchananii
 VERDCOURT, B. 1971 I; fig. 22: fruit
- Monanthataxis caesia***
 LE THOMAS, A. 1972 I; pl. 1: pollen
- Monanthataxis caffra***
 COATES PALGRAVE, K. 1977; 168: geogr. distribution, leaf, fruit
- FOX, F.W. & M.E.N. YOUNG 1983; 83: leaf, fruit
- GIBSON, J.M. 1975; pl. 35: leaf, fruit
- Monanthataxis capea***
 AKÉ-ASSI, L. 1984; opp. 62: leaf, flower, fruit
- Monanthataxis congoensis***
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 45: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- Monanthataxis ferruginea***
 VERDCOURT, B. 1971 I; fig. 22: fruit
- Monanthataxis fornicata***
 VERDCOURT, B. 1971 I; fig. 22, 23: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Monanthataxis gillettii***
 VERDCOURT, B. 1971 I; fig. 22: fruit
- Monanthataxis le-testui***
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 45: leaf, flower details
- Monanthataxis le-testui var. hallei***
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 46: leaf details, flower details, fruit details, seed
- LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 4: pollen
- LE THOMAS, A. & B. LUGARDON 1974; pl. 1: pollen
- Monanthataxis littoralis***
 VERDCOURT, B. 1971 I; fig. 22: fruit
- Monanthataxis orophila***
 TROUPIN, G. 1978; fig. 54: leaf, flower, fruit
- TROUPIN, G. 1982; fig. 32: leaf, flower, fruit
- VERDCOURT, B. 1971 I; fig. 22: fruit
- Monanthataxis parvifolia ssp. kenyensis***
 VERDCOURT, B. 1971 I; fig. 22: fruit
- Monanthataxis pilosa***

- STRAKA, H. & B. FRIEDRICH 1988; pl. 78 VII: pollen
- Monanthotaxis poggei***
 FERNANDES, R. 1958; pl. 1: stem
 VERDCOURT, B. 1962; fig. 4, 5: geogr. distribution, leaf, flower details, fruit
 VERDCOURT, B. 1971 I; fig. 22: fruit
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 6: pollen
- Monanthotaxis schweinfurthii***
 MALAISSE, F. & E. COLONVAL-ELENKOV 1981; fig. 5: leaf section
 VERDCOURT, B. 1971 I; fig. 22: fruit
- Monanthotaxis trichocarpa***
 VERDCOURT, B. 1971 I; fig. 22, 24: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed details
- Monocarpia***
Monocarpia marginalis
 CANRIGHT, J.E. 1963; fig. 7: pollen
 KOCHUMMEN, K.M. 1972; fig. 6: leaf, flower, fruit
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 5: pollen
- Monocyclanthus***
Monocyclanthus vignei
 HUTCHINSON, J. & J.M. DALZIEL 1954; fig. 11: leaf, flower details, flower diagram
 KEAY, R.W.J. 1953 II; fig. 1: leaf, flower details, flower diagram
 WALKER, J.W. 1972 II; pl. 2: pollen
- Monodora***
Monodora
 BEHNKE, H.-D. 1988; fig. 7: wood details
 ENDRESS, P.K. & L.D. HUFFORD 1989; fig. 51-53: stamen
- Monodora angolensis***
 BOUTIQUE, R. 1951 I; pl. 24: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 29: leaf, flower details
 GUÉDÈS, M. & A. LE THOMAS 1981; fig. 1: carpel
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 64: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
 LEBACQ, L. 1955; pl. 3: wood section
 MITROIU, N. 1970; fig. 31: pollen
 ROBSON, N.K.B. 1960; pl. 16: flower details
 SCHULTKA, W. 1971; fig. 17: geogr. distribution
 VERDCOURT, B. 1971 I; fig. 28: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed details
 WELWITSCH, F. 1869; pl. 1: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed details
- Monodora brevipes***
 BUSSON, F. 1965; fig. 73: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
 DEROIN, TH. 1982/83; pl. 1-10, photos: leaf, flower details, flower section, flower diagram, fruit details
 DEROIN, TH. 1985; pl. 1, 2, 4: flower section
 RAPONDA-WALKER, A. & R. SILLANS 1961; pl. 6: leaf, flower details
 ROTH JR., J.L. 1981; fig. 39, 40: leaf details
- Monodora crispata***
 ADAM, J.G. 1971 a; pl. 9: flower details
- AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1936; pl. 39: flower details
 AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1959; pl. 42: flower details
 ENDRESS, P.K. 1985; fig. 3: flower details
 ENGLER, A. 1915; fig. 140: flower details
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 29: leaf, flower details
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 39: flower details
 GUÉDÈS, M. & A. LE THOMAS 1981; fig. 2-10: carpel
 KONING, J. DE 1983; pl. 6.8: leaf, flower
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 64: leaf, flower details, fruit
 LEINS, P. & C. ERBAR 1980; fig. 1-30: flower details, flower section
 LEINS, P. & C. ERBAR 1982; fig. 1-15: flower details, flower section
- Monodora grandiflora***
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 28: flower details
 ROBSON, N.K.B. 1960; pl. 16: flower details, fruit
- Monodora grandiflora***
 AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1973; pl. 6: pollen
 BENTHAM, G. 1862; pl. 52, 53: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed details
 BOTANICAL MAGAZINE 1892; pl. 7260: leaf, flower details
 GRAF, A.B. 1974; 105: leaf, flower
 GRAF, A.B. 1978; 78: leaf, flower
 PATEL, R.J. 1971; fig. 2: leaf details
 PLANCHON, G. & É. COLLIN 1896; fig. 1328-1330: seed details
- Monodora junodii***
 COATES PALGRAVE, K. 1977; 174: geogr. distribution, leaf
 CODD, L.E.W. 1951; fig. 23-25: habit, leaf, fruit
 CODD, L.E.W. 1983; pl. 1870: leaf, flower details, fruit details
 ENDRESS, P.K. & L.D. HUFFORD 1989; fig. 70: stamen
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 28: flower details
 GOMES E SOUSA, A. 1966; pl. 19: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
 PALMER, E. & N. PITMAN 1972; 90, 91, 586: leaf, flower details, fruit details
 ROBSON, N.K.B. 1960; pl. 16: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 28: pollen
- Monodora junodii* var. *macrantha***
 PAIVA, J.A.R. 1970; pl. 2: leaf, flower, fruit
- Monodora laurentii***
 DEWILDEMAN, É. 1903/12; 3, fasc. 1: pl. 21: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed details
- Monodora madagascariensis***
 GRANDIDIER, A. 1886/1902; 28, pl. 11: leaf, flower details
- Monodora minor***
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 28: leaf, flower details
- Monodora myristica***
 AKÉ-ASSI, L. et al. 1978; pl. 17: leaf, flower, fruit
 AKÉ-ASSI, L. 1984; opp. 66: leaf, flower, fruit
 AKÉ-ASSI, L. et al. 1981; pl. 17: leaf, flower, fruit
 ALEXANDRE, D.-Y. 1978; pl. 1: seed

- AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1936; pl. 42: leaf, flower details, fruit details
 AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1959; pl. 45: leaf, flower details, fruit details
 BAILLON, H. 1868 I; fig. 296-299: leaf, flower details, flower diagram, fruit details
 BAILLON, H. 1876/92; 3: 375: leaf, flower details, flower diagram, fruit details
 BEILLE, L. 1909; fig. 203: flower details, fruit details
 BOIS, D. 1928/37; 2: fig. 10: seed details
 BOSSEAU, M.E. 1968; 2: pl. 46: leaf, fruit
 BOTANICAL MAGAZINE 1831; pl. 3159: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
 BUSSON, F. 1965; fig. 74: leaf, flower details, fruit
 CANRIGHT, J.E. 1963; fig. 2: pollen
 ENGLER, A. 1915; fig. 140: flower details
 ENGLER, A. & K. PRANTL 1891; fig. 21, 32, 33: leaf, flower details, fruit details
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 30: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed details
 EVERARD, B. & B.D. MORLEY 1970; pl. 53: leaf, flower, fruit
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 39: flower details
 GRAF, A.B. 1978; 72: leaf, flower
 GRANDJOT, W. 1976; 35, 43: leaf, flower, fruit
 HEITZ, H. 1943; pl. 7: leaf, flower, fruit
 HEYWOOD, V.H. 1978; 30: leaf, flower details, fruit details
 HUTCHINSON, J. 1969; fig. 13: flower details, fruit, seed details
 HUTCHINSON, J. & J.M. DALZIEL 1927/36; fig. 10: fruit details
 HUTCHINSON, J. & J.M. DALZIEL 1954; fig. 10: fruit details
 KONING, J. DE 1983; 55: seedling
 LAMOUREUX, C.H. 1975; fig. 2, 3, 5-10: flower details, pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 63: leaf, flower details, flower diagram, fruit, seed
 LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 12, 23: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. 1983; fig. 3: pollen
 LEBACQ, L. 1955; pl. 4: wood section
 LOTSY, J.P. 1911; fig. 287: flower details, fruit details
 MANGENOT, G. 1973; fig. 59: leaf, flower details, fruit details
 MENNINGER, E.A. 1962; fig. 6A: flower
 MIÈGE, J. 1954; fig. 1: chromosomes
 NIELSEN, M.S. 1965; fig. 19: fruit
 NORMAND, D. 1950; pl. 14: wood section
 OLIVER, B. 1960; fig. 10: leaf, flower, fruit
 PATEL, R.J. 1971; fig. 2: leaf details
 PERROT, EM. 1943/44; pl. 41: fruit details
 PRAKASH, N. 1972; fig. 1: wood section
 RAPONDA-WALKER, A. & R. SILLANS 1961; pl. 6: leaf, flower details, fruit
 ROCHEBRUNE, A.-T. DE 1896; fig. 172-175: leaf, flower, fruit details, seed
 SADEBECK, R. 1899; fig. 80: leaf, flower, fruit details
 SCHELLE, E. 1900; 339: leaf, flower
 SCHULTKA, W. 1971; fig. 10: geogr. distribution
 SILLANS, R. 1953; pl. 7: leaf, flower details, fruit
 STEENTOFT, M. 1988; fig. 3.1: fruit details
 VERMOESEN, C. 1923; 186: leaf, flower, fruit
 WEISSE, A. 1925; fig. 2: flower bud
 WESTPHAL, E. et al. 1980; photo 1: seed
 WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 68: leaf section
- Monodora preussii***
 ENGLER, A. 1915; fig. 140: fruit details
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 29, 30: flower details, fruit details
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 39: fruit details
- Monodora somalensis***
 CHIOVENDA, E. 1929/36; 2: fig. 2: leaf, fruit details
- Monodora stenopetala***
 COATES PALGRAVE, K. 1977; 174: geogr. distribution, leaf
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 28: flower details
 ROBSON, N.K.B. 1960; pl. 16: flower
- Monodora tenuifolia***
 ADAM, J.G. 1971 a; pl. 9: leaf, flower, fruit, seed details
 AMOBI, C.C. 1972; opp. 204: wood section
 AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1936; pl. 41: leaf, flower details
 AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1959; pl. 44: leaf, flower details
 AYENSU, E.S. 1978; 40: leaf, flower
 BERHAUT, J. 1971; 330: leaf, flower, fruit, seed
 CANRIGHT, J.E. 1963; fig. 3: pollen
 EMBERGER, L. 1960; fig. 1292: leaf, flower
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 28: flower details
 GRAF, A.B. 1978; 72: leaf, flower
 HUTCHINSON, J. & J.M. DALZIEL 1927/36; fig. 10: flower details
 HUTCHINSON, J. & J.M. DALZIEL 1954; fig. 10: flower details
 KEAY, R.W.J. et al. 1964; fig. 9: leaf, flower, fruit
 KONING, J. DE 1983; 55: seedling
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 62: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
 MENNINGER, E.A. 1962; fig. 6: leaf, flower
 MONTEIRO, R.F.R. et al. 1971; between 26-31: habit, wood section
 NIELSEN, M.S. 1965; fig. 19: flower details, flower diagram
 NJOKU, E. 1963; fig. 1: leaf
 OLORODE, O. 1984; fig. 3.1.2: flower, flower diagram
 SCHNELL, R. 1950; pl. 13: flower
 STEENTOFT, M. 1988; fig. 3.1: flower details, flower diagram
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 31: pollen
- Monodora thonneri***
 DEWILDEMAN, É. & TH. DURAND 1900; pl. 3: leaf, flower details
- Monodora zenkeri***
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 28: leaf, flower details
- Mosenodendron***
Mosenodendron insigne
 FRIES, R.E. 1900; pl. 1: leaf, flower details, flower diagram, fruit, seed
- Neostenanthera***
Neostenanthera gabonensis
 ADAM, J.G. 1975 II; pl. 769: fruit

ADAM, J.G. 1981; pl. 958: leaf, flower
 AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1959; pl. 43: leaf, fruit
 KONING, J. DE 1983; 43, 57, pl. 6.11: seedling, leaf,
 flower, fruit details
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 36: leaf, flower details,
 fruit
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 22: pollen

Neostenanthera hamata

ADAM, J.G. 1971 a; pl. 10: leaf, flower, fruit details
 AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1959; pl. 43: leaf, flower details,
 fruit
 HUTCHINSON, J. 1969; fig. 16: flower
 IRVINE, F.R. 1961; fig. 4: leaf, flower details, fruit
 LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 6, 28: pollen
 SAVILL, P.S. & J.E.D. FOX 1967; fig. 8: leaf

Neostenanthera myristicifolia

LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 35: leaf, flower details,
 fruit details
 LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 6: pollen
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 29: pollen

Neostenanthera pluriflora

SCHULTKA, W. 1971; fig. 12: geogr. distribution

Neostenanthera robsonii

LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 36, fig. 1: leaf details,
 flower details, fruit

Neostenanthera yalensis

NORMAND, D. 1950; pl. 14: wood section

Neouvaria

Neouvaria acuminatissima

WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 12: pollen

Neouvaria paralellivenia

OKADA, H. & K. UEDA 1984; fig. 10, 20: leaf, flower
 details, chromosomes

Oncodostigma

Oncodostigma

KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 5: geogr. distribution

Oncodostigma hainanense

TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 34: leaf,
 flower details, fruit details, seed
 ZHENG, WANJUN 1983; fig. 212: leaf, flower de-
 tails, fruit details, seed

Oncodostigma leptoneura

DIELS, L. 1912 II; fig. 2: leaf, flower details, fruit
 details
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 27: leaf, flower details,
 fruit details

Oncodostigma monosperma

KOCHUMMEN, K.M. 1972; fig. 7: leaf, fruit
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 12: pollen

Onychopetalum

Onychopetalum

FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: fig. 1: inflorescence
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 5: inflorescence

Onychopetalum amazonicum

FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: fig. 3: leaf, flower details
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 23: leaf, flower details

Onychopetalum krukoffii

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 4: pl. 6: leaf, flower
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 4: pollen

Onychopetalum lanceolatum

DÉTIENNE, P. & P. JACQUET 1983; s.n.: wood sec-
 tion
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 4: fig. 8: leaf, fruit details,
 seed

Onychopetalum lucidum

ROTH JR., J.L. 1981; fig. 22, 23: leaf details
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 4: pollen
 WALKER, J.W. 1976 I; pl. 4: pollen
 WALKER, J.W. 1976 II; fig. 5: pollen
 WALKER, J.W. 1976 II; fig. 5: pollen

Ophrypetalum

Ophrypetalum

WALKER, J.W. 1974 II; fig. 12: pollen

Ophrypetalum odoratum

DIELS, L. 1936; fig. 9: flower details
 LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 11, 16, 25: pollen
 VERDCOURT, B. 1971 I; fig. 26: leaf, flower details,
 fruit, seed
 WALKER, J.W. 1972 II; pl. 4: pollen
 WALKER, J.W. 1974 I; fig. 8: pollen
 WALKER, J.W. 1976 I; pl. 3: pollen
 WALKER, J.W. & J.A. DOYLE 1975; fig. 8: pollen

Oreomitra

Oreomitra bullata

BUCHHEIM, G. 1964; fig. 38: carpel
 DIELS, L. 1912 II; fig. 3: leaf, flower details, fruit
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 31: leaf, flower details,
 fruit

Orophea

Orophea

JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 234: geogr. distribution
 KESSLER, P.J.A. 1988 I; fig. 1, 2, map 2: geogr. dis-
 tribution, petal, stamen

Orophea alba

KESSLER, P.J.A. 1988 I; 22, pl. 9: geogr. distribu-
 tion, leaf, flower details

Orophea anceps

PIERRE, L. 1880/81; pl. 46: leaf details, flower de-
 tails

Orophea brandisii

KESSLER, P.J.A. 1988 I; 19: geogr. distribution
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 147: leaf, flower details

Orophea celebica

CHRISTMANN, M.W. s.d.; fig. 11: seed section
 KESSLER, P.J.A. 1988 I; 21: geogr. distribution

Orophea chinensis

HUANG, SE-ZEI 1984; fig. 1: leaf, flower details

Orophea chlorantha

KESSLER, P.J.A. 1988 I; 17, pl. 3: geogr. distribu-
 tion, leaf, flower details

Orophea chrysantha

KESSLER, P.J.A. 1988 I; 17, pl. 2: geogr. distribu-
 tion, leaf, flower details

Orophea clemensiana

KESSLER, P.J.A. 1988 I; 20, pl. 6: geogr. distribu-
 tion, leaf, flower details

Orophea coriacea

BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 71: leaf, flower details

- KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 151: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Orophea corymbosa***
 BAILLON, H. 1868 I; fig. 287, 288: flower, flower diagram
 BAILLON, H. 1876/92; 3: 470: flower, flower diagram
 BUCHHEIM, G. 1964; fig. 38: flower diagram
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 3: flower diagram
 HUTCHINSON, J. 1969; fig. 16: flower
 KESSLER, P.J.A. 1988 I; 18: geogr. distribution
- Orophea cumingiana***
 KESSLER, P.J.A. 1988 I; 21: geogr. distribution
- Orophea cuneiformis***
 KESSLER, P.J.A. 1988 I; 19: geogr. distribution
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 150: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Orophea desmos***
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 238: geogr. distribution
 KESSLER, P.J.A. 1988 I; 19: geogr. distribution
 PIERRE, L. 1880/81; pl. 43: leaf details, flower details, fruit, seed details
- Orophea dodecandra***
 KESSLER, P.J.A. 1988 I; 23: geogr. distribution
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 150: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Orophea ellipanthoides***
 MITROIU, N. 1970; fig. 19: pollen
- Orophea enneandra***
 KESSLER, P.J.A. 1988 I; 16: geogr. distribution
- Orophea enterocarpa***
 KESSLER, P.J.A. 1988 I; 19: geogr. distribution
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 148: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Orophea erythrocarpa***
 BEDDOME, R.H. 1869/71; analysis pl. 1: flower details
 BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 68: leaf, flower details, fruit
 KESSLER, P.J.A. 1988 I; 20: geogr. distribution
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 145: leaf, flower details, fruit
 VIDAL Y SOLER, S. 1883; pl. 5: flower details
- Orophea flagellaris***
 KESSLER, P.J.A. 1988 I; 18, pl. 5: geogr. distribution, leaf, flower details
- Orophea glabra***
 KESSLER, P.J.A. 1988 I; 25: geogr. distribution
- Orophea gracilis***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 149: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Orophea hainanensis***
 CHEN, YUNG 1957; 328: leaf, flower details, fruit
 CHUN, WOON-YOUNG et al. 1964; 253: leaf, flower details
 KESSLER, P.J.A. 1988 I; 25: geogr. distribution
 TSIANG, YING 1935; s.n.: leaf, flower details
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 15: leaf, flower details, fruit
 ZHENG, WANJUN 1983; fig. 200: leaf, flower details, fruit
 ANONYMOUS 1983 I; pl. 1621: leaf, flower details
- Orophea harmandiana***
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 238: geogr. distribution
 PIERRE, L. 1880/81; pl. 44: leaf, fruit, seed details
- Orophea hastata***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 149: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Orophea hexandra***
 CHOWDHURY, K.A. & S.S. GHOSH 1958; pl. 4.21: wood section
 FRIES, R.E. 1919; fig. 11: inflorescence
 KESSLER, P.J.A. 1988 I; 16: geogr. distribution
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 147: leaf, flower details, fruit
 MOLL, J.W. & H.H. JANSSONIUS 1906; fig. 18: wood section
 OKADA, H. & K. UEDA 1984; fig. 11: chromosomes
 STEENIS, C.G.G.J. VAN 1972 II; pl. 2.3: leaf, flower
- Orophea hirsuta***
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 238: geogr. distribution
 KESSLER, P.J.A. 1988 I; 23: geogr. distribution
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 146: leaf, flower details, fruit
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 13: leaf, flower, fruit
 ZHENG, WANJUN 1983; fig. 199: leaf, flower, fruit
- Orophea katschallica***
 KESSLER, P.J.A. 1988 I; 18: geogr. distribution
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 145: leaf, flower details
 THOTHATHRI, K. 1966; 531: leaf, fruit, seed details
- Orophea kerrii***
 KESSLER, P.J.A. 1988 I; 23, pl. 11: geogr. distribution, leaf, flower details
- Orophea kostermansiana***
 KESSLER, P.J.A. 1988 I; 22, pl. 10: geogr. distribution, leaf, flower details
- Orophea latifolia***
 AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1971 I; pl. 2: pollen
 AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1973; pl. 5: pollen
- Orophea leytensis***
 KESSLER, P.J.A. 1988 I; 20: geogr. distribution
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 14: pollen
- Orophea luzonensis***
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 III; pl. 2: pollen
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 15, 16, 58: pollen
 WALKER, J.W. 1974 II; fig. 29: pollen
 WALKER, J.W. 1976 I; pl. 4: pollen
 WALKER, J.W. & J.A. DOYLE 1975; fig. 8: pollen
- Orophea maculata***
 KESSLER, P.J.A. 1988 I; 17, pl. 4: geogr. distribution, leaf, flower details
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 148: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Orophea megalophylla***
 KESSLER, P.J.A. 1988 I; 22, pl. 8: geogr. distribution, leaf, flower details
- Orophea merrillii***
 KESSLER, P.J.A. 1988 I; 17, pl. 1: geogr. distribution, leaf, flower details
- Orophea multiflora***
 AST, S. 1938 II; fig. 10: leaf, flower details
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 238: geogr. distribution
 KESSLER, P.J.A. 1988 I; 24: geogr. distribution
- Orophea myriantha***
 KESSLER, P.J.A. 1988 I; 21: geogr. distribution
- Orophea obliqua***
 BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 72: leaf, flower details, fruit
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 152: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Orophea polycarpa***

- CANDOLLE, A.L.P.P. DE 1832; pl. 4: leaf, flower details
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 238: geogr. distribution
 KESSLER, P.J.A. 1988 I; 23: geogr. distribution
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 151: leaf, flower details, fruit
 WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 121: pollen
- Orophea polycephala***
 PIERRE, L. 1880/81; pl. 46: leaf, fruit
- Orophea rubra***
 KESSLER, P.J.A. 1988 I; 25, pl. 12: geogr. distribution, leaf, flower details
- Orophea sericea***
 KESSLER, P.J.A. 1988 I; 21, pl. 7: geogr. distribution, leaf, flower details
- Orophea setosa***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 131: leaf, flower, fruit
- Orophea thomsonii***
 BEDDOME, R.H. 1865; pl. 21: leaf, flower details
 BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 67: leaf, flower details
 BOR, N.L. 1953; pl. 1: leaf, flower details
 KESSLER, P.J.A. 1988 I; 25: geogr. distribution
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 144: leaf, flower details
- Orophea thorelii***
 HUTCHINSON, J. 1923 II; fig. 6: stamen
 HUTCHINSON, J. 1969; fig. 14: stamen
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 238: geogr. distribution
 KESSLER, P.J.A. 1988 I; 24: geogr. distribution
 PIERRE, L. 1880/81; pl. 44: leaf details, flower details, flower diagram
 WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 154: stamen
- Orophea tonkinensis***
 FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1906; pl. 17: leaf, flower details
 FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1907/08; pl. 12: leaf, flower details
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 238: geogr. distribution
- Orophea trigyna***
 KESSLER, P.J.A. 1988 I; 18: geogr. distribution
- Orophea undulata***
 PIERRE, L. 1880/81; pl. 45: leaf details, flower details, flower diagram
- Orophea uniflora***
 BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 69: leaf, flower details, fruit
 KESSLER, P.J.A. 1988 I; 24: geogr. distribution
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 144: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Orophea vulcanica***
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 15: pollen
- Orophea wenzelii***
 KESSLER, P.J.A. 1988 I; 20: geogr. distribution
- Orophea yunnanensis***
 LI, PING-T'AO 1976; fig. 2: leaf, flower details
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 14: leaf, flower details
- Orophea zeylanica***
 BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 70: leaf, flower details, fruit
 KESSLER, P.J.A. 1988 I; 24: geogr. distribution
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 146: leaf, flower details, fruit
 TALBOT, W.A. 1909; fig. 22: leaf, flower, fruit
- Oxandra***
- Oxandra***
 FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: fig. 1: inflorescence
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 5: inflorescence
 MORAWETZ, W. & M. WAHA 1986; fig. 2, 3: pollen
- Oxandra acuminata***
 AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1967 I; fig. 3-6: pollen
 AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1971 I; pl. 1: pollen
 AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1973; pl. 4: pollen
 FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: fig. 4: leaf
- Oxandra asbecki***
 FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: fig. 5: leaf
 ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1977; 2: 11: fruit
 ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 8: fruit
 SETTEN, A.K. VAN & J. KOEK-NOORMAN 1986; fig. 6, 7: leaf section
- Oxandra espiñana***
 BAILLON, H. 1868 I; fig. 236: flower
 BAILLON, H. 1876/92; 3: 482: flower
 CAMARGO, L.A. 1969; fig. 28: leaf
 FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: fig. 4: leaf
- Oxandra krukoffii***
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 3: pollen
- Oxandra lanceolata***
 AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1967 I; fig. 7-9: pollen
 BISSE, J. 1988; fig. 2: leaf, fruit
 HENDERSON, F.Y. 1952; fig. 20: wood section
 HESS, R.W. 1946; fig. 7: wood section
 KRIBS, D.A. 1950; fig. 73: wood section
 LEON & ALAIN 1951; fig. 74: leaf
 LITTLE JR., E.L. et al. 1974; pl. 322: leaf, flower, fruit
 METCALFE, C.R. 1987; fig. 11: wood section
 METCALFE, C.R. & L. CHALK 1950; fig. 13: wood section
 MILES, A. 1978; 8: wood section
 ROIG Y MESA, J.T. 1988; fig. 57: leaf, fruit
- Oxandra laurifolia***
 BISSE, J. 1988; fig. 2: leaf
 FAWCETT, W. & A.B. RENDLE 1914; fig. 82: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed details
 FOURNET, J. 1978; fig. 213: leaf, flower details, fruit
 HUTCHINSON, J. 1923 II; fig. 14: stamen
 HUTCHINSON, J. 1969; fig. 14: stamen
 LIOGIER, A.H. 1983; fig. 72-5: leaf, flower details, fruit
 LITTLE JR., E.J. et al. 1974; pl. 323: leaf, flower, fruit
 SAGRA, RAMON DE LA 1841; pl. 8: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 3: pollen
 WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 126-128, 162: stamens, pollen
- Oxandra leucodermis***
 FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: pl. 4: leaf, flower
- Oxandra longipetala***
 FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: pl. 5: leaf, flower
 FRIES, R.E. 1962; fig. 155: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Oxandra martiana***
 FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: fig. 4: leaf
- Oxandra maya***
 MIRANDA, F. 1961; fig. 1: leaf, flower details
- Oxandra mediocris***

- FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: fig. 5: leaf
- Oxandra nitida***
- FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: fig. 4: leaf
- Oxandra oblongifolia***
- FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: fig. 5: leaf
- Oxandra opaca***
- PEREIRA, E. & G.F.J. PABST 1977; 211: leaf
- Oxandra panamensis***
- FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: fig. 5: leaf
- Oxandra reticulata***
- MAAS, P.J.M. et al. 1986 II; fig. 9-11: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Oxandra riedeliana***
- DÉTIENNE, P. & P. JACQUET 1983; s.n.: wood section
- FRIES, R.E. 1906 I; pl. 2: leaf, flower details
- FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: fig. 4: leaf
- WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 3: pollen
- Oxandra sessiliflora***
- FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: fig. 5: leaf
- Oxandra surinamensis***
- JANSEN-JACOBS, M.J. 1970; pl. 2: leaf, fruit
- ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 8: fruit
- Oxandra xylopioides***
- AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1973; pl. 4: pollen
- FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: fig. 5: leaf
- Oxymitra***
- Oxymitra***
- BAILLON, H. 1876/92; 3: 484: flower, fruit details, seed details
- ENDRESS, P.K. & L.D. HUFFORD 1989; fig. 73: stamen
- JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 235: geogr. distribution
- Oxymitra affinis***
- CORNER, E.J.H. & K. WATANABE 1969; 113: leaf, fruit
- FRIES, R.E. 1919; fig. 19: inflorescence
- KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 166: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Oxymitra bakeri***
- WUK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 37: hairs
- Oxymitra biglandulosa***
- FRIES, R.E. 1911; fig. 18: inflorescence
- KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 170: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Oxymitra biswasiana***
- CHATTERJEE, D. 1940; 3: leaf
- Oxymitra calycina***
- JOVET-AST, S. 1942; fig. 33, 34: leaf section
- KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 168: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Oxymitra cuneiformis***
- BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 43: flower details
- Oxymitra excisa***
- MITROIU, N. 1970; fig. 23: pollen
- Oxymitra filipes***
- KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 167: leaf, flower details, fruit
- RIDLEY, H.N. 1922/25; fig. 8: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- Oxymitra fornicata***
- JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 276, fig. 31, 32: geogr. distribution, leaf section
- KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 156: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- Oxymitra gabriaciana***
- FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1907/08; fig. 10: flower details
- Oxymitra gardneri***
- BAILLON, H. 1868 I; fig. 281: flower
- ENGLER, A. & K. PRANTL 1891; fig. 27: flower details
- LOTSY, J.P. 1911; fig. 283: flower, seed details
- Oxymitra glauca***
- KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 171: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Oxymitra gracilis***
- HUTCHINSON, J. & J.M. DALZIEL 1927/36; fig. 10: fruit
- HUTCHINSON, J. & J.M. DALZIEL 1954; fig. 10: fruit
- Oxymitra grayana***
- BAILLON, H. 1868 I; fig. 284-286: fruit, seed details
- Oxymitra hamata***
- BENTHAM, G. 1862; pl. 50: leaf, flower details
- Oxymitra latifolia***
- KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 166: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Oxymitra maclellandii***
- KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 169: leaf, flower details
- Oxymitra macrantha***
- ICONES PLANTARUM 1895; pl. 2399, 2400: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed details
- Oxymitra patens***
- BAILLON, H. 1868 I; fig. 282, 283: seed details
- BENTHAM, G. 1862; pl. 51: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- Oxymitra rosea***
- SPRAGUE, T.A. & J. HUTCHINSON 1916; 155: leaf, flower details
- Oxymitra unonaefolia***
- KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 169 bis: leaf, fruit details
- Pachypodanthium***
- Pachypodanthium***
- LETOUZEY, R. 1986; 14: leaf
- Pachypodanthium confine***
- ENGLER, A. 1915; fig. 125: flower, fruit
- ENGLER, A. & K. PRANTL 1891/1915; 1908: fig. 14: flower, fruit
- ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 11: leaf, flower, fruit, seed
- LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 18: leaf details, flower details, fruit details, seed
- MONTEIRO, R.F. ROMERO 1967; opp. 26: wood section
- ROTH JR., J.L. 1981; fig. 59: leaf details
- Pachypodanthium staudtii***
- ADAM, J.G. 1971 a; pl. 11: fruit
- AKÉ-ASSI, L. et al. 1978; pl. 18: leaf, fruit
- AKÉ-ASSI, L. et al. 1981; pl. 18: leaf, fruit
- AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1936; pl. 32: leaf, flower details, fruit
- AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1959; pl. 34: leaf, flower details, fruit
- COOPER, G.P. & S.J. RECORD 1931; pl. 2: leaf, fruit details

ENGLER, A. 1915; fi. 125: flower details
 ENGLER, A. & K. PRANTL 1891/1915; 1908: fig. 14: flower details
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 11: leaf, flower details
 HEITZ, H. 1943; fig. 1-3, pl. 2: habit, leaf, fruit details
 HUTCHINSON, J. & J.M. DALZIEL 1927/36; fig. 10: flower, fruit
 HUTCHINSON, J. & J.M. DALZIEL 1954; fig. 10: flower, fruit
 KUNKEL, G. 1965; 157: leaf, fruit
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 18: leaf details, flower details, fruit details
 LE THOMAS, A. et al. 1986; fig. 8: pollen
 LEBACQ, L. 1955; pl. 7: wood section
 NORMAND, D. 1950; pl. 15: wood section
 RAPONDA-WALKER, A. & R. SILLANS 1961; fig. 27: leaf, fruit
 SAINT-AUBIN, G. DE 1963; opp. 150: habit, leaf, fruit
 SAVILL, P.S. & J.E.D. FOX 1967; fig. 8: leaf, fruit details
 SCHNELL, R. 1950; pl. 2: fruit
 TAYLOR, C.J. 1960; pl. 15: habit, seedling, leaf, fruit
 VOORHOEVE, A.G. 1965; fig. 1: seedling, leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
 WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 55: hairs

Papualthia

Papualthia

OKADA, H. 1987; fig. 20: bark, leaf, flower, fruit

Papualthia longipes

QUISUMBING, E. 1930; fig. 4: leaf, flower details

Papualthia longirostris

DIELS, L. 1912 II; fig. 1: fruit, seed

Papualthia mariannae

DIELS, L. 1914 II; fig. 2: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed

SAFFORD, W.E. 1912 IV; fig. 1, 2: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed

Papualthia pilosa

DIELS, L. 1912 II; fig. 1: leaf, flower details

Papualthia reticulata

WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 12, 13: pollen

Papualthia urdanetensis

WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 17: petal section

Petalolophus

Petalolophus megalopus

DIELS, L. 1912 II; fig. 5: leaf, flower details
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 30: leaf, flower details
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 V; fig. 34-36: pollen

Phaeanthus

Phaeanthus

OKADA, H. & K. UEDA 1984; fig. 12: chromosomes

Phaeanthus andamanicus

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 201: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed

Phaeanthus crassipetalus

BECCARI, O. 1871; pl. 6: flower details

CORNER, E.J.H. & K. WATANABE 1969; 113: leaf, flower, fruit

WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 16, 17: pollen

Phaeanthus cumingii

VIDAL Y SOLER, S. 1883; pl. 5: flower details, fruit details, seed

Phaeanthus ebracteolatus

PANCHO, J.V. 1983; fig. 72: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed

WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 17: pollen

WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 71, 130: leaf section, pollen

Phaeanthus heteropetalus

BAILLON, H. 1868 I; fig. 295: flower

BAILLON, H. 1876/92; 3: 550: flower

Phaeanthus lucidus

ICONES PLANTARUM 1887; pl. 1561: leaf, flower details

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 200: leaf, flower details, fruit

Phaeanthus macropodus

INGLE, H.D. & H.E. DADSWELL 1953; pl. 7: wood section

OKADA, H. 1987; fig. 11, 21: leaf, fruit, chromosomes

Phaeanthus malabaricus

BEDDOME, R.H. 1869/72; analysis pl. 1: flower details

BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 76: leaf, flower details

BLANCO, F.M. 1878; pl. 193: leaf, flower, fruit

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 201: leaf, flower details

Phaeanthus nutans

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 200: leaf, flower details, fruit details

Phaeanthus ophthalmicus

CORNER, E.T.H. & K. WATANABA 114: leaf, flower

RAO, A.N. & WEE YEOW CHIN 1966; fig. 1, 10-13: leaf section

Phaeanthus schefferi

VALETON, TH. 1907; pl. 226: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed details

Piptostigma

Piptostigma

KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 2: geogr. distribution

KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 2: geogr. distribution

OLIVER, D. 1864; pl. 12: flower details

OLIVER, D. 1865; pl. 12: flower details

Piptostigma aubrevillei

AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1936; pl. 30: leaf, flower details, fruit

EMBERGER, L. 1960; fig. 1288: leaf, flower details, flower diagram

NORMAND, D. 1950; pl. 15: wood section

Piptostigma calophyllum

CAMPO, M. VAN & B. LUGARDON 1973; pl. 4: pollen

GUÉDÈS, M. 1979; fig. 1: pollen

LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 19: leaf details, flower details

LE THOMAS, A. 1978; pl. 1: pollen

- LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 1, 3, 18: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. 1983; fig. 3: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. et al. 1986; fig. 4, 5: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. & B. LUGARDON 1974; pl. 2: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. & B. LUGARDON 1976 II; pl. 1: pollen

Piptostigma fasciculata

- LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 22: leaf, flower details, fruit

Piptostigma fugax

- KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 44: hairs

Piptostigma glabrescens

- LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 20: leaf, flower details
 LE THOMAS, A. & B. LUGARDON 1974; pl. 2: pollen
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 22: pollen

Piptostigma longipilosum

- ENGLER, A. 1915; fig. 131: fruit details, seed details
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 20: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed details

Piptostigma multinervium

- KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 41, 46: leaf section, hairs
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 21: leaf, flower details, fruit

- ROTH JR., J.L. 1981; fig. 54: leaf details

- WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 22: pollen

Piptostigma oyemensis

- LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 21: leaf, flower details

Piptostigma pilosum

- HUTCHINSON, J. & J.M. DALZIEL 1927/36; fig. 10: flower, stamen

- HUTCHINSON, J. & J.M. DALZIEL 1954; fig. 10: flower, stamen

- KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 108-110: flower details, flower section

- LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 20: leaf, flower details

Piptostigma preussii

- ENGLER, A. 1915; fig. 131: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed details

- KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 42, 43, 45: leaf section, hairs

Pityothamnus

Pityothamnus reticulatus

- SMALL, J.K. 1933; 530: flower details, fruit, seed

Platymitra

Platymitra arborea

- KESSLER, P.J.A. 1988 II; fig. 1: leaf, flower details, fruit

Platymitra macrocarpa

- BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 62: leaf details, flower details, fruit details, seed

- MOLL, J.W. & H.H. JANSSONIUS 1906; fig. 15: wood section

- OKADA, H. & K. UEDA 1984; fig. 13: chromosomes

- WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 15: pollen

- WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 79: wood section

Platymitra siamensis

- KOCHUMMEN, K.M. 1972; fig. 8: leaf, fruit

- ROTH JR., J.I.. 1981; fig. 24, 25: leaf details

Polyalthia

Polyalthia

- BURGESS, P.F. 1966; pl. 2: wood section
 DUNLOP, C.R. & D.M.J.S. BOWMAN 1986; 5: distr

- ENDRESS, P.K. & L.D. HUFFORD 1989; fig. 49, 50, 68: stamen

- JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 234: geogr. distribution

- LAKHAMPAL, R.N. & P.K.K. NAIR 1958; pl. 1: pollen

- OKADA, H. 1987; fig. 22: leaf, flower

- RUMPHIUS, G.E. 1741/47; 2: pl. 66; 3: pl. 4, 5: leaf, flower, fruit

- VIDAL Y SOLER, S. 1883; pl. 4: flower details, fruit details

- VOGEL, E.F. DE 1979; fig. 8: seedling

Polyalthia aberrans

- KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 109: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed

Polyalthia acuminata

- BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 57: leaf, flower details

- KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 98: leaf, flower

- MITROIU, N. 1970; fig. 13: pollen

- WORTHINGTON, T.B. 1959; 8: leaf, flower

Polyalthia affinis

- BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 63: leaf details, flower details, fruit details, seed details

Polyalthia amicorum

- YUNCKER, T.G. 1959; fig. 9: leaf

Polyalthia amygdalina

- SMITH, A.C. 1981; fig. 4: leaf, flower

Polyalthia andamanica

- CHOWDHURY, K.A. & S.S. GHOSH 1958; [I] 4.22: wood section

- KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 90: leaf, flower details, fruit

Polyalthia angustifolia

- SMITH, A.C. 1981; fig. 5: leaf, fruit

Polyalthia anomala

- BECCARI, O. 1871; pl. 5: flower details

Polyalthia aubrevillei

- FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 4: stamen

- RIERA, P.F. 1947; 235: wood section

Polyalthia beccarii

- KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 110: leaf, flower details, fruit

Polyalthia brevipedunculata

- BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 64: leaf details, flower details, fruit

Polyalthia bullata

- KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 111: leaf, flower, fruit details

Polyalthia capillata

- SMITH, A.C. 1981; fig. 5, 6: leaf details, fruit

Polyalthia capuronii

- CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1957; 79: flower
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 14: leaf, flower

- LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 1, 11, 19: pollen

- LE THOMAS, A. 1983; fig. 1, 2: pollen

- LE THOMAS, A. 1988; pl. 5: pollen

- LE THOMAS, A. et al. 1986; fig. 1: pollen

- LE THOMAS, A. & B. LUGARDON 1976 I; pl. 12: pollen

- LE THOMAS, A. & B. LUGARDON 1976 II; pl. 6: pollen
 STRAKA, H. & B. FRIEDRICH 1988; pl. 78 IX: pollen
- Polyalthia cauliflora***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 116: leaf, flower details
 LE THOMAS, A. 1988; pl. 2: pollen
 WAHA, M. & M. HESSE 1988; fig. 2: pollen
- Polyalthia ceramensis***
 BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 65: leaf details, flower details
- Polyalthia cerasoides***
 BEDDOME, R.H. 1869/72; pl. 1: leaf, flower details
 BENTHALL, A.P. 1946; 9: leaf, flower, fruit
 BRANDIS, D. 1906; fig. 4: leaf, flower, fruit
 CHEN, YUNG 1957; 321: leaf, flower details, fruit
 CHOWDHURY, K.A. & S.S. GHOSH 1958; pl. 4.23: wood section
 CHUN, WOON-YOUNG et al. 1964; 248: leaf, flower details, fruit
 HO, PHAM-HOANG & NGUYÉN-VAN-DUONG 1960; pl. 40: leaf, flower details, fruit
 HO, T.X. 1985; fig. 15: wood section
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 269: geogr. distribution
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 86: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
 LE THOMAS, A. 1988; pl. 2: pollen
 MATTHEW, K.M. 1982; pl. 8: leaf, flower details, fruit
 PEARSON, R.S. & H.P. BROWN 1932; pl. 10: geogr. distribution, wood section
 TSIANG, YING 1935; s.n.: leaf, flower details, fruit
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 35: leaf, flower details, fruit
 YE, N. 1983; fig. 1: seedling
 ZHENG, WANJUN 1983; fig. 213: leaf, flower details, fruit
 ANONYMOUS 1983 I; fig. 1616: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Polyalthia chapelieri***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 14: leaf, flower
- Polyalthia cheliensis***
 TANG, Y. 1973; fig. 3, 4: wood section
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 42: leaf, flower details
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 11-13: pollen
- Polyalthia chinensis***
 LI, PING-T'AO 1976; fig. 4: leaf, flower details
 LI, PING-T'AO 1985; fig. 56: leaf, flower details
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 38: leaf, flower details
- Polyalthia cinnamomea***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 114: leaf, flower details, fruit
 KOCHUMMEN, K.M. 1972; fig. 10: leaf
- Polyalthia clavigera***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 105: leaf, fruit details
 LE THOMAS, A. 1988; pl. 2: pollen
- Polyalthia coffeoides***
 BEDDOME, R.H. 1869/72; pl. 73: leaf, flower details, fruit
 BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 53: leaf, flower details, fruit
- BOR, N.L. 1953; pl. 1: leaf, flower details, fruit
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 91: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
- LE THOMAS, A. 1988; pl. 2: pollen
 MACMILLAN, H.F. 1905; pl. 2: fruit
 PATEL, R.J. 1971; fig. 3: leaf details
 SASTRI, R.L.N. 1957 II; fig. 12: pollen
 WORTHINGTON, T.B. 1959; 9: leaf, fruit
- Polyalthia congregata***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 107: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Polyalthia consanguinea***
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 271: geogr. distribution
 LE THOMAS, A. 1988; pl. 2: pollen
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 40: leaf, flower details, fruit
 ZHENG, WANJUN 1983; fig. 214: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Polyalthia corticosa***
 CREVOST, CH. & CH. LEMARIÉ 1920; 145: leaf, fruit details
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 271: geogr. distribution
 LE THOMAS, A. 1988; pl. 2: pollen
- Polyalthia crassa***
 PARKER, R.N. 1929; pl. 15: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Polyalthia crassipetala***
 LE THOMAS, A. 1988; pl. 2: pollen
 WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 106: pollen
- Polyalthia cratiensis***
 BAN, NGUEN T'EN 1974 I; 188: leaf, flower details
- Polyalthia cuneiformis***
 BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 35, 36: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed details
- Polyalthia cuneiformis var. B.***
 BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 37: leaf, flower, fruit
- Polyalthia debilis***
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 272: geogr. distribution
- Polyalthia decora***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 15: leaf, flower details
- Polyalthia dielsii***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1957; 79: leaf, flower
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 17: leaf, flower
- Polyalthia dolichophylla***
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; fig. 52-54: leaf section
- Polyalthia dumosa***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 86: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Polyalthia elliptica***
 BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 34, 36: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed details
- Polyalthia emarginata***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 14: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Polyalthia evecta***
 LE THOMAS, A. 1988; pl. 2: pollen
- Polyalthia evecta var. baochianensis***
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; fig. 50: leaf section
- Polyalthia evecta var. intermedia***
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; fig. 46-49: leaf details, leaf section

Polyalthia florulenta

LI, PING-T'AO 1976; fig. 3: leaf, flower details
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 37: leaf, flower details

***Polyalthia forbesii* cf.**

JUTTE, S.M. 1958; fig. 1, 12: wood section

Polyalthia fragrans

BEDDOME, R.H. 1869/72; pl. 74: leaf, flower details
 BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 54: leaf, flower details
 CHOWDHURY, K.A. & S.S. GHOSH 1958; pl. 4.24, 5.25: wood section

FREITAS, M.C.P.G. DE 1963; pl. 2: wood section

GANDHI, K.N. 1976; fig. 5: flower details

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 100: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed

LE THOMAS, A. 1988; pl. 2: pollen

SALDANHA, C.J. 1985; fig. 2: flower details

SALDANHA, C.J. & D.H. NICOLSON 1976; fig. 5: flower details

TALBOT, W.A. 1909; fig. 15: leaf, flower, fruit

ANONYMOUS 1948/76; 8: fig. 67, 68: wood details, leaf, flower, fruit

Polyalthia ghesquiereana

CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1957; 79: flower

CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 17: leaf, flower, fruit

Polyalthia glauca

KOCHUMMEN, K.M. 1972; fig. 10: leaf

KRAEMER, J.H. 1945; fig. 9: leaf, fruit

KRAEMER, J.H. 1951; fig. 16: leaf, fruit

WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 10, 11, 57: pollen

WALKER, J.W. 1976 I; pl. 4: pollen

WALKER, J.W. 1976 I; pl. 4: pollen

WYATT-SMITH, J. & K.M. KOCHUMMEN 1965; pl. 106: leaf

Polyalthia glomerata

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 106: leaf, flower details

Polyalthia habrotricha

SMITH, A.C. 1981; fig. 7: leaf, flower, fruit

Polyalthia hancei

JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 271: geogr. distribution

Polyalthia harmandii

JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 271: geogr. distribution

Polyalthia havilandi

BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 66: leaf details, flower details

Polyalthia henrici

CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 15: leaf, flower details, fruit

Polyalthia heteropetala

CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 14: leaf, flower

STRAKA, H. & B. FRIEDRICH 1988; pl. 78 X: pollen

Polyalthia holtzeana

INGLE, H.D. & H.E. DADSWELL 1953; pl. 8, 9: wood section

Polyalthia hookeriana

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 97: leaf, flower details, fruit

WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 10: pollen

Polyalthia humbertii

CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1957; 79: leaf, flower

CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 17: leaf, flower details

MORAWETZ, W. & A. LE THOMAS 1988; fig. 2: chromosomes

Polyalthia humblotii

CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 15: leaf, flower, fruit

Polyalthia hypogaea

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 108: leaf, flower details, fruit details

Polyalthia hypoleuca

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 88: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed details

KOCHUMMEN, K.M. 1972; fig. 9: leaf, flower, fruit

WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 11: pollen

WYATT-SMITH, J. & K.M. KOCHUMMEN 1965; pl. 106: leaf

Polyalthia insularis

SMITH, A.C. 1981; fig. 7: leaf, fruit

Polyalthia jenkinsii

HARIDASAN, K. & R.R. RAO 1985; fig. 11: leaf, flower, fruit

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 96: leaf, flower details, fruit

KOCHUMMEN, K.M. 1972; fig. 10: leaf

LE THOMAS, A. 1988; pl. 2: pollen

Polyalthia jucunda

JOVET-AST, S. 1942; fig. 56, 57: leaf section, hairs

LECOMTE, H. 1925; pl. 13: wood section

Polyalthia kentii

BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 38, 52: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed details

Polyalthia korinti

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 110: leaf, flower details, fruit

RHEEDE TOT DRAAKESTEIN, H.A. VAN 1679/85; 5: pl. 14: leaf, flower, fruit details

Polyalthia kunstleri

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 87: leaf, flower details, fruit details

Polyalthia laddiana

SMITH, A.C. 1936; fig. 28: leaf, fruit

SMITH, A.C. 1981; fig. 4: leaf, fruit

Polyalthia lamii

CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1957; 79: leaf, flower

CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 16: leaf, flower details, fruit

Polyalthia lanceolata

PANCHO, J.V. 1983; fig. 70: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed

Polyalthia lancilimba

LI, PING-T'AO 1976; fig. 5: leaf, flower details

TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 41: leaf, flower details

Polyalthia lapadantha

CHAI, P.P.K. 1975; fig. 9: leaf

Polyalthia lateriflora

EVERARD, B. & B.D. MORLEY 1970; pl. 110: leaf, flower, fruit

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 102: leaf, flower details, fruit

- KOCHUMMEN, K.M. 1972; fig. 10: leaf
 MOLL, J.W. & H.H. JANSSONIUS 1906; fig. 10: wood section
 SANSONNENS, B. 1986; fig. 6: tree architecture
 THORENAAR, A. 1926; fig. 4: bark
- Polyalthia laui***
 LE THOMAS, A. 1988; pl. 2: pollen
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 47: leaf, flower details, fruit
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 11: pollen
 ZHENG, WANJUN 1983; fig. 218: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Polyalthia leandrii***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1957; 79: fruit
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 17: leaf, flower, fruit
- Polyalthia littoralis***
 BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 49: leaf details, flower details, fruit details, seed
 OKADA, H. & K. UEDA 1984; fig. 17: chromosomes
 SMIRNOVA, E.S. 1977; fig. 2: leaf
- Polyalthia liukiunensis***
 OKADA, H. & K. UEDA 1984; fig. 19: chromosomes
- Polyalthia longifolia***
 AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1967 I; fig. 13-15: pollen
 AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1971 II; pl. 1: pollen
 AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1973; pl. 7: pollen
 BEDDOME, R.H. 1869/72; pl. 38: leaf, flower details
 BENTHALL, A.P. 1946; 10: leaf, flower, fruit
 BOSE, G.C. 1920; fig. 30: leaf
 CHATURVEDI, M.D. 1956; 43: habit
 CORNER, E.J.H. 1940; fig. 37: flower details, fruit
 CORNER, E.J.H. 1952; 1: fig. 37; 2: pl. 18: leaf, flower, flower details, fruit
 CORNER, E.J.H. & K. WATANABE 1969; 114: leaf, flower, fruit
 ENDRESS, P.K. 1975; fig. 47-50: flower section
 GHOUSE, A.K.M. & S. HASHMI 1977; fig. 1: wood section
 KAVATHEKÁR, K.Y. & A. PILLAI 1976; fig. 8-10: stem section
 KAVATHEKÁR, K.Y. & A. PILLAI 1980; fig. 1-6: shoot section
 KHATOON, S. 1985; fig. 2: leaf, flower details
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 99: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
 LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 8: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. 1983; fig. 2: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. & B. LUGARDON 1976 I; pl. 3, 12: pollen
 MAYURANATHAN, P.V. 1929; pl. 1: leaf, flower, fruit
 MITROIU, N. 1970; fig. 14: pollen
 PADMANABHAN, D. 1968; fig. 1-21: carpel
 PALIWAL, G.S. et al. 1975; fig. 1-3: wood section
 PATEL, R.J. 1971; fig. 2: leaf details
 PERIASAMY, K. 1954; fig. 1-11: flower details
 PRASAD, S. et al. 1961; pl. 1, 4: bark, wood section
 RAMJI, M.V. 1960; fig. 1-15: shoot section
 RAMJI, M.V. 1961; fig. 1-4, pl. 6: leaf section
 RAO, P.R. MOHANA 1979; fig. 1-24: fruit section, seed section
- SANSONNENS, B. 1986; fig. 7: tree architecture
 SASTRI, R.L.N. 1955; fig. 1-12: embryo
 SASTRI, R.L.N. 1957 II; fig. 11: pollen
 TALBOT, W.A. 1909; fig. 14: leaf, fruit, seed details
 WORTHINGTON, T.B. 1959; 10: leaf, fruit
 ANONYMOUS 1948/76; 8: fig. 69: habit
- Polyalthia longifolia* var. *pendulosa***
 PATEL, R.J. 1971; fig. 3: leaf details
- Polyalthia loriformis***
 GILLESPIE, J.W. 1931; fig. 1: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
 SMITH, A.C. 1981; fig. 5: leaf details
- Polyalthia macrantha***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 93: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Polyalthia macrophylla***
 BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 39, 52: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed details
- Polyalthia macropoda***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 104: leaf, flower, fruit
 WAHA, M. & M. HESSE 1988; fig. 3: pollen
- Polyalthia madagascariensis***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 14: leaf, flower
- Polyalthia maritima***
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; fig. 63, 64: leaf details
- Polyalthia merrillii***
 KANEHIRA, R. 1933; fig. 30: leaf, fruit
- Polyalthia michaelii***
 MORAWETZ, W. 1988; fig. 3: chromosomes
 WHA, M. & M. HESSE 1988; fig. 1, 2: pollen
 WHITE, C.T. 1918; 6: leaf, fruit
- Polyalthia micrantha***
 BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 67: leaf details, flower details, fruit details, seed details
- Polyalthia minutiflora***
 WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 73: leaf section
- Polyalthia modesta***
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 271: geogr. distribution
- Polyalthia moonii***
 BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 83: leaf, flower details, fruit
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 109: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
- Polyalthia nemoralis***
 FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1907/08; fig. 9: flower details
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 271: geogr. distribution
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 36: leaf, flower details, fruit
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 11: pollen
 WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 64: leaf section
- Polyalthia nervosa***
 BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 68: leaf details, fruit
- Polyalthia nervosa* var. *nieuwenhuisii***
 BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 68: fruit
- Polyalthia nitida***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 92: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Polyalthia nitidissima***
 FLOYD, A.G. 1978; pl. 18: leaf, flower, fruit
 WAHA, M. & M. HESSE 1988; fig. 3: pollen
- Polyalthia obliqua***

- KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 100: leaf, flower details
 LE THOMAS, A. 1988; pl. 2: pollen
- Polyalthia oblonga***
 CORNER, E.J.H. & K. WATANABE 1969; 115: leaf, fruit
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 113: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
- Polyalthia oblongifolia***
 INGLE, H.D. & H.E. DADSWELL 1953; pl. 9: wood section
 JOHNS, R.J. 1983; fig. 32: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- Polyalthia oligogyna***
 CHEN, YUNG 1957; 320: leaf, flower details, fruit
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 271: geogr. distribution
 TSIANG, YING 1935; s.n.: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Polyalthia oligosperma***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 16: leaf, flower details, fruit
 LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 17: pollen
 STRAKA, H. & B. FRIEDRICH 1988; pl. 78 IX: pollen
- Polyalthia oliveri***
 ADAM, J.G. 1971 a; pl. 12: leaf, flower details, fruit details
 AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1936; pl. 39: leaf, flower details, fruit details
 AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1959; pl. 42: leaf, flower details, fruit details
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 16: leaf, flower details, fruit details
 HUTCHINSON, J. 1923 II; fig. 8: stamen
 HUTCHINSON, J. 1969; fig. 14: stamen
 NORMAND, D. 1950; pl. 16: wood section
 SAVILL, P.S. & J.E.D. FOX 1967; fig. 8: leaf
 SCHULTKA, W. 1971; fig. 18: geogr. distribution
 WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 156: stamen
- Polyalthia pachyphylla***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 115: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Polyalthia pedicellata***
 SMITH, A.C. 1936; fig. 29: leaf, fruit
- Polyalthia perrieri***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 15: leaf, flower
- Polyalthia persicifolia***
 BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 55: leaf, flower details, fruit
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 87: leaf, flower details, fruit
 WORTHINGTON, T.B. 1959; 11: leaf
- Polyalthia petelotii***
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 43: leaf, flower details, fruit
 ANONYMOUS 1982 I; fig. 8642: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Polyalthia pingpiensis***
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 45: leaf, flower details
- Polyalthia plagioneura***
 JOVET-AST, S. 1941; fig. 58-62: leaf details, leaf section
 MERRILL, E.D. & W.Y. CHUN 1934 I; fig. 1, pl. 2: leaf, flower details
- TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 44: leaf, flower details, fruit
 ZHENG, WANJUN 1983; fig. 216: leaf, flower details, fruit
 ANONYMOUS 1982 I; fig. 8643: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Polyalthia polycarpa***
 BURCK, W. 1911; pl. 70: leaf, flower, fruit
- Polyalthia pulchra***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 94: leaf, flower details
- Polyalthia purpurea***
 CORNER, E.J.H. 1949; fig. 14-19: seed details, seed section
 MORAWETZ, W. 1988; fig. 1: flower
- Polyalthia pycnantha***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 116 bis: leaf, flower details
- Polyalthia richardiana***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 16: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- Polyalthia rufescens***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 116 tris: leaf, flower details
- Polyalthia rumphii***
 CORNER, E.J.H. & K. WATANABE 1969; 115: leaf, flower, fruit
 KOCHUMMEN, K.M. 1972; fig. 10: leaf
 LE THOMAS, A. 1988; pl. 2: pollen
 OKADA, H. & K. UEDA 1984; fig. 21: flower
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 46: leaf, flower details, fruit
 YENKO, F.M. et al. 1934; pl. 2: habit
 ZHENG, WANJUN 1983; fig. 217: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Polyalthia sasaki***
 YAMAMOTO, Y. 1927; pl. 2: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed details
- Polyalthia sclerophylla***
 CORNER, E.J.H. 1978; pl. 11, 13: habit
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 103: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
 LE THOMAS, A. 1988; pl. 2: pollen
- Polyalthia scortechinii***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 95: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Polyalthia sessiliflora***
 BAN, NGUEN T'EN 1974 V; fig. 6: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- Polyalthia siamensis***
 BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 69: leaf details, flower details, fruit details, seed
- Polyalthia simiarum***
 GRIERSON, A.J.C. & D.G. LONG 1984; fig. 21: flower, fruit
 HUTCHINSON, J. 1969; fig. 16: flower
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 271: geogr. distribution
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 101: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
 LE THOMAS, A. 1988; pl. 2: pollen
 PATEL, R.J. 1971; fig. 3: leaf details
 PEARSON, R.S. & H.P. BROWN 1932; pl. 9: geogr. distribution, wood section
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 42: leaf details, fruit
 ANONYMOUS 1948/76; 8: fig. 70: wood section

Polyalthia similis

WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 18: petal section

Polyalthia stuhlmannii

HUTCHINSON, J. 1969; fig. 14: stamen
 LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 2, 3, 18: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. 1983; fig. 2: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. 1988; pl. 6: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. & B. LUGARDON 1976 I; pl. 1, 12: pollen
 PAIVA, J.A.R. 1970; pl. 1: leaf, flower details, fruit
 VERDCOURT, B. 1971 I; fig. 13: leaf, flower details, fruit details

Polyalthia suaveolens

ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 16: leaf, flower details
 FERREIRINHO, M.P. & J.E.B. DOS REIS 1969; pl. 1: wood section
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 37: leaf, flower details, fruit details
 LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 7, 19: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. 1983; fig. 2: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. 1988; pl. 4: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. et al. 1986; fig. 2, 3: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. & B. LUGARDON 1976 I; pl. 2, 12: pollen
 LEBACQ, L. 1955; pl. 19: wood section
 MONTEIRO, R.F. ROMERO 1967; opp. 32: wood section

SCHULTKA, W. 1971; fig. 13: geogr. distribution
 VERMOESEN, C. 1923; 216: leaf, flower
 ANONYMOUS 1967; 8, 11 + photos: geogr. distribution, habit, wood section, leaf, flower details, fruit

Polyalthia subcordata

BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 33, 36: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 112: leaf, flower details, fruit

Polyalthia suberosa

AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1971 II; pl. 1: pollen
 AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1973; pl. 7: pollen
 BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 56: leaf, flower details, fruit
 BENTHALL, A.P. 1946; 8: leaf, flower, fruit
 BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 50: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
 EHRENDORFER, F. 1986; fig. 10: chrom
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 269: geogr. distribution
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 77: leaf, flower details, fruit
 MITROIU, N. 1970; fig. 12: pollen
 PATEL, R.J. 1971; fig. 2: leaf details
 SASTRI, R.L.N. 1957 II; fig. 10: pollen
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 39: leaf, flower details, fruit
 WORSDELL, W.C. 1908; fig. 34-37: petal section
 WORTHINGTON, T.B. 12: leaf
 ZHENG, WANJUN 1983; fig. 215: leaf, flower details, fruit
 ANONYMOUS 1982 I; fig. 8641: leaf, flower details, fruit

Polyalthia sumatrana

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 89: leaf, flower details, fruit
 KOCHUMMEN, K.M. 1972; fig. 10: leaf
 RIDLEY, H.N. 1922/25; fig. 6: leaf, flower details, fruit details

WAHA, M. & M. HESSE 1988; fig. 2: pollen

Polyalthia tanganyikensis

VOLLESEN, K. 1980 I; fig. 3: leaf, flower details, fruit

Polyalthia thorelii

JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 271: geogr. distribution

Polyalthia tristis

JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 272: geogr. distribution

Polyalthia verdcourtii

VOLLESEN, K. 1980 I; fig. 2: leaf, flower details, fruit

Polyalthia viridis

TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 47: leaf

Polyalthia vitiensis

SEEMANN, B. 1865; pl. 3: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed details
 SMITH, A.C. 1981; fig. 4: fruit

Polyaulax

Polyaulax

DUNLOP, C.R. & D.M.J.S. BOWMAN 1986; 5: distr
 KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 4: geogr. distribution

Polycaretocarpus

Polycaretocarpus scheffleri

ENGLER, A. 1915; fig. 135: flower details, fruit details

Polyceratocarpus

Polyceratocarpus angustifolius

PAIVA, J.A.R. 1966; pl. 8-10: leaf, flower details

Polyceratocarpus laurifolius

PAIVA, J.A.R. 1966; pl. 8: flower details

Polyceratocarpus microtrichus

LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 49: flower details

Polyceratocarpus orientalis

ROTH JR., J.L. 1981; fig. 31: leaf details

Polyceratocarpus parviflorus

ADAM, J.G. 1971 a; pl. 11: leaf, fruit
 ADAM, J.G. 1975 b; pl. 769: fruit details
 AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1959; pl. 41: leaf, fruit details
 HUTCHINSON, J. & J.M. DALZIEL 1954; fig. 10: stamen
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 49: leaf, flower details, fruit
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 5: pollen

Polyceratocarpus pellegrinii

LE THOMAS, A. 1965 I; pl. 2: leaf details, flower details
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 49: leaf, flower details
 LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 5, 18: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. 1988; pl. 1: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. & B. LUGARDON 1974; pl. 2: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. & B. LUGARDON 1976 II; pl. 1: pollen

Polyceratocarpus scheffleri

ENGLER, A. & K. PRANTL 1891/1915; fig. 16: flower details, fruit details
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 23: leaf, fruit details, seed details

- FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 24: leaf, flower details, fruit details
 VERDCOURT, B. 1971 I; fig. 8: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed details
- Polyceratocarpus vermoeseni***
 LE THOMAS, A. 1965 I; pl. 2: leafdet
 ROBYNS, W. & J. GHESQUIÈRE 1933 II; fig. 1: fruit details, seed details
- Popowia***
- Popowia***
 BAILLON, H. 1876/92; 3: 638: flower details, flower diagram
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 234: geogr. distribution
- Popowia aberrans***
 HO, PHAM-HOÀNG & NGUYÉN-VAN-DUONG 1960; pl. 39: leaf, fruit details
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 267, fig. 18, 19, 21: geogr. distribution, leaf section
- Popowia ambrensis***
 STRAKA, H. & B. FRIEDRICH 1988; pl. 78 VI: pollen
- Popowia bancana***
 MITROU, N. 1970; fig. 22: pollen
- Popowia barteri***
 BAILLON, H. 1868 I; fig. 256-260: flower details
 BAILLON, H. 1876/92; 1: 211: stamen
 BUCHHEIM, G. 1964; fig. 38: stamen
 ENGLER, A. & K. PRANTL 1889; 2(1): fig. 96, 97: stamen
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 19: flower details
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 4: stamen
 HUTCHINSON, J. 1923 II; fig. 11: stamen
 WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 159: stamen
- Popowia beddomeana***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 160: leaf, flower details
- Popowia boivini***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 21: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- Popowia boivinii* v. *brevipedicellata***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 21: leaf details, flower
- Popowia bokoli***
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 41: leaf details, flower details
- Popowia brachytricha***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 21: leaf details, flower details
- Popowia bucharanii***
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 18: leaf, flower details, fruit details
 ROBSON, N.K.B. 1960; pl. 12: leaf, fruit
- Popowia caesia***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 23: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Popowia caesia* var. *elongata***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 23: leaf, flower
- Popowia caesia* var. *subacuta***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 23: leaf, flower
- Popowia caffra***
 BAILLON, H. 1868 I; fig. 251: stamen
 BAILLON, H. 1876/92; 1: 211: stamen
 PALMER, E. 1977; pl. 8: leaf, fruit
 PALMER, E. & N. PITMAN 1972; 577: leaf, fruit
 ROBSON, N.K.B. 1960; pl. 12: leaf, fruit
 SIM, TH.R. 1907; pl. 16: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Popowia cambodica***
 FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1906; pl. 9: leaf, flower details
 FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1907/08; pl. 4: leaf, flower details
- Popowia capuronii***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1957; 85: leaf, flower
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 20: leaf, flower details
- Popowia cauliflora***
 LE THOMAS, A. 1968 II; pl. 1: leaf, flower details
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 38: leaf, flower details
- Popowia congensis***
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 17: leaf, flower details, fruit
 HUTCHINSON, J. 1923 II; fig. 2: stamen
 HUTCHINSON, J. 1969; fig. 14: stamen
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 39: leaf, flower details
 WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 150: stamen
- Popowia coursii***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1957; 85: leaf, flower bud
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 19: leaf, flower bud
- Popowia diclina***
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 38: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Popowia diospyrifolia***
 FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1906; pl. 15: leaf, flower details, fruit
 FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1907/08; pl. 10: leaf, flower details, fruit
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 267: geogr. distribution
- Popowia djurensis***
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 19: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Popowia elegans***
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 17: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Popowia ferruginea***
 ENGLER, A. 1915; fig. 130
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 17: leaf, flower details, fruit
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 40: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- Popowia foetida***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 161: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Popowia foliosa***
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 19: leaf, flower details
- Popowia fornicata***
 BAILLON, H. 1868 I; fig. 253: stamen
 BAILLON, H. 1876/92; 1: 211: stamen

- ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 19: leaf, flower details
 HUTCHINSON, J. 1923 II; fig. 5, 13: stamen
 WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 153, 161: stamen
- Popowia fusca***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 162: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Popowia gerrardii***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 22: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Popowia glaucocarpa***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 22: fruit
- Popowia glomerata***
 LE THOMAS, A. 1963; pl. 1: flowerdet, carpel
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 38: flower details
- Popowia gracilis***
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 268: geogr. distribution
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 15: pollen
- Popowia greveana***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 23: leaf, flower
 STRAKA, H. & B. FRIEDRICH 1988; pl. 78 VI: pollen
- Popowia hallei***
 LE THOMAS, A. 1965 I; pl. 1: leaf details, flower details, fruit details, seed
- Popowia helferi***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 160: leaf, flower details
- Popowia heterantha***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 19: leaf, flower details
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 15: pollen
- Popowia heudeloti***
 BAILLON, H. 1868 I; fig. 255: stamen
 BAILLON, H. 1876/92; 1: 211: stamen
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 19: stamen
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 4: stamen
- Popowia hookeri***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 165: leaf, fruit details
- Popowia humbertii***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1957; 85: flower
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 20: leaf, flower details
 STRAKA, H. & B. FRIEDRICH 1988; pl. 78 V: pollen
- Popowia klainii***
 ADAM, J.G. 1971 b; pl. 326: leaf, flower, fruit
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 39: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Popowia kurzii***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 163: leaf, flower details
- Popowia laurentii***
 DEWILDEMAN, É. 1905/07; pl. 19: leaf, fruit, seed details
- Popowia letouzei***
 LE THOMAS, A. 1968 II; pl. 1: leaf details, flower details, fruit
- Popowia le-testui***
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 41: leaf, flower details
- Popowia littoralis***
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 40: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Popowia louisii***
 BOUTIQUE, R. 1951 I; pl. 33: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- Popowia lucidula***
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 40: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Popowia madagascariensis***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1957; 85: leaf, flower details
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 19: leaf, flower details
- Popowia malacophylla***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 18: leaf, fruit
- Popowia mangenotii***
 SILLANS, R. 1952; 579: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Popowia manii***
 BAILLON, H. 1868 I; fig. 252: flower diagram
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 18: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Popowia maritima***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 21: leaf, fruit
- Popowia micrantha***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 22: leaf, fruit
- Popowia nervifolia***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 164: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Popowia nimbana***
 ADAM, J.G. 1971 a; pl. 13: leaf, fruit
 SCHNELL, R. 1953; fig. 1: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- Popowia nitida***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 165: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- Popowia obovata***
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 17: leaf, flower details, fruit
 PALMER, E. 1977; 104: leaf, fruit
 PALMER, E. & N. PITMAN 1972; 578: leaf, flower, fruit
 PARDY, A.A. 1956; 434, 435: leaf, flower, fruit
 ROBSON, N.K.B. 1960; pl. 12: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Popowia pauciflora***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 159: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Popowia perakensis***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 161: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Popowia pilosa***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 18: leaf, flower details, fruit details
 ROCHEBRUNE, A.-T. DE 1896; fig. 152-154: leaf, flower, fruit
- Popowia piscocarpa***
 CHEN, YUNG 1957; 322: leaf, flower details
 CHUN, WOON-YOUNG et al. 1964; 248: leaf, flower details
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 268, fig. 20: geogr. distribution, leaf details
 MOLL, J.W. & H.H. JANSSONIUS 1906; fig. 12: wood section

- OKADA, H. & K. UEDA 1984; fig. 14: chromosomes
- RAO, A.N. & WEE YEOW CHIN 1966; fig. 2, 14-18: leaf section
- TSIANG, YING 1935; s.n.: leaf, flower details
- TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 48: leaf, flower details
- WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 17: pollen
- ANONYMOUS 1983 I; fig. 1617: leaf, flower details
- Popowia podocarpa**
- CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 19: leaf
- Popowia ramosissima**
- BEDDOME, R.H. 1869/72; analysis pl. 1: flower details
- BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 75: leaf, flower details
- KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 159: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Popowia schweinfurthii**
- ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 19: leaf, flower details
- HUTCHINSON, J. 1923 II; fig. 3, 4: stamen
- WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 151, 152: stamen
- Popowia sellulifera**
- HO, PHAM-HOÀNG & NGUYÉN-VAN-DUONG 1960; pl. 39: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Popowia sereti**
- DEWILDEMAN, É. 1903/12; 3, fasc. 1: pl. 14: leaf, flower details
- HUTCHINSON, J. 1969; fig. 16: flower
- Popowia sororia**
- CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 18: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Popowia sororia var. derelicta**
- CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 18: leaf, flower bud
- Popowia stenosepala**
- ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 18: leaf, flower details
- Popowia thorelii**
- WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 122: pollen
- Popowia tomentosa**
- AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1971 II; pl. 1: pollen
- AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1973; pl. 7: pollen
- KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 163: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Popowia trichocarpa**
- ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 18: leaf, fruit
- Popowia valida**
- CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 22: leaf, fruit
- Popowia velutina**
- KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 162: leaf, fruit details
- Popowia vogelii**
- BAILLON, H. 1868 I; fig. 254: stamen
- BAILLON, H. 1876/92; 1: 211: stamen
- ENGLER, A. & K. PRANTL 1889; 2(1): fig. 97: stamen
- ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 19: stamen
- FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 4: stamen
- Porcelia**
- Porcelia**
- BAILLON, H. 1876/92; 1: 211: stamen
- LE THOMAS, A. et al. 1986; fig. 23: pollen
- RUIZ LOPEZ, H. & J.A. PAVÓN 1794; pl. 16: flower details, fruit details, seed
- Porcelia goyazensis**
- EHRENDORFER, F. 1988; fig. 5: pollen
- FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 1: fig. 4: leaf, flower details
- MORAWETZ, W. 1984 I; fig. 1-3: chromosomes
- Porcelia macrocarpa**
- BERNARDI, L. & P.A. ROBERT 1966; pl. 26: leaf, flower
- BOTOSO, P.C. 1982; fig. 14-16: woodsec
- FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 1: fig. 4: leaf, flower details
- VELOSO, H.P. & O.M. BARTH 1962; fig. 27: pollen
- WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 49, 50: pollen
- Porcelia magnifrutum**
- FRIES, R.E. 1962; fig. 162: leaf, flower details
- WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 44: pollen
- Porcelia nicaraguensis**
- PITTIER, H. 1908; pl. 24: leaf, flower
- Porcelia nitidifolia**
- RUIZ LOPEZ, H. & J.A. PAVÓN 1959; pl. 481: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
- WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 49: pollen
- Porcelia parviflora**
- AUDUBON, J.J. 1834; pl. 281: leaf, flower
- Porcelia saffordiana**
- RUSBY, H.H. 1927; fig. 2: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
- Porcelia steinbachii**
- FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 1: fig. 4: leaf
- WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 49: pollen
- WALKER, J.W. 1971 VI; fig. 2: pollen
- Pseudannona**
- Pseudannona**
- KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 1: geogr. distribution
- Pseudannona amplexicaulis**
- WALKER, J.W. 1972 II; pl. 1: pollen
- Pseudartabotrys**
- Pseudartabotrys le-testui**
- LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 58: leaf details, flower details
- LE THOMAS, A. & G. THANIKAIMONI 1987; pl. 7: pollen
- PELLEGRIN, F. 1924; pl. 5: leaf, flower details
- WALKER, J.W. 1971 V; fig. 26, 27: pollen
- Pseudartabotrys pelligrinii**
- LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 7: pollen
- Pseudephedranthus**
- Pseudephedranthus fragrans**
- ARISTEGUIETA, L. 1969; fig. 10: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- ROTH JR., J.L. 1981; fig. 33, 34: leaf details
- WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 3: pollen
- Pseudoxandra**
- Pseudoxandra**
- WALKER, J.W. 1974 II; fig. 12: pollen
- Pseudoxandra bahiensis**
- MAAS, P.J.M. et al. 1986 II; fig. 12, 13: leaf, flower details, fruit

Pseudoxandra coriacea

- WALKER, J.W. 1971 III; pl. 1: pollen
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 1, 57: pollen
 WALKER, J.W. 1976 I; pl. 4: pollen
 WALKER, J.W. & J.A. DOYLE 1975; fig. 2, 8: pollen

Pseudoxandra cuspidata

- MAAS, P.J.M. et al. 1986 II; fig. 12, 14: leaf, flower details, fruit

Pseudoxandra guianensis

- FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 4: fig. 1, 2: leaf, flower details
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 16: flower details, fruit details, seed

Pseudoxandra lucida

- DÉTIENNE, P. & P. JACQUET 1983; s.n.: wood section
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 4: fig. 3: leaf, fruit, seed

Pseudoxandra pacifica

- MAAS, P.J.M. et al. 1986 II; fig. 15: leaf, fruit

Pseudoxandra polyphleba

- LE THOMAS, A. et al. 1986; fig. 25, 26: pollen
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 2: pollen

Pseudoxandra sclerocarpa

- MAAS, P.J.M. et al. 1986 II; fig. 16: leaf, fruit

Pseudoxandra williamsii

- FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 4: fig. 2: leaf
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 2: pollen

Pseuduvaria

Pseuduvaria

- MORAWETZ, W. 1988; fig. 2: flower
 OKADA, H. 1987; fig. 12: chromosomes

Pseuduvaria aperta

- AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1971 I; pl. 3: pollen

Pseuduvaria frogattii

- JESSUP, L.W. 1987; fig. 1: flower details, fruit details
 MORAWETZ, W. 1988; fig. 3: chromosomes

Pseuduvaria grandiflora

- WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 103: pollen

Pseuduvaria hylandii

- JESSUP, J.W. 1987; fig. 1: flower details, fruit details

Pseuduvaria indochinensis

- TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 25: leaf, flower details
 ZHENG, WANJUN 1983; fig. 208: leaf, flower details
 ANONYMOUS 1982 I; fig. 8639: leaf, flower details

Pseuduvaria lignocarpa

- SINCLAIR, J. 1956 I; fig. 2: leaf, flower details, fruit details

Pseuduvaria macrophylla

- CORNER, E.J.H. & K. WATANABE 1969; 116: leaf, fruit details

Pseuduvaria mulgraveana* var. *glabrescens

- JESSUP, J.W. 1987; fig. 2: flower

Pseuduvaria mulgraveana* var. *mulgraveana

- JESSUP, J.W. 1987; fig. 2: leaf, flower details, fruit details

Pseuduvaria nova-guineensis

- SINCLAIR, J. 1956 I; fig. 3: leaf, flower

Pseuduvaria philippinensis

- WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 15: pollen

Pseuduvaria prainii

- AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1971 I; pl. 3: pollen
 AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1973; pl. 6: pollen

Pseuduvaria reticulata

- VOGEL, E.F. DE 1979; fig. 41: seedling
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 15, 16: pollen

Pseuduvaria rugosa

- WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 15, 16: pollen

Pseuduvaria sessilifolia

- SINCLAIR, J. 1956 I; fig. 4: leaf, flower, fruit

Pseuduvaria versteegii

- WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 15: pollen

Pseuduvaria villosa

- JESSUP, J.W. 1987; fig. 2: leaf, flower details

Pyramidanthe

Pyramidanthe prismatica

- CORNER, E.J.H. & K. WATANABE 1969; 116: leaf, flower details, fruit
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 V; fig. 28-30: pollen

Pyramidanthe rufa

- BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 43: flower details

Pyramidanthe rufa* var. *parvifolia

- BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 44: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed details

Raimondia

Raimondia

- KOEK-NOORMAN, J. 1987; fig. 1: flower, stamen, fruit

Raimondia monoica

- SAFFORD, W.E. 1913 I; pl. 52, 53: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed

Raimondia quinduensis

- CAMARGO, L.A. 1969; fig. 29: leaf, flower
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 4: stamen
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; fig. 72, pl. 40: leaf, flower details

- WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 44, 45: pollen

Raimondia quinduensis* var. *latifolia

- DODSON, C.H. et al. 1986; pl. 58, B: leaf, flower, fruit
 DODSON, C.H. & A.H. GENTRY 1978; pl. 110, D: leaf, fruit

Raimondia stenocarpa

- FRIES, R.E. 1959 I; pl. 2: leaf, flower, fruit
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 46: pollen

Raimondia tenuiflora

- WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 44: pollen

Rauwenhoffia

Rauwenhoffia

- BEHNKE, H.-D. 1988; fig. 7: wood details
 DUNLOP, C.R. & D.M.J.S. BOWMAN 1986; 5: distr
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 235: geogr. distribution

Rauwenhoffia leichhardtii

- MORAWETZ, W. 1988; fig. 4, 11: seedling, chromosomes
 MORLEY, B.D. & H.R. TOELKEN 1985; fig. 10: leaf

WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 11: pollen
WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 123: pollen

Rauwenhoffia siamensis

BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 70: leaf, flower details, fruit
JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 250: geogr. distribution
OKADA, H. & K. UEDA 1984; fig. 7: chromosomes
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 10: pollen

Reedrollinsia

Reedrollinsia

WALKER, J.W. 1971 III; pl. 2: pollen
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 7, 8, 60: pollen

Richella

Richella

CANRIGHT, J.E. 1963; fig. 12: pollen

Richella hainanensis

TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 57: leaf, fruit

Richella monosperma

GRAY, A. 1854/56; pl. 2: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
PARHAM, J.W. 1972; fig. 24: leaf, flower, fruit
SMITH, A.C. 1981; fig. 14, 15: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
STEENIS, C.G.G.J. VAN 1964; fig. 1: fruit, seed details
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 29, 30: pollen

Richella obtusata

STEENIS, C.G.G.J. VAN 1964; fig. 1: fruit, seed details

Rollinia

Rollinia

BARROSO, G.M. 1978; fig. 17-19: flower details
BOWDEN, W.M. 1948; fig. 8: chromosomes
KOEK-NOORMAN, J. 1987; fig. 1, 2: flower, stamen, fruit, seed
LE THOMAS, A. et al. 1986; fig. 11, 12: pollen
SANSONNENS, B. 1986; fig. 34-43, 45: tree architecture
TORRES, A.R. 1973; pl. 6, 46: wood section, leaf
WALKER, J.W. 1974 II; fig. 12: pollen

Rollinia andicola

MAAS, P.J.M. & L.Y.TH. WESTRA 1989; fig. 1, 2: leaf, fruit

Rollinia annonoides

DÉTIENNE, P. & P. JACQUET 1983; s.n.: wood section

Rollinia bahiensis

MAAS, P.J.M. & L.Y.TH. WESTRA 1989; fig. 3, 4: leaf, fruit

Rollinia cardiantha

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: fig. 12: leaf, flower

Rollinia centrantha

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: fig. 13: leaf, flower, fruit

Rollinia chrysocarpa

MAAS, P.J.M. & L.Y.TH. WESTRA 1989; fig. 5: leaf, fruit

Rollinia curvipetala

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: fig. 11: leaf, flower

Rollinia cuspidata

GOLDBERG, A. 1986; fig. 8: carpel
MARTIUS, C.F.PH. VON 1841; pl. 6: leaf, fruit

Rollinia deliciosa

BOIS, D. 1920/37; 1: fig. 6: fruit
CORRÉA, M. PIO 1926/74; 3: 321: leaf, flower details, fruit
SAFFORD, W.E. 1916 II; fig. 1, 2: leaf, flower details, fruit
SAFFORD, W.E. 1937; 3: fig. 3422, 3423: leaf, flower details, fruit

Rollinia dolabripetala

FRIES, R.E. 1919; fig. 10: inflorescence

Rollinia edulis

CASTAÑEDA, R.R. 1969; fig. 15 a: leaf, flower, fruit

Rollinia emarginata

ALVES DE PINHO, R. et al. 1968; fig. 9-12, 25-26: wood section
ANGELY, J. 1969; 113: geogr. distribution
BOTOSSO, P.C. 1982; fig. 17-19, 52-56: woodsec
BOTOSSO, P.C. & A. VIDAL GOMES 1982; fig. 17-21: wood section
BROWN, W.H. 1951; fig. 235: leaf, fruit details
COLEMAN, M.A. 1966; pl. 12-13: flower section
FERNÁNDEZ CASAS, J. et al. 1988; map 39: geogr. distribution
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; III, fig. 6-7: flower
FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 36: fruit
SAFFORD, W.E. 1916 II; fig. 1: flower
SAFFORD, W.E. 1937; 3: fig. 3422: flower
SPICHTER, R. & J.-M. MASCHERPA 1983; fig. 13, 18: leaf, flower, fruit
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 44: pollen
WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 49, 110: pollen, hairs

ANONYMOUS 1918 II; pl. 235: habit

Rollinia emarginata* var. *longipetala

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: fig. 6: flower

Rollinia espirito-santensis

CORRÉA, M. PIO 1926/74; 1: opp. 161: habit

Rollinia exalbida

ANGELY, J. 1969; 113: geogr. distribution
BOTOSSO, P.C. 1982; fig. 20-22, 47: woodsec
BOTOSSO, P.C. & A. VIDAL GOMES 1982; fig. 12: wood section
HOEHNE, F.C. 1946; pl. 5: leaf, flower, fruit
VELOSO, H.P. & O.M. BARTH 1962; fig. 23: pollen

Rollinia exsucca

CANDOLLE, A.L.P.P. DE 1832; pl. 2 A: leaf, flower details
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: fig. 7, pl. 13: leaf, flower, fruit

FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 36: fruit

MOGOLLÓN, A.P. 1973; 73: wood section

ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1977; 2: 11: fruit

ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 8: fruit

SANSONNENS, B. 1986; fig. 26-33, 45: tree architecture

WEBBER, A.C. 1981 II; fig. 9: flower

Rollinia fendleri

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: pl. 15: leaf, flower

Rollinia fosteri

- MAAS, P.J.M. & L.Y.TH. WESTRA 1989; fig. 6: leaf
- Rollinia gardneri***
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: pl. 16: leaf, flower
- Rollinia glaucescens***
MITROIU, N. 1970; fig. 28: pollen
- Rollinia glaziovii***
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: fig. 10: leaf, flower
- Rollinia glomerulifera***
MAAS, P.J.M. & L.Y.TH. WESTRA 1989; fig. 7: leaf
- Rollinia hassleriana***
FRIES, R.E. 1905; pl. 4: leaf, flower
SPICHTIGER, R. & J.-M. MASCHERPA 1983; fig. 13, 18: leaf
- Rollinia helosiodetes***
MAAS, P.J.M. & L.Y.TH. WESTRA 1989; fig. 8: leaf, fruit
- Rollinia hispida***
MAAS, P.J.M. & L.Y.TH. WESTRA 1989; fig. 9: leaf, fruit
- Rollinia insignis***
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: pl. 17: leaf, flower
- Rollinia insignis var. pallida***
LOUREIRO, A.A. 1969; pl. 4: wood section
LOUREIRO, A.A. et al. 1979; 150: leaf, fruit
LOUREIRO, A.A. & M. FREITAS DA SILVA 1968; 33: wood section, leaf
TORRES, A.R. 1973; pl. 15: wood section, leaf
- Rollinia intermedia***
FRIES, R.E. 1905; pl. 4: leaf, flower
SPICHTIGER, R. & J.-M. MASCHERPA 1983; fig. 13, 18: leaf
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 44, 45: pollen
- Rollinia jimenezii***
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: fig. 7: fruit
FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 36: fruit
KLUCKING, E.P. 1977; fig. 20: leaf
SAFFORD, W.E. 1916 II; fig. 3: leaf, flower, fruit
SAFFORD, W.E. 1937; 3: fig. 3424: leaf, flower, fruit
WALKER, J.W. 1976 I; pl. 3: pollen
- Rollinia jimenezii var. nelsonii***
MURRAY, N.A. & D.M. JOHNSON 1987; fig. 1: leaf, flower details
- Rollinia jucunda***
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: fig. 9: leaf, flower
FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 35: leaf, flower
- Rollinia lanceolata***
FRIES, R.E. 1900; pl. 6: leaf
SAFFORD, W.E. 1916 II; fig. 1: flower
SAFFORD, W.E. 1937; 3: fig. 3422: flower
- Rollinia laurifolia***
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: fig. 7 c: fruit
FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 35, 36: flower, fruit
SAFFORD, W.E. 1916 II; fig. 1: flower
SAFFORD, W.E. 1937; 3: fig. 3422: flower
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 45: pollen
- Rollinia laurifolia var. divergens***
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: fig. 6: flower
VIDAL, M.R.R. & W.N. VIDAL 1968; fig. 3: leaf, flower
- Rollinia laurifolia var. erecta***
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: fig. 6: flower
- Rollinia laurifolia var. longipes***
FRIES, R.E. 1906 I; pl. 1: leaf, flower
- Rollinia laurifolia var. reflexa***
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: fig. 6, 7: flower
VIDAL, M.R.R. & W.N. VIDAL 1968; fig. 4: leaf, flower
- Rollinia leptopetala***
FRIES, R.E. 1900; pl. 7: leaf, fruit
- Rollinia leptopetala var. angustifolia***
FRIES, R.E. 1900; pl. 7: leaf
- Rollinia longifolia***
CORRÉA, M. PIO 1926/74; 1: 159: leaf, flower, fruit
MITROIU, N. 1970; fig. 29: pollen
SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; pl. 38: leaf, flower, fruit
SAINT-HILAIRE, A.F.C.P. DE 1824/25; pl. 5: leaf, flower details, fruit
SPACH, H. 1838/46; pl. 61: flower details
- Rollinia mammifera***
MAAS, P.J.M. & L.Y.TH. WESTRA 1989; fig. 10: leaf, fruit
- Rollinia membranacea***
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: pl. 11: leaf, flower
- Rollinia microcarpa***
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: pl. 20: leaf, fruit
- Rollinia microsepala***
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: fig. 7: fruit
FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 36: fruit
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 44: pollen
- Rollinia minenis***
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: pl. 14: leaf, fruit
- Rollinia mucosa***
AGUIAR FALCÃO, M. DE et al. 1981; fig. 1, 2: geogr. distribution, flower, fruit
BAILLON, H. 1868 I; fig. 275-277: flower details
BAILLON, H. 1876/92; 3: 742, 743: flower details
BENZA, J.C. 1980; 11/38: leaf, flower details, fruit
BOS, W.J. V.D. et al. 1989; fig. 8: leaf details
CAVALCANTE, P.B. 1972/79; 17: fig. 10: leaf, flower details, fruit
CORRÉA, M. PIO 1926/74; 1: 161: leaf, flower, fruit, seed
DODSON, C.H. & A.H. GENTRY 1978; pl. 111 A: leaf, flower details, fruit
ENGLER, A. & K. PRANTL 1891; fig. 28: flower details
FOURNET, J. 1978; fig. 221: leaf, flower, fruit
HOEHNE, F.C. 1946; pl. 5: leaf, flower, fruit, seed
KENNARD, W.C. & H.F. WINTERS 1960; fig. 77: leaf, fruit details
LIOGIER, A.H. 1983; fig. 72-6: leaf, flower details
LITTLE JR., E.J. & R.G. DIXON 1977; pl. 41: leaf, fruit details, seed
LITTLE JR., E.L. et al. 1974; pl. 324: leaf, flower, fruit
LOTSY, J.P. 1911; fig. 285: flower details
MITROIU, N. 1970; fig. 30: pollen
PRANCE, G.T. 1975; photo 17: leaf, fruit
ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 8: fruit, seed
SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; fig. 67, pl. 39: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
SANSONNENS, B. 1986; fig. 8: tree architecture

- SETTEN, A.K. VAN & J. KOEK-NOORMAN 1986; fig. 11: leaf section
- VALLE, J.I. DEL 1972; fig. 48: leaf, fruit details, seed
- WEBBER, A.C. 1981 II; fig. 8: leaf, flower
- ANONYMOUS 1986; pl. 68: habit, leaf, flower, fruit, seed
- Rollinia multiflora***
 KLUCKING, E.P. 1977; fig. 19: leaf
 ROTH, I. 1974; fig. 4: bark
 ROTH, I. 1984; fig. 9, 20, 55, 56: leaf details, leaf section
- Rollinia occidentalis***
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: pl. 18: leaf, flower
- Rollinia orthopetala***
 BROWN, W.H. 1951; fig. 236: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: pl. 9: leaf
 WESTER, P.J. 1924; pl. 33: fruit
- Rollinia pachyantha***
 MAAS, P.J.M. & L.Y.TH. WESTRA 1989; fig. 11: leaf
- Rollinia papilionella***
 BRANTJES, N.B.M. 1981; fig. 2: leaf, flower, fruit
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: fig. 9: flower
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 35: flower
- Rollinia parviflora***
 FRIES, R.E. 1919; fig. 9: inflorescence
 MARTIUS, C.F.PH. VON 1841; pl. 6: leaf details, flower details
- Rollinia permensis***
 FRIES, R.E. 1962; fig. 166: leaf, flower details
 HESS, R.W. 1946; fig. 8: wood section
- Rollinia peruviana***
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: fig. 9: flower
- Rollinia pickelii***
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: pl. 19: leaf, flower
- Rollinia puberula***
 CANDOLLE, A.L.P.P. DE 1832; pl. 1: leaf details, flower details
 ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 8: fruit
- Rollinia pulchrinervis***
 DAHLGREN, B.E. 1947; 41: leaf, fruit
 FOUQUÉ, A. 1972; photo 9: leaf, fruit details
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: pl. 10: leaf, flower
 HOEHNE, F.C. 1946; pl. 5: leaf, flower details, fruit
 MORAWETZ, W. 1986 II; fig. 6, 7: chromosomes
- Rollinia rensoniana***
 PENNINGTON, T.D. & J. SARUKHAN 1968; 146, 147: geogr. distribution, habit, leaf, flower, fruit
- Rollinia resinosa***
 AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1967 I; fig. 16, 17: pollen
- Rollinia rigidiflora***
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: fig. 9: leaf, flower
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 35: leaf, flower
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 44, 45: pollen
- Rollinia rufinervis***
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: pl. 12: leaf, flower
- Rollinia rugulosa***
 ANGELY, J. 1969; 113: geogr. distribution
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1916 I; fig. 1: flower
- SAFFORD, W.E. 1937; 3: fig. 3422: flower
- SETTEN, A.K. VAN 1984 I; fig. 38: leaf section
- VELOSO, H.P. & O.M. BARTH 1962; fig. 22: pollen
- Rollinia schunkei***
 MAAS, P.J.M. & L.Y.TH. WESTRA 1989; fig. 12, 13: leaf, fruit
- Rollinia sericea***
 ALVES DE PINTO, R. et al. 1986; fig. 13-16, 27, 28: wood section
 ANGELY, J. 1969; 113: geogr. distribution
 BOTOSSO, P.C. 1982; fig. 23-25: woodsec
 VELOSO, H.P. & O.M. BARTH 1962; fig. 24: pollen
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 44, 45: pollen
- Rollinia sieberi***
 CANDOLLE, A.L.P.P. DE 1832; pl. 2 B: leaf details, flower
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1916 II; fig. 1: flower
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1937; 3: fig. 3422: flower
- Rollinia silvatica***
 ANGELY, J. 1969; 114: geogr. distribution
 BOTOSSO, P.C. 1982; fig. 26-28: woodsec
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: fig. 7: leaf, fruit
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 36: leaf, fruit
- Rollinia sphaerantha***
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: fig. 13: leaf, flower
- Rollinia surinamensis***
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: fig. 8: leaf, flower
- Rollinia ubatubensis***
 MAAS, P.J.M. & L.Y.TH. WESTRA 1989; fig. 14, 15: leaf, fruit
- Rollinia ulei***
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: fig. 10: leaf, flower, fruit
- Rollinia uniflora***
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 3: fig. 12: leaf, flower
- Rollinia velutina***
 MAAS, P.J.M. & L.Y.TH. WESTRA 1989; fig. 16: leaf, fruit
- Rollinia warmingii***
 FRIES, R.E. 1900; pl. 6: leaf
- Rolliniopsis***
Rolliniopsis
 KOEK-NOORMAN, J. 1987; fig. 1: flower, stamen, fruit
- Rolliniopsis discreta***
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1916 I; fig. 1, 2: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1937; 3: fig. 3425: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
- Rolliniopsis parviflora***
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 44, 45: pollen
- Ruizodendron***
Ruizodendron ovale
 FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 40: leaf, flower details, fruit details
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 17: leaf, flower details, fruit details
 ROTH JR., J.L. 1981; fig. 28: leaf details
 SETTEN, A.K. VAN 1984 I; fig. 29: leaf section
 SETTEN, A.K. VAN & J. KOEK-NOORMAN 1986; fig. 4: leaf section

WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 4: pollen

Saccopetalum

Saccopetalum arboreum

JOVET-AST, S. 1942; fig. 43, 44: leaf details, leaf section

Saccopetalum horsfieldii

BENNETT, J.J. 1840; pl. 35: leaf, flower details, fruit

BURGER, D. 1972; fig. 5: seedling

MOLL, J.W. & H.H. JANSSONIUS 1906; fig. 17: wood section

Saccopetalum koolsii

KOSTERMANS, A.J.G.H. 1952; fig. 1: leaf, flower details

Saccopetalum lineatum

WIRAJ CHUNWARIN & DAMRONG SRI-ARUN 1973; pl. 21: wood section

Saccopetalum longiflorum

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 208: leaf, flower details, fruit

Saccopetalum prolificum

CHUN, WOON-YOUNG et al. 1964; 254: leaf, flower details, fruit

TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1964; pl. 37: leaf, flower details, fruit

TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 17: leaf, flower details, fruit

ZHENG, WANJUN 1983; fig. 202: leaf, flower details, fruit

ANONYMOUS 1983 I; fig. 1622: leaf, flower details, fruit

Saccopetalum sclerocarpum

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 208 bis: leaf, fruit

Saccopetalum tomentosum

AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1971 I; pl. 1: pollen

AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1973; pl. 5: pollen

BEDDOME, R.H. 1869/72; pl. 39: leaf, flower details

BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 49: leaf, flower details

BRANDIS, D. 1906; fig. 2: leaf, flower, fruit details

CHOWDHURY, K.A. & S.S. GHOSH 1958; pl. 5.26: wood section

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 207: leaf, flower details, fruit details

MATTHEW, K.M. 1982; pl. 9: leaf, flower details

SASTRI, R.L.N. 1957 I; fig. 1: carpel

SASTRI, R.L.N. 1957 II; fig. 7-9: pollen

TALBOT, W.A. 1909; fig. 21: leaf, flower

WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 12: pollen

WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 45: hairs

Sageraea

Sageraea

CHATTERJEE, D. 1943; 264: geogr. distribution

JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 235: geogr. distribution

LOTSY, J.P. 1911; fig. 280: flower

Sageraea bracteolata

PARKER, R.N. 1929; pl. 15: leaf, flower details

Sageraea cauliflora

KOORDERS, S.H. 1902; fig. 7: stem

LOTSY, J.P. 1911; fig. 280: stem

Sageraea dazellii

BEDDOME, R.H. 1869/72; analysis pl. 1: flower details

BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 42: leaf, flower details

Sageraea elliptica

CHOWDHURY, K.A. & S.S. GHOSH 1958; pl. 5.27: wood section

HUTCHINSON, J. 1969; fig. 14: stamen

JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 245: geogr. distribution

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 34: leaf, flower details, fruit

PEARSON, R.S. & H.P. BROWN 1932; pl. 8: geogr. distribution, wood section

PURKAYASTHA, S.K. et al. 1976; fig. 21, 22: wood section

Sageraea hookeri

HUTCHINSON, J. 1923 II; fig. 12: stamen

PIERRE, L. 1880/81; pl. 15: leaf details, flower details, fruit details, seed details

WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 160: stamen

Sageraea lamifolia

AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1971 I; pl. 1: pollen

AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1973; pl. 4: pollen

Sageraea lanceolata

WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 10: pollen

Sageraea laurifolia

MITRA, D. 1982; fig. 7, 8: leaf, fruit details

Sageraea laurina

BAILLON, H. 1868 I; fig. 230: flower

BAILLON, H. 1876/92; 4: 6: flower

CHOWDHURY, K.A. & S.S. GHOSH 1958; pl. 5.28: wood section

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 35: leaf, flower details

TALBOT, W.A. 1909; fig. 23: leaf, flower, fruit details

Sageraea listeri

AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1971 I; pl. 1: pollen

AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1973; pl. 4: pollen

CHOWDHURY, K.A. & S.S. GHOSH 1958; pl. 5.29: wood section

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 35: leaf, flower details, fruit

Sageraea thwaitesii

BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 41: leaf, flower details

JOVET-AST, S. 1942; fig. 45: leaf section

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 36: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed

WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 9: pollen

Sapranthus

Sapranthus

HUTCHINSON, J. 1923 II; 246: geogr. distribution

WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 18: pollen

Sapranthus borealis

FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 1: fig. 2: leaf, flower

Sapranthus foetidus

FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 1: fig. 2: leaf, flower

Sapranthus humilis

MIRANDA, F. 1954; 127: leaf, flower

Sapranthus ligularis

FRIES, R.E. 1948 II; pl. 6: leaf, flower

Sapranthus longepedunculatus

FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 1: fig. 1: leaf, flower

LE THOMAS, A. & G. THANIKAIMONI 1987; pl. 6: pollen

Sapranthus microcarpus

WELLE, B.J.H. TER & J. VAN ROODEN 1982; fig. 4: wood section

WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 70: leaf section

Sapranthus nicaraguensis

HUTCHINSON, J. 1969; fig. 16: flower

LE THOMAS, A. et al. 1986; fig. 13, 14: pollen

SEEMANN, B. 1866; pl. 54: leaf, flower details, fruit details

SETTEN, A.K. VAN 1984 I; fig. 35, 36: leaf section

WAHA, M. & M. HESSE 1988; fig. 1: pollen

Sapranthus palanga

JANZEN, D.H. 1983; fig. 7.106: habit, flower, fruit

LE THOMAS, A. & G. THANIKAIMONI 1987; pl. 6: pollen

WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 17, 18: pollen

WELLE, B.J.H. TER & J. VAN ROODEN 1982; fig. 1: wood section

Schefferomitra

Schefferomitra subaequalis

DIELS, L. 1912 II; fig. 4: leaf, flower details

WALKER, J.W. 1971 V; fig. 3, 4: pollen

Sphaerothalamus

Sphaerothalamus insignis

BECCARI, O. 1871; pl. 7: flower details, fruit

HOOKER, J.D. 1860; pl. 20: leaf, flower details

HUTCHINSON, J. 1969; fig. 16: flower

Stelechocarpus

Stelechocarpus burahol

FACHRUROZI, Z. 1980; cover, fig. 1-3: habit, leaf, fruit details

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 3: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed

MENNINGER, E.A. 1967; 250: habit, fruit

MITROIU, N. 1970; fig. 7: pollen

MOLL, J.W. & H.H. JANSSONIUS 1906; fig. 5: wood section

OCHSE, J.J. 1927; fig. 16: leaf, flower, fruit details

OKADA, H. & K. UEDA 1984; fig. 16: chromosomes

STEENIS, C.G.G.J. VAN 1931; fig. 1: habit, fruit

WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 9: pollen

Stelechocarpus cauliflorus

SOERODIKOESOEMO, W. 1970; fig. 3, 6: carpel

Stelechocarpus nitidus

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 2: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed

WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 84, 85: wood section

Stelechocarpus punctatus

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 1: leaf, flower details

Stelechocarpus schefferi

BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 71: leaf details, flower details, fruit details, seed details

Stenanona

Stenanona costaricensis

WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 7: pollen

Stenanona panamensis

FRIES, R.E. 1962; fig. 161: leaf, flower details

WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 7: pollen

WELLE, B.J.H. TER & J. VAN ROODEN 1982; fig. 2, 5: wood section

Stenanthera

Stenanthera bakuana

AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1936; pl. 40: leaf, fruit

Stenanthera gabonensis

ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 24: flower details, fruit details

Stenanthera hamata

AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1936; pl. 40: leaf, flower details, fruit

ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 24: leaf, flower details

WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 44: hairs

Stenanthera pluriflora

DEWILDEMAN, É. 1903/12; 1, fasc. 1: pl. 20: leaf, flower, fruit

Stenenthera

Stenenthera yalensis

COOPER, G.P. & S.J. RECORD 1931; pl. 2: leaf, fruit

Stormia

Stormia brasiliensis

MOORE, SPENCER LE MARCHANT 1895; pl. 22, 38: leaf, flower details, flower section, flower diagram, seed

Tetrameranthus

Tetrameranthus

KOEK-NOORMAN, J. 1987; fig. 2: seed

Tetrameranthus duckei

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 5: fig. 41: leaf, flower details

FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 38: leaf, flower details

HESSE, M. & M. WAHA 1984; fig. 1: pollen

MORAWETZ, W. 1986 II; fig. 1-3: leaf, flower, chromosomes

ROTH JR., J.L. 1981; fig. 47, 48: leaf details

WEBBER, A.C. 1981 II; fig. 10: flower

WELLE, B.J.H. TER 1984; 146: wood section

WESTRA, L.Y.TH. 1985 II; pl. 2-6: geogr. distribution, wood section, leaf section, flower, fruit, seed details

Tetrameranthus globuliferus

MAAS, P.J.M. et al. 1988; fig. 20-22: leaf, flower details, fruit

Tetrameranthus laomae

WESTRA, L.Y.TH. 1985 II; pl. 4, 7-9: geogr. distribution, leaf, flower

Tetrameranthus macrocarpus

FRIES, R.E. 1957 III; pl. 4: leaf, fruit details

WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 7: pollen

WESTRA, L.Y.TH. 1985 II; pl. 4, 10, 11: geogr. distribution, leaf, flower, fruit

Tetrameranthus pachycarpus

WESTRA, L.Y.TH. 1985 II; pl. 2, 4, 12, 13: geogr. distribution, leaf, flower, stamen, fruit details

Tetrameranthus umbellatus

MORAWETZ, W. 1986 II; fig. 1: leaf, flower

SETTEN, A.K. VAN & J. KOEK-NOORMAN 1986; fig. 3, 26: leaf section, hairs
 WESTRA, L.Y.TH. 1985 II; pl. 1-4, 14, 15: geogr. distribution, leaf section, flower details, fruit

Tetrapetalum

Tetrapetalum borneense

WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 9: pollen
 WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 51: hairs

Tetrapetalum volubile

BAILLON, H. 1868 I; fig. 231: flower diagram
 BAILLON, H. 1876/92; 4: 167: flower diagram

Tetrastemma

Tetrastemma dioicum

DIELS, L. 1907 I; fig. 1: flower details
 ENGLER, A. 1915; fig. 128: flower details

Tetrastemma sessiliflorum

MILDBRAED, J. 1922; pl. 24: habit, fruit

Tetrastemma solheidii

DEWILDEMAN, É. 1903/12; 3, fasc. 1: pl. 20: leaf, flower details

Thonnera

Thonnera congolana

BOUTIQUE, R. 1951 I; pl. 37: leaf, flower details, fruit details
 DEWILDEMAN, É. 1903/12; 3, fasc. 1: pl. 15: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed

Toussaintia

Toussaintia congolensis

BOUTIQUE, R. 1951 I; pl. 26: leaf, flower details
 BOUTIQUE, R. 1951 II; pl. 1: leaf, flower details
 LE THOMAS, A. 1967 I; pl. 1: flower bud
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 3: flower bud
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 V; fig. 10, 11: pollen

Toussaintia hallei

LE THOMAS, A. 1967 I; pl. 1, photo 1: leaf details, flower details, flower diagram
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 1, 3: leaf details, flower details, flower diagram
 LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 29: pollen

Toussaintia orientalis

ROTH JR., J.L. 1981; fig. 26, 27: leaf details
 VERDCOURT, B. 1971 I; fig. 1: leaf, flower details
 VERDCOURT, B. 1971 II; fig. 1: leaf, flower details
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 V; fig. 12, 13: pollen

Trigynaea

Trigynaea

FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 2: fig. 1: inflorescence
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 5: inflorescence
 KOEK-NOORMAN, J. 1987; fig. 2: seed

Trigynaea caudata

ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1977; 2: 13: fruit details
 ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 9: fruit details
 SETTEN, A.K. VAN 1984 I; fig. 28: leaf section
 SETTEN, A.K. VAN & J. KOEK-NOORMAN 1986; fig. 14: leaf section
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 50, 53: pollen
 WALKER, J.W. 1974 I; fig. 9: pollen
 WALKER, J.W. 1976 I; pl. 3: pollen

WALKER, J.W. 1976 II; fig. 5: pollen
 WALKER, J.W. & J.A. DOYLE 1975; fig. 7, 9, 11: pollen

Trigynaea ecuadorensis

FRIES, R.E. 1947; pl. 4: leaf, flower
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 52: pollen

Trigynaea oblongifolia

FRIES, R.E. 1900; pl. 1: fruit, seed
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 44, 49-51: pollen

Trivalvaria

Trivalvaria argentea

MITRA, D. 1982; fig. 5, 6: leaf, fruit details

Trivalvaria dubia

AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1971 I; pl. 1: pollen
 AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1973; pl. 5: pollen

Trivalvaria kanjilalii

DAS, D. 1969; fig. 1: leaf, flower details, fruit

Trivalvaria macrophylla

BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 48: leaf details, flower details, fruit details, seed
 MOLL, J.W. & H.H. JANSSONIUS 1906; fig. 11: wood section
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 17: pollen

Trivalvaria stymanni

BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 48: flower details, fruit

Unona

Unona

BURCK, W. 1890; pl. 20(4, 5): flower
 DUNLOP, C.R. & D.M.J.S. BOWMAN 1986; 5: distr

Unona acutiflora

DUNAL, M.F. 1817; pl. 22: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed

Unona aethiopica

GUIBOURT, N.J.-B., G. 1850; fig. 429: fruit

Unona boivinii

GRANDIDIER, A. 1886/1902; 28, pl. 6: leaf, fruit

Unona brandisana

CREVOST, CH. & A. PETELOT 1928; opp. 14: leaf, flower
 PIERRE, L. 1880/81; pl. 19: leaf, flower details, flower diagram, fruit details

Unona cerasoides

PIERRE, L. 1880/81; pl. 26: leaf details, flower details, fruit, seed details

Unona cleistogama

BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 72: leaf details, flower details, fruit details, seed details
 BURCK, W. 1906; fig. 32-36: flower details

Unona coelophloea

BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 43: flower details

Unona concinna

PIERRE, L. 1880/81; pl. 28: leaf, fruit

Unona corticosa

PIERRE, L. 1880/81; pl. 20, 21: wood section, leaf details, flower details, fruit details

Unona crassipetala

DUNAL, M.F. 1817; pl. 24: leaf, flower

Unona crinita

- KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 84: leaf, flower details
- Unona dasymaschala*
BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 27: leaf, flower, fruit, seed details
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 81: leaf, flower details, fruit
LOTSY, J.P. 1911; fig. 282: leaf, flower, fruit, seed details
- Unona debilis*
PIERRE, L. 1880/81; pl. 29: leaf details, flower details, fruit details
- Unona desmantha*
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 83: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Unona desmos*
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 73: leaf, flower details
- Unona dinhensis*
FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1906; pl. 16: leaf, flower details, fruit
FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1907/08; pl. 11: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Unona discolor*
BAILLON, H. 1868 I; fig. 237, 238: fruit details
BAILLON, H. 1876/92; 4: 238: fruit details
BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 51: leaf, flower details
BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 26, 31: leaf, flower details, fruit details
BRANDIS, D. 1906; fig. 5: leaf, flower, fruit
ENGLER, A. & K. PRANTL 1891; fig. 26: fruit details
HO, PHAM-HOÀNG & NGUYÈN-VAN-DUONG 1960; pl. 39: leaf, flower, fruit
KAMERLING, Z. 1927; 74: leaf, flower, fruit
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 74: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
LOTSY, J.P. 1911; fig. 282: stamen, fruit
VAHL, M. 1791/94; 2: pl. 36: leaf, flower, fruit
VIDAL Y SOLER, S. 1883; pl. 4: flower details, fruit details
- Unona dumosa*
HO, PHAM-HOÀNG & NGUYÈN-VAN-DUONG 1960; pl. 39: leaf, flower
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 76: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- Unona dunalii*
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 71: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
- Unona elegans*
BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 50: leaf, flower details
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 69: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Unona erecta*
PIERRE, L. 1880/81; pl. 31: leaf details, flower details, fruit details
- Unona flagellaris*
BECCARI, O. 1871; pl. 5: flower details, fruit
- Unona fulgens*
LABILLARDIÈRE, J.J.H. DE 1825; pl. 56: leaf, flower details
- Unona glauca*
ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 15: leaf, fruit
- Unona hahnii*
FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1906; pl. 13: leaf, flower details
- FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1907/08; pl. 8: leaf, flower details
- Unona hainanensis*
MITROIU, N. 1970; fig. 10: pollen
- Unona hancei*
PIERRE, L. 1880/81; pl. 32: leaf details, flower details, fruit details
- Unona harmandii*
PIERRE, L. 1880/81; pl. 24: leaf, flower details, flower diagram, fruit
- Unona jucunda*
PIERRE, L. 1880/81; pl. 25: leaf details, flower details, fruit details
- Unona latifolia*
CHOWDHURY, K.A. & S.S. GHOSH 1958; pl. 5.30: wood section
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 78: leaf, flower details
- Unona lawii*
BEDDOME, R.H. 1869/72; analysis, pl. 1: flower details
BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 73: leaf, flower details
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 77: leaf, flower details
TALBOT, W.A. 1909; fig. 13: leaf, flower, fruit
- Unona leptopetala*
DELESSERT, J.P.B. 1821; pl. 88: leaf, flower details
- Unona lessertiana*
DUNAL, M.F. 1817; pl. 26: leaf, flower
- Unona ligularis*
RHEEDE TOT DRAAKESTEIN, H.A. VAN 1679/85; 5: pl. 16: leaf, fruit details
- Unona longiflora*
CHOWDHURY, K.A. & S.S. GHOSH 1958; pl. 6.31: wood section
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 80: leaf, flower details, fruit details
ROXBURGH, W. 1820; pl. 290: leaf, flower, fruit details
- Unona lucida*
DELESSERT, J.P.B. 1821; pl. 89: leaf, fruit details
- Unona luensis*
PIERRE, L. 1880/81; pl. 30: leaf, flower details, flower diagram, fruit details
- Unona mesnyi*
PIERRE, L. 1880/81; pl. 17: leaf, flower details, flower diagram, fruit
- Unona millenii*
ENGLER, A. 1915; fig. 129: leaf, flower details, fruit
ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 15: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Unona modesta*
PIERRE, L. 1880/81; pl. 28: leaf details, flower details, fruit, seed details
- Unona montana*
ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 15: leaf, flower details
- Unona nitidissima*
DUNAL, M.F. 1817; pl. 23: leaf, flower details
- Unona odorata*
BAILLON, H. 1868 I; fig. 239, 240: flower diagram, stamen

- BAILLON, H. 1876/92; 1: 211, 601: flower diagram, stamen
- BOWDICH, E. 1829; fig. 196 c: leaf, flower, fruit
- PIERRE, L. 1880/81; pl. 18: leaf, flower details, flower diagram, fruit, seed details
- Unona odoratissima***
BLANCO, F.M. 1878; pl. 221: leaf, flower, fruit
- Unona pannosa***
BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 52: leaf, flower details
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 72: leaf, flower details
TALBOT, W.A. 1909; fig. 12: leaf, fruit
- Unona penduliflora***
DUNAL, M.F. 1817; pl. 28: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
GANDAVA, G. 1938; fig. 2: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
- Unona pilosa***
GRANDIDIER, A. 1886/1902; 28, pl. 7: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- Unona praecox***
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 79: leaf, flower details
- Unona simiarum***
PIERRE, L. 1880/81; pl. 23: leaf, flower details, flower diagram, fruit
- Unona stenopetala***
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 85: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Unona stuhlmannii***
ENGLER, A. 1915; fig. 129: leaf, flower details, fruit details
ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 16: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- Unona thorelii***
PIERRE, L. 1880/81; pl. 22: leaf details, flower details, flower diagram, fruit
- Unona tomentella***
BEYER, H. 1902; fig. 1: leaf details
- Unona tristis***
PIERRE, L. 1880/81; pl. 27: leaf details, flower details
- Unona uncata***
DUNAL, M.F. 1817; pl. 27: leaf, flower
- Unona uncinata***
BLANCO, M.F. 1878; pl. 194: leaf, flower details, fruit details
DUNAL, M.F. 1817; pl. 12, 12a: leaf, flower, fruit details, seed
- Unona undulata***
WALLICH, N. 1831; 3: pl. 265: leaf, flower
- Unona verrucosa***
BECCARI, O. 1871; pl. 4: leaf, flower details
- Unona violacea***
DUNAL, M.F. 1817; pl. 25: leaf, flower details
- Unona viridiflora***
BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 158: leaf, flower details
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 75: leaf, flower details
- Unona wardiana***
BAILEY, F.M. 1913; fig. 9 bis: leaf, flower, fruit
- Unona wrayi***
ICONES PLANTARUM 1887; pl. 1553: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 82: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
- Unona xylopioides***
DUNAL, M.F. 1817; pl. 21: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Unona zeylanica***
BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 74: leaf, flower details, fruit
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 70: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Unona "susong calabao"***
BLANCO, F.M. 1878; pl. 434: leaf, flower
- Unonopsis***
- Unonopsis***
KOEK-NOORMAN, J. 1987; fig. 2: seed
- Unonopsis angustifolia***
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 4: pl. 3: leaf
- Unonopsis aviceps***
MAAS, P.J.M. et al. 1986 II; fig. 17, 18: leaf, flower, fruit
- Unonopsis boliviensis***
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 4: fig. 4: leaf, fruit, seed
- Unonopsis floribunda***
BERNARDI, L. & R. SPICHTIGER 1980; fig. 13: leaf, flower, fruit
SPICHTIGER, R. et al. 1989; fig. 61: leaf, flower bud, fruit
- Unonopsis glaucopetala***
ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1977; 2: 13: fruit, seed
ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 9: fruit, seed
ROTH, I. 1974; fig. 5, 6: bark
SETTEN, A.K. VAN & J. KOEK-NOORMAN 1986; fig. 15, 25: leaf section
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 5: pollen
- Unonopsis gracilis***
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 4: fig. 5: leaf, fruit, seed
- Unonopsis grandis***
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 4: fig. 4: leaf, flower, fruit
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 5: pollen
- Unonopsis guatterioides***
LE THOMAS, A. et al. 1986; fig. 7: pollen
LOUREIRO, A.A. 1969; pl. 1: wood section
LOUREIRO, A.A. & M. FREITAS DA SILVA 1968; 39: wood section, leaf, flower, fruit
ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1977; 2: 13: fruit
ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 9: fruit
WAHA, M. 1985; fig. 1, 2: pollen
- Unonopsis lindmannii***
ANGELY, J. 1969; 110: geogr. distribution
FRIES, R.E. 1900; pl. 4: leaf, flower details, fruit details
FRIES, R.E. 1911; fig. 4: inflorescence
FRIES, R.E. 1919; fig. 34: inflorescence
SPICHTIGER, R. 1989; fig. 1: leaf, fruit details
- Unonopsis macrocarpa***
MAAS, P.J.M. et al. 1988; fig. 23: leaf, fruit
- Unonopsis magnifolia***
DODSON, C.H. & A.H. GENTRY 1978; pl. 111 B: leaf, fruit
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 4: pl. 4: leaf
- Unonopsis matthewsii***
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 4: pl. 2: leaf, flower

- Unonopsis obovata*
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 4: fig. 5: leaf, fruit, seed
- Unonopsis pacifica*
FRIES, R.E. 1950 I; pl. 5: fruit
- Unonopsis panamensis*
FRIES, R.E. 1962; fig. 157: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Unonopsis perrottetii*
ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 9: fruit, seed
- Unonopsis pittieri*
CROAT, TH.B. 1978; fig. 239: leaf, fruit
- Unonopsis riedeliana*
FRIES, R.E. 1906 I; pl. 2: leaf, flower details
- Unonopsis rufescens*
ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 9: fruit
SABATIER, D. 1983; pl. 1: fruit details, seed
- Unonopsis silvatica*
FRIES, R.E. 1956 I; pl. 2: leaf, fruit
- Unonopsis spectabilis*
BERNARDI, L. & R. SPICHIGER 1980; fig. 14: leaf, flower
DÉTIENNE, P. & P. JACQUET 1983; s.n.: wood section
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 4: pl. 5: leaf, flower
FRIES, R.E. 1949; pl. 3: leaf, flower
SPICHIGER, R. et al. 1989; fig. 62: leaf, flower, fruit
- Unonopsis stipitata*
BERNARDI, L. & R. SPICHIGER 1980; fig. 15: leaf, fruit, seed
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 4: fig. 6: leaf, fruit, seed
MAAS, P.J.M. et al. 1988; fig. 24: leaf, fruit
ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1977; 2: 13: fruit, seed
ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 9: fruit, seed
SABATIER, D. 1983; pl. 1: fruit, seed
SANSONNENS, B. 1986; fig. 9: tree architecture
SPICHIGER, R. et al. 1989; fig. 63: leaf, fruit, seed
WAHA, M. 1985; fig. 1, 3: pollen
- Unonopsis theobromifolia*
ZAMORA, V.N. & L.J. POVEDA A. 1988; 401: leaf details, flower details, fruit, seed
- Unonopsis velutina*
MAAS, P.J.M. et al. 1986 II; fig. 11, 19: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Unonopsis venificiorum*
ALTSCHUL, S. VON REIS 1973; opp. title-p.: leaf, fruit
SCHULTES, R.E. 1969; pl. 34: leaf, flower, fruit, seed
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 1: pollen
- Unonopsis williamsii*
FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 4: fig. 6, pl. 1: leaf, flower
- Uvaria**
- Uvaria*
AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1974; fig. 12: geogr. distribution
BAILLON, H. 18786/92; 4: 242: flower diagram, stamens, fruit details, seed details
BEHNKE, H.-D. 1988; fig. 7: wood details
DAHLGREN, R. et al. 1980; 17: leaf, flower details
DUNLOP, C.R. & D.M.J.S. BOWMAN 1986; 5 distr
FRIES, R.E. 1919; fig. 16: flower diagram
HERKLOTS, G.A.C. 1976; fig. 35: leaf, fruit
HUTCHINSON, J. 1923 II; 246: geogr. distribution
JOVET-AST., S. 1942; 234: geogr. distribution
KARSCH, A. 1894; fig. 32: leaf
KESSLER, P.J.A. 1987; fig. 8: geogr. distribution
NIELSEN, M.S. 1965; fig. 19: flower
STEENTOFT, M. 1988; fig. 3.1: flower
WAHA, M. 1987; fig. 1: pollen
WESTER, P.J. 1913; pl. 7: fruit details, seed
WILLIAMS, R.O. 1949; 481: leaf, flower
- Uvaria acuminata*
CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 4: leaf, flower details
VERDCOURT, B. 1971 I; fig. 2: fruit
- Uvaria afzelii*
ADAM, J.G. 1971 a; pl. 14: leaf, fruit details
ADAM, J.G. 1975 b; pl. 769: flower
AKÉ-ASSI, L. 1976; fig. 1: leaf, flower, fruit
COLE, N.H.A. 1968; 143: leaf, flower
KONING, J. DE 1983; 62: seedling
MANGENOT, G. 1973; fig. 57: leaf, flower details, fruit
MENNINGER, E.A. 1970; pl. 311: leaf, fruit
OLORODE, O. 1984; fig. 3.1.3: leaf, fruit
WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 52: hairs
- Uvaria ambongensis*
CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 3: leaf
- Uvaria amplexicaulis*
CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 4: leaf, flower bud
- Uvaria andamanica*
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 25: leaf, flower, fruit details
- Uvaria angolensis*
ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 3: stamen
LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 5: leaf, flower details, fruit details
MALAISSE, F. & E. COLONVAL-ELENKOV 1981; fig. 4, 8: leaf section
TROUPIN, G. 1982; fig. 33: leaf, flower, fruit
VERDCOURT, B. 1971 I; fig. 3: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
- Uvaria angustifolia*
ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 2: leaf, flower details
HUTCHINSON, J. 1969; fig. 16: flower
- Uvaria antsiranensis*
LE THOMAS, A. 1963; pl. 1: leaf details, flower details
- Uvaria argentea*
BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 6, 13: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- Uvaria astrostricta*
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 27: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
- Uvaria aurita*
BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 2: leaf details, flower details
- Uvaria bathiei*
CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1957; 79: fruit
CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 5: leaf, fruit, seed
- Uvaria baumannii*
ADAM, J.G. 1971 b; pl. 327: fruit
ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 6: leaf details

- LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 9: leaf details, flower details, fruit details, seed
- Uvaria bipindensis***
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 2: flower details
 MITROIU, N. 1970; fig. 6: pollen
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 9: pollen
 WALKER, J.W. 1976 I; pl. 4: pollen
- Uvaria boniana***
 FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1906; pl. 11: leaf, flower details, fruit
 FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1907/08; pl. 6: leaf, flower details, fruit
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 5: leaf, flower details, fruit
 ZHENG, WANJUN 1983; fig. 193: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Uvaria bracteata***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 7: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- Uvaria branderhorstii***
 BURCK, W. 1911; pl. 69: leaf, fruit details
- Uvaria brasiliensis***
 MARTIUS, C.F.PH. VON 1841; pl. 13: flower details, fruit details, seed
 SCHNIZLEIN, A. 1843/70; fig. 20: fruit
 VELLOZO, J.M. DA CONCEIÇÃO 1831; 5: pl. 122: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- Uvaria buchholzii***
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 6: fruit details
- Uvaria bukobensis***
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 3: stamen
- Uvaria burahol***
 BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 23, 25: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed details
- Uvaria caffra***
 COATES PALGRAVE, K. 1977; 165: geogr. distribution, leaf
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 6: leaf, flower details, fruit
 GIBSON, J.M. 1975; pl. 35: leaf, fruit
 PALMER, E. & N. PITMAN 1972; 574: leaf, flower, fruit
 ROBSON, N.K.B. 1960; pl. 8: leaf, flower, fruit
 WOOD, J.M. 1901; pl. 241: leaf, flower details
- Uvaria calamistrata***
 HERKLOTS, G.A.C. 1937; fig. 1: leaf, flower
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 265: geogr. distribution
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 7: leaf, flower details, fruit
 ZHENG, WANJUN 1983; fig. 194: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Uvaria callicarpa***
 GRANDIDIER, A. 1886; 28, pl. 4: leaf, fruit details, seed details
- Uvaria capuronii***
 KERAUDREN-AYMONIN, M. 1972; pl. 1: leaf details, flower details, fruit details, seed
- Uvaria cardiophylla***
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 2: leaf, flower details
- Uvaria cerasoides***
 ROXBURGH, W. 1795; pl. 33: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Uvaria chamae***
 ADAM, J.G. 1971 a; pl. 15: leaf, flower, fruit
 ADJANOHOOUN, E.J. et al. 1979; pl. 6: leaf, fruit
 AKÉ-ASSI, L. et al. 1978; pl. 19: leaf, fruit
 AKÉ-ASSI, L. et al. 1981; pl. 19: leaf, fruit
 AYENSU, E.S. 1978; 42: leaf, fruit
 BERHAUT, J. 1971; 334: leaf, flower, fruit
 EHRENDORFER, F. 1986; fig. 10: chrom
 ENGLER, A. 1915; fig. 123: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed details
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 3: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed details
 GEEL, P.C. VAN 1832; s.n.: leaf, flower
 GEERLING, C. 1982; pl. 11: leaf details
 GUILLEMIN, J.-A. et al. 1831; pl. 3: flower details
 KONING, J. DE 1983; 63: seedling
 METCALFE, C.R. 1987; fig. 12: wood section
 NIELSEN, M.S. 1965; fig. 19: fruit
 OLORODE, O. 1984; fig. 3.1.3: leaf, fruit
 PALISOT DE BEAUVOIS, A.M.F.J. 1816; pl. 83.2: leaf, flower
 ROCHEBRUNE, A.-T. DE 1896; fig. 149, 150: leaf, flower, fruit
 SCHULTKA, W. 1971; fig. 22: geogr. distribution
 STEENTOFF, M. 1988; fig. 3.1: fruit
 TANAKA, R. & H. OKADA 1972; fig. 5, 6: chromosomes
- Uvaria clavata***
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 6: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
- Uvaria combretifolia***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 2: leaf, flower
- Uvaria commersoniana***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 4: leaf
- Uvaria comperei***
 LE THOMAS, A. 1968 II; pl. 2: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 I; pl. 8: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
- Uvaria concava***
 PIERRE, L. 1880/81; pl. 36: fruit
- Uvaria congensis***
 VERDCOURT, B. 1971 I; fig. 17: leaf, flowerdet, seeddet, fruitdet
- Uvaria conoidea***
 LEMAIRE, CH. 1852; 13: leaf, flower details
- Uvaria cordata***
 CORNER, E.J.H. & K. WATANABE 1969; 117: leaf, flower, fruit
 PATEL, R.J. 1971; fig. 3: leaf details
 RAO, A.N. & WEE YEOW CHIN 1966; fig. 19, 20: leaf section
- Uvaria cuanzensis***
 PAIVA, J.A.R. 1966; pl. 3, 4: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Uvaria curtisii***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 24: leaf, flower details
- Uvaria dac***

- FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1906; pl. 10: leaf, flower details, fruit
 FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1907/08; pl. 5: leaf, flower details, fruit
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 265, fig. 9: geogr. distribution, hairs
- Uvaria decaryana***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1957; 79: flower details
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 2: leaf, flower details
- Uvaria denhardtiana***
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 4: leaf, flower details, fruit
 VERDCOURT, B. 1971 I; fig. 2: fruit
- Uvaria dependens***
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 9: leaf, flower details
 VERDCOURT, B. 1971 I; fig. 2: fruit
- Uvaria dinklagei***
 ADAM, J.G. 1975 a; pl. 660: leaf, flower, seed
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 5: leaf, flower details
 HUTCHINSON, J. & J.M. DALZIEL 1927/36; fig. 10: flower, stamen
 HUTCHINSON, J. & J.M. DALZIEL 1954; fig. 10: flower, stamen
- Uvaria diplocampta***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 4: flower
- Uvaria dulcis***
 DUNAL, M.F. 1817; pl. 13: leaf details, flower details
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 8: leaf, flower, fruit details, seed
- Uvaria excelsa***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 26: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- Uvaria fauveliana***
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 265, fig. 3: geogr. distribution, hairs
- Uvaria ferruginea***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 15: leaf, flower details
- Uvaria flava***
 MIQUEL, F.A.W. 1865; pl. 1: leaf, flower, fruit
- Uvaria flexuosa***
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 265: geogr. distribution
- Uvaria fluminensis***
 VELLOZO, J.M. DA CONCEIÇÃO 1831; 5: pl. 121: leaf, fruit details
- Uvaria furfuracea***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 2: leaf, fruit details
 GRANDIDIER, A. 1886; 28, pl. 3: leaf, fruit details, seed details
- Uvaria gabonensis***
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 6: leaf, flower details, fruit
 LE THOMAS, A. 1968 II; pl. 2: leaf, flower, fruit, seed
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 8: leaf, flower, fruit, seed
- Uvaria gaertneri***
 LAMARCK, J.B.A.P.M. DE 1794/1823; pl. 495: fruit details, seed details
- Uvaria gigantea***
 BEYER, H. 1902; fig. 3: bark
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1900; 58: fruit details, seed details
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 1: leaf, flower details
- Uvaria godefroyana***
 FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1906; pl. 12: leaf, flower details
 FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1907/08; pl. 7: leaf, flower details
- Uvaria gracilipes***
 COATES PALGRAVE, K. 1977; 165: geogr. distribution, leaf
 ROBSON, N.K.B. 1960; pl. 8: leaf, flower, fruit
- Uvaria grandiflora***
 CORNER, E.J.H. & K. WATANABE 1969; 117: leaf, flower, fruit
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 16: leaf, flower details, fruit
 WALLICH, N. 1831/32; 2: pl. 121: leaf, flower details, fruit details
 WEE, YEOW-CHIN 1966; fig. 1: geogr. distribution
 ZHENG, WANJUN 1983; fig. 196: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Uvaria hamiltonii***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 6: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
 MITRA, D. 1982; fig. 3, 4: leaf, fruit details
 PATEL, R.J. 1971; fig. 3: leaf details
- Uvaria hasseltii***
 BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 21: leaf, fruit details
- Uvaria heterocarpa***
 BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 17: leaf details, fruit details, seed details
- Uvaria heteroclita***
 GRIFFITH, W. 1854 I; pl. 649: fruit details
- Uvaria heterotricha***
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 6: leaf details, flower, stamen
- Uvaria hexaloboides***
 ZINDEREN BAKKER, E.M. VAN 1956; pl. 23: pollen
- Uvaria hirsuta Jack***
 BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 5: leaf details, flower, fruit details, seed
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 14: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
- Uvaria hirsuta Vell.Conc.***
 VELLOZO, J.M. DA CONCEIÇÃO 1831; 5: pl. 124
- Uvaria hookeri***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 22: leaf, flower details, fruit
 TALBOT, W.A. 1909; fig. 10: leaf, flower, fruit details
- Uvaria humbertii***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1957; 79: leaf, flower details
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 4: leaf, flower details

Uvaria humilis

BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 11: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed

Uvaria insculpta

ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 7: leaf, flower details

Uvaria javana

BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 3, 13: leaf details, flower details

BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 26: leaf details, flower details, fruit

DUNAL, M.F. 1817; pl. 14: leaf, flower details

WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 8: pollen

Uvaria kirkii

BOTANICAL MAGAZINE 1872; pl. 6006: leaf, flower details, fruit details

ENGLER, A. 1915; fig. 124: leaf, flower details, fruit details

ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 8: leaf, flower details, fruit details

FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 13: leaf, flower details, fruit details

SASTRI, R.L.N. 1957 II; fig. 1-4: pollen

VERDCOURT, B. 1971 I; fig. 2: fruit

Uvaria klaineana

ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 4: leaf, flower details

LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 10: leaf details, flower details, fruit details, seed

LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 7, 15: pollen

LE THOMAS, A. 1983; fig. 1: pollen

LUGARDON, B. & A. LE THOMAS 1974; pl. 2: pollen

Uvaria klainei

LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 11: leaf details, flower details, fruit details, seed

Uvaria kurzii

TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 9: leaf, flower details, fruit

ANONYMOUS 1982 I; fig. 8633: leaf, flower details, fruit

Uvaria kweichowensis

TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 6: fruit

Uvaria lancifolia

KENNARD, W.C. & H.F. WINTERS 1960; fig. 94: leaf, fruit details

Uvaria larep

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 4: leaf, flower details, fruit details

Uvaria lastourvillensis

LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 12: leaf details, flower details

Uvaria latifolia

BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 15, 25: leaf details, flower details, fruit details, seed

ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 3: leaf, flower details, fruit details

Uvaria laurentii

DEWILDEMAN, É. 1903/12; 3, fasc. 1: pl. 8: leaf, flower, fruit

Uvaria leandri

CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1957; 79: fruit

Uvaria leandri

CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 3: leaf, fruit

Uvaria lemuriaca

CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 3: leaf, flower

STRAKA, H. & B. FRIEDRICH 1988; pl. 78 VI: pollen

Uvaria leptocladon

BEYER, H. 1902; fig. 2: hairs

VERDCOURT, B. 1971 I; fig. 2: fruit

Uvaria leptocladon v. holst var. holstii

ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 4: leaf, flower details, fruit details

Uvaria leptopoda

WEE, YEOW-CHIN 1966; fig. 1: geogr. distribution

Uvaria littoralis

BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 7: leaf, fruit details, seed

Uvaria lobbiana

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 9: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed

Uvaria longifolia

SONNERAT, P. 1782; pl. 131: leaf, flower, fruit details

Uvaria lucida

BEYER, H. 1902; fig. 2: hairs

COATES PALGRAVE, K. 1977; 166: geogr. distribution, leaf, fruit

VERDCOURT, B. 1971 I; fig. 2: fruit

Uvaria lungonyana

VOLLESEN, K. 1980 I; fig. 4: leaf, flower details, fruit

Uvaria lurida

JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 265: geogr. distribution

Uvaria lurida var. sikkimensis

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 23: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed

Uvaria lutea

ROXBURGH, W. 1795; pl. 36: leaf, flower details, fruit

Uvaria macclurei

TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 8: flower details, fruit

ZHENG, WANJUN 1983; fig. 195: flower details, fruit

Uvaria macrocarpa

CHEN, YUNG 1957; 329: leaf details, flower details, fruit details

FRIES, R.E. 1900; pl. 2: stamen

Uvaria macrophylla

BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 81: leaf, flower details

BOSE, G.C. 1920; pl. 4: leaf, flower details

FRIES, R.E. 1919; fig. 15: inflorescence

HO, PHAM-HOÀNG & NGUYÉN-VAN-DUONG 1960; pl. 40: leaf, flower

JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 264: geogr. distribution, leaf section

KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 10: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed

METCALFE, C.R. 1987; fig. 10: leaf details

- TSIANG, YING 1935; s.n.: leaf details, flower details, fruit details
 WALLICH, N. 1831/32; 2: pl. 122: leaf, flower details
Uvaria macrophylla var. *microcarpa*
 CHUN, WOON-YOUNG et al. 1964; 236: leaf details, flower details, fruit
 ANONYMOUS 1983 I; fig. 1609: leaf, flower details, fruit
Uvaria macropoda
 ALSTON, A.H.G. 1938; fig. 4: leaf, flower details, fruit
 BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 79: leaf, flower details
 CHRISTMANN, M.W. s.d.; fig. 6: seed section
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 20, 21: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
Uvaria magnifolia
 RUIZ LOPEZ, H. & J.A. PAVÓN 1959; pl. 480: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
Uvaria manjensis
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1957; 79: leaf, flower bud
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 5: leaf, flower, fruit
Uvaria marenteria
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 5: leaf, flower details, fruit
 GRANDIDIER, A. 1886/1902; 28, pl. 2: leaf, flower details, fruit
Uvaria marenteria var. *acuta*
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 5: leaf, flower
Uvaria marenteria var. *obtusiuscula*
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 5: flower
Uvaria membranacea
 BAILEY, F.M. 1913; pl. 9: leaf details, flower, fruit, seed
Uvaria mendesii
 PAIVA, J.A.R. 1966; pl. 5, 6: leaf, flower details
Uvaria merguensis
 CHATTERJEE, D. & S.K. MUKERJEE 1940; fig. 1: leaf, flower details
Uvaria micrantha
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 263: geogr. distribution
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 18: leaf, flower details, fruit
Uvaria microcarpa
 HERKLOTS, G.A.C. 1933; fig. 2: leaf, flower
 THROWER, S.L. 1971; 172: leaf, flower
 TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 8: leaf, flower details
 WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 114: pollen
 ZHENG, WANJUN 1983; fig. 195: leaf, flower details
Uvaria microstyla
 CHIOVENDA, E. 1929/36; 2: fig. 1: leaf, flower details
Uvaria mocoli
 DEWILDEMAN, É. & TH. DURAND 1899/1901; fasc. 5: pl. 58: leaf, flower details, fruit
Uvaria mollis
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 5: leaf, flower details, fruit details
Uvaria monilifera
 GAERTNER, J. 1788/91; 2: pl. 114: fruit details, seed details
 LAMARCK, J.B.A.P.M. DE 1794/1823; pl. 495: fruit details, seed details
Uvaria monopetalá
 GUILLEMIN, J.-A. et al. 1831; pl. 2: leaf, flower details
Uvaria monosperma
 VELLOZO, J.M. DA CONCEIÇÃO 1831; 5: pl. 23: leaf, flower, fruit
Uvaria montana
 BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 20: leaf, fruit details
 RHEEDE TOT DRAAKESTEIN, H.A. VAN 1679/85; 5: pl. 17: leaf, flower
Uvaria muricata var. *muricata*
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 7: fruit
Uvaria muricata var. *suaveolens*
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 7: leaf, flower
Uvaria muricata var. *yalingensis*
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 7: leaf, flower details, fruit
Uvaria musaria
 RUMPHIUS, G.E. 1741/47; 5: pl. 42: leaf, flower, fruit
Uvaria narum
 ALEYKUTTY, K.M. & J.A. INAMDAR 1980; fig. 2: hairs
 ALSTON, A.H.G. 1938; fig. 5: leaf, flower details, fruit
 BRANDIS, D. 1906; fig. 6: fruit details
 GANDHI, K.N. 1976; fig. 5: stamen
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 21: leaf, flower, fruit details, seed
 LOTSY, J.P. 1911; fig. 281: leaf, flower, fruit, seed
 MATTHEW, K.M. 1982; pl. 10: leaf, flower details, fruit
 SALDANHA, C.J. 1985; fig. 2: stamen
 SALDANHA, C.J. & D.H. NICOLSON 1976; fig. 5: stamen
 TALBOT, W.A. 1909; fig. 9: leaf, fruit
 WIGHT, R. 1840; pl. 6: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed details
 WORSDELL, W.C. 1908; fig. 39: petal section
 ANONYMOUS 1948/76; 10: fig. 112: leaf, fruit
Uvaria ngounyensis
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 12: leaf details, flower details
Uvaria nicobarica
 RAIZADA, M.B. & K.C. SAHNI 1961; 102: leaf, fruit
Uvaria nigrescens
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 6: leaf, fruit
Uvaria obtusa
 BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 10, 14: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
Uvaria odorata
 BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 9, 14: leaf, flower details, fruit details
 KLEIN, E. 1975; 77: leaf, flower, fruit
 LAMARCK, J.B.A.P.M. DE 1794/1823; pl. 495: leaf, flower details
Uvaria ovalifolia
 BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 8, 14: leaf, flower details

- KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 13: leaf, flower, fruit details, seed
- Uvaria pandensis***
 VERDCOURT, B. & L.B. MWASAMBI 1988; fig. 1: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- Uvaria parviflora***
 GUILLEMIN, J.-A. et al. 1831; pl. 3: leaf, fruit details
- Uvaria pauciovulata***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 16: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
- Uvaria pierrei***
 FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1906; pl. 13: leaf, flower details
 FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1907/08; pl. 8: leaf, flower details
- Uvaria poggei***
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 7: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- Uvaria poggei* var. *anisotricha***
 LE THOMAS, A. 1968 II; pl. 2: leaf details, flower bud
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 8: leaf details, flower bud
- Uvaria polypyrena***
 BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 12, 14: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
- Uvaria ptychocalyx***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 28: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- Uvaria pulchra***
 BOUTIQUE, R. 1951 I; pl. 27: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
- Uvaria purpurea***
 BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 1, 13: leaf details, flower details
 HERKLOTS, G.A.C. 1933; fig. 3: leaf, flower
 HERKLOTS, G.A.C. 1976; fig. 34: leaf, flower
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 261: geogr. distribution
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 12: leaf, flower, fruit details
 LUBBOCK, SIR J. 1899; fig. 105, 106: leaf
 POTTER, M.C. 1891; fig. 7: leaf
 VIDAL Y SOLER, S. 1883; pl. 4: flower details
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 9: pollen
- Uvaria reticulata***
 BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 24: leaf details, flower details
- Uvaria ridleyi***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 24: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Uvaria rosenbergiana***
 PEEKEL, P.G. 1984; fig. 294: leaf, flower, fruit
 PEEKEL, P.G. s.d.; 607: leaf, flower, fruit
- Uvaria rufa***
 BAILLON, H. 1868 I; fig. 229: fruit
 BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 4, 13: leaf details, flower details, fruit details, seed
 BROWN, W.H. 1920; fig. 26: leaf, flower, fruit
 BROWN, W.H. 1920/21; 2: fig. 26: leaf, flower, fruit
 BROWN, W.H. 1951; fig. 237, 238: leaf details, flower details, fruit details, seed
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 262, fig. 5, 6: geogr. distribution, hairs
- SAFFORD, W.E. 1937; 3: fig. 3889: fruit details, seed
 WESTER, P.J. 1913; pl. 7: fruit details, seed
 WESTER, P.J. 1924; pl. 48: fruit
- Uvaria rugosa***
 BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 22: leaf details, fruit details
- Uvaria saboureaui***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1957; 79: leaf
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 3: leaf details, flower details
 STRAKA, H. & B. FRIEDRICH 1988; pl. 78 IV: pollen
- Uvaria scaberrima***
 PAIVA, J.A.R. 1966; pl. 1, 2: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Uvaria scabrida***
 AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1971 I; pl. 2: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 13: leaf details, flower details, fruit details, seed
 SOLEREDER, H. 1899/1906; fig. 5: wood section
- Uvaria schefferi***
 VERDCOURT, B. 1971 I; fig. 2: fruit
- Uvaria schweinfurthii***
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 6: leaf, flower details, fruit details
 TROUPIN, G. 1982; fig. 33: leaf, fruit
 VERDCOURT, B. 1971 I; fig. 2: fruit
- Uvaria scortechinii***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 17: leaf, flower details
- Uvaria semicarpifolia***
 BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 82: leaf, flower details
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 11: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- Uvaria sessilis***
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1914; fig. 75: leaf, flower, fruit
 VELLOZO, J.M. DA CONCEIÇÃO 1831; 5: pl. 125: leaf, flower
- Uvaria setigera***
 BLANCO, F.M. 1878; pl. 195: leaf, flower, fruit details
- Uvaria solanifolia***
 AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1967 I; fig. 11, 12: pollen
 AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1971 I; pl. 2: pollen
 AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1973; pl. 4: pollen
- Uvaria sorzogonensis***
 PANCHO, J.V. 1983; fig. 66: leaf, flower details, seed
- Uvaria sphaerocarpa***
 BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 16: leaf details, fruit details, seed details
- Uvaria sphenocarpa***
 BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 80: leaf details, flower details
 BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 27: leaf details, flower details
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 5: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Uvaria suberosa***
 ROXBURGH, W. 1795; pl. 34: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Uvaria subrepanda***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 117: leaf, flower details
- Uvaria tanzaniae***

- VERDCOURT, B. 1986; fig. 1: leaf, flower details
- Uvaria thomasi***
BERHAUT, J. 1971; 338: leaf, flower, fruit
- Uvaria tomentosa***
ROXBURGH, W. 1795; pl. 35: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Uvaria tonkinensis***
FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1906; pl. 14: leaf, flower details, fruit
FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1907/08; pl. 9: leaf, flower details, fruit
JOVET-AST, S. 1942; fig. 4: leaf section
TSLANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 6: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Uvaria trichomalla***
BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 18: leaf details, fruit details
- Uvaria trifoliata***
GAERTNER, J. 1788/91; 2: pl. 114: fruit details, seed details
- Uvaria varaigneana***
FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1906; pl. 9: fruit
FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1907/08; pl. 4: fruit
JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 265: geogr. distribution
- Uvaria verrucosa***
ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 7: leaf, fruit details
- Uvaria versicolor***
LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 5: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
- Uvaria virens***
ROBSON, N.K.B. 1960; pl. 8: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Uvaria virgata***
BLUME, C.L. 1830 I; pl. 19, 25: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed details
- Uvaria vogelii***
HOOKER, J.D. & G. BENTHAM 1849; pl. 17: leaf, flower details, fruit details
ICONES PLANTARUM 1848; pl. 767: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- Uvaria welwitschii***
TROUPIN, G. 1982; fig. 33: leaf, fruit
VERDCOURT, B. 1971 I; fig. 2: fruit
- Uvaria zeylanica***
ALEYKUTTY, K.M. & J.A. INAMDAR 1980; fig. 2: hairs
BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 78: leaf, flower details, fruit
DESCOURTILZ, M.E. 1822/28; pl. 428: leaf, flower details, fruit
DUMORTIER, B.C. 1835; pl. 3.6: fruit
GAERTNER, J. 1788/91; 2: pl. 114: fruit details, seed details
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 19: leaf, flower details, fruit
LAMARCK, J.B.A.P.M. DE 1794/1823; pl. 495: fruit details, seed details
RHEEDE TOT DRAAKESTEIN, H.A. VAN 1679/85; 2: pl. 9: leaf, flower, fruit details, seed
WORSDELL, W.C. 1908; fig. 38: petal section
- Uvariastrum***
Uvariastrum gemrainii
LEBACQ, L. 1955; pl. 20: wood section
- Uvariastrum hexaloboides***
ROBSON, N.K.B. 1960; pl. 9: leaf, flower details, fruit
VERDCOURT, B. 1971 I; fig. 6: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed details
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 31: pollen
WALKER, J.W. 1974 I; fig. 3: pollen
WALKER, J.W. 1976 I; pl. 3: pollen
WALKER, J.W. & J.A. DOYLE 1975; fig. 11: pollen
- Uvariastrum insculptum***
AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1936; pl. 38: leaf, flower details, fruit details
AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1959; pl. 40: leaf, flower details, fruit details
LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 53: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- Uvariastrum neglectum***
PAIVA, J.A.R. 1966; pl. 11: leaf, flower details
- Uvariastrum pierreanum***
ADAM, J.G. 1971 b; pl. 327: leaf, flower, fruit
ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 10: flower details, fruit details
HUTCHINSON, J. 1969; fig. 14: stamen
LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 53: leaf, flower details, fruit
LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 1, 14, 15, 24: pollen
LE THOMAS, A. 1983; fig. 1: pollen
LE THOMAS, A. et al. 1986; fig. 21, 22: pollen
LE THOMAS, A. & B. LUGARDON 1976 I; pl. 10, 15: pollen
LUGARDON, B. & A. LE THOMAS 1974; pl. 1: pollen
RAPONDA-WALKER, A. & R. SILLANS 1961; pl. 7: leaf, flower, fruit
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 29: pollen
- Uvariastrum pynaertii***
DEWILDEMAN, E. 1903/12; 3, fasc. 1: pl. 16: leaf, flower details
LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 52: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed details
LE THOMAS, A. 1978; pl. 2: pollen
LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 12, 24: pollen
LE THOMAS, A. & B. LUGARDON 1976 I; pl. 9, 15: pollen
- Uvariastrum vignei***
WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 102: pollen
- Uvariastrum zenkeri***
LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 52: flower bud
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 29: pollen
WALKER, J.W. 1976 I; pl. 13: pollen
- Uvari dendron***
Uvari dendron
AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1936; pl. 37: leaf, fruit
ROBSON, N.K.B. 1960; pl. 9: flower bud
- Uvari dendron angustifolium***
WALKER, J.W. 1972 II; pl. 4: pollen
- Uvari dendron anisatum***
WALKER, J.W. 1972 II; pl. 2: pollen
- Uvari dendron calophyllum***
KEY, R.W.J. et al. 1964; fig. 5: leaf, flower details, fruit

- LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 16: pollen
 WALKER, J.W. 1972 II; pl. 3: pollen
- Uvariodendron connivens***
 WALKER, J.W. 1972 II; pl. 3: pollen
- Uvariodendron fuscum***
 WALKER, J.W. 1972 II; pl. 3: pollen
- Uvariodendron giganteum***
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 50: leaf, flower details,
 flower diagram, fruit details
- Uvariodendron gorgonis***
 VERDCOURT, B. 1969 II; fig. 1: leaf, flower details,
 fruit, seed
 WALKER, J.W. 1972 II; pl. 2: pollen
- Uvariodendron kirkii***
 VERDCOURT, B. 1969 II; fig. 3: leaf, flower details,
 fruit, seed
 VERDCOURT, B. 1971 I; fig. 7: leaf, flower details,
 fruit, seed
 WALKER, J.W. 1972 II; pl. 2: pollen
- Uvariodendron le-testui***
 RAPONDA-WALKER, A. & R. SILLANS 1961; pl. 7:
 leaf, flower, fruit
- Uvariodendron magnificum***
 VERDCOURT, B. 1969 II; fig. 2: leaf, flower details,
 fruit, seed
- Uvariodendron mirabile***
 AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1959; pl. 39: leaf, flower details,
 fruit
 LE THOMAS, A. 1967 II; pl. 1: flower bud
- Uvariodendron molundense***
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 51: leaf, flower details,
 flower diagram, fruit details
 LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 9, 16: pollen
- Uvariodendron occidentale***
 LE THOMAS, A. 1967 II; pl. 1: leaf, flower details,
 fruit
- Uvariodendron oligocarpum***
 VERDCOURT, B. 1986; fig. 2: leaf, flower details,
 fruit, seed details
- Uvariopsis***
- Uvariopsis***
 LUGARDON, B. & A LE THOMAS 1974; pl. 2: pol-
 len
- Uvariopsis bisexualis***
 VERDCOURT, B. 1986; fig. 3, 4: leaf, flower details,
 pollen
- Uvariopsis consensis***
 LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 8, 14, 15, 25: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. & B. LUGARDON 1976 I; pl. 8, 14:
 pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. & B. LUGARDON 1976 II; pl. 3:
 pollen
 ROBSON, N.K.B. 1960; pl. 10: leaf, flower details,
 fruit
 VERDCOURT, B. 1971 I; fig. 17: leaf, flower details,
 fruit details, seed details
- Uvariopsis congolana***
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 55: leaf, flower details
 LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 15, 24: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. 1983; fig. 3: pollen
- LE THOMAS, A. & B. LUGARDON 1976 I; pl. 14:
 pollen
- Uvariopsis globifera***
 MORAWETZ, W. 1986 I; fig. 2: chromosomes
- Uvariopsis guineensis***
 ADAM, J.G. 1971 a; pl. 16: leaf, fruit details
 ADAM, J.G. 1975 a; pl. 661: leaf, flower
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 31, 32: pollen
- Uvariopsis le-testui***
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 54: flower details, fruit
 details
 LE THOMAS, A. & B. LUGARDON 1976 I; pl. 14:
 pollen
- Uvariopsis solheidii***
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 54: flower details
- Uvariopsis vanderystii***
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 54: flower details
 ROBYS, W. & J. GHESQUIÈRE 1933 II; fig. 2: flo-
 wer details
- Uvariopsis zenkeri***
 ENGLER, A. 1915; fig. 127: flower details
 ENGLER, A. & K. PRANTL 1891/1915; 1908: fig. 15:
 flower details
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 15: leaf, flower
 details
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 37: flower details
 HUTCHINSON, J. 1969; fig. 16: flower
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 32: pollen
- Waria***
- Waria zeylanica***
 AUBLET, F. 1775; pl. 243: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Woodiella***
- Woodiella sympetala***
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 11: pollen
 WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 43: hairs
- Xylopia***
- Xylopia***
 AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1974; fig. 11: geogr. distribution
 BARROSO, G.M. 1978; fig. 12, 16: flower, seed
 BEHNKE, H.-D. 1988; fig. 7: wood details
 CORNER, E.J.H. 1976; 2: pl. 17, 18: seed section
 DAHLGREN, R. et al. 1980; 17: fruit
 EHRENDORFER, F. 1982; fig. 12: chrom
 FARIA, CLARA 1981; 151: wood section
 HUTCHINSON, J. 1969; map 3: geogr. distribution
 HUTCHINSON, J. 1923 II; 245: geogr. distribution
 INGLE, H.D. & H.E. DADSWELL 1953; pl. 8: wood
 section
 JOLY, A.B. 1966; pl. 67: fruit
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 233: geogr. distribution
 KESSLER, P.J.A. 1987; fig. 3: geogr. distribution
 KOEK-NOORMAN, J. 1987; fig. 2: seed
 KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 1: geogr. distribution
 PFEIFFER, J.PH. 1926; fig. 18: wood section
- Xylopia acuminata***
 DUNAL, M.F. 1817; pl. 16: leaf, fruit details
- Xylopia acutiflora***
 ADAM, J.G. 1971 a; pl. 17: leaf, flower details
 ADAM, J.G. 1975 a; pl. 660: leaf, fruit

- AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1936; pl. 37: leaf, flower details, fruit
 AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1959; pl. 39: leaf, flower details, fruit
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 22: flower details, fruit, seed details
 HUTCHINSON, J. & J.M. DALZIEL 1927/36; fig. 10: leaf, flower, stamen
 HUTCHINSON, J. & J.M. DALZIEL 1954; fig. 10: leaf, flower, stamen
 KONING, J. DE 1983; 67: seedling
 KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 14, 22, 93, 98: leaf section, carpel, hairs
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 31: leaf, flower details, fruit
 LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 1: pollen
 RHEEDE TOT DRAAKESTEIN, H.A. VAN 1679/85; 5: pl. 18: leaf, flower
 SAVILL, P.S. & J.E.D. FOX 1967; fig. 10: leaf, fruit
 SCHULTKA, W. 1971; fig. 4: geogr. distribution
- Xylopia aethiopica***
 ADAM, J.G. 1971 a; pl. 18, 19: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
 ADJANOHOON, E.J. et al. 1979; pl. 7: leaf, flower, fruit
 ADJANOHOON, E.J. et al. 1980; pl. 10: leaf, fruit
 ADJANOHOON, E.J. et al. 1981; fig. 11: leaf, flower, fruit
 AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1936; pl. 36: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
 AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1959; pl. 38: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
 AYENSU, E.S. 1978; 43: leaf, fruit
 BAILLON, H. 1868 I; fig. 261: leaf, flower, fruit
 BAILLON, H. 1876/92; 4: 293: leaf, flower, fruit
 BEILLE, L. 1909; fig. 201: leaf, flower, fruit
 BERHAUT, J. 1971; 340: leaf, flower, fruit
 BOIS, D. 1928/37; 2: fig. 11: leaf, fruit
 BOSSEAU, M.E. 1968; 2: pl. 45: leaf, fruit
 BOUTIQUE, R. 1951 I; pl. 32: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
 BUCHHEIM, G. 1964; fig. 38: stamen, fruit details, seed
 COATES PALGRAVE, K. 1977; 170: geogr. distribution, leaf
 COSTANTIN, P. 1895; fig. 107: fruit
 ENGLER, A. 1895; B: fig. 14: leaf, flower details, fruit
 ENGLER, A. 1912; fig. 210: leaf, flower details, fruit
 ENGLER, A. 1915; fig. 134: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed details
 ENGLER, A. & K. PRANTL 1891; fig. 29: leaf, flower, fruit
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 21: flower details, fruit, seed details
 FOUARGE, J. & G. GÉRARD 1964; pl. 10: wood section
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 25: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed details
 HEITZ, H. 1943; fig. 5, pl. 4: habit, leaf, flower
 HUTCHINSON, J. 1969; fig. 16, 18: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed details
 KONING, J. DE 1983; 67: seedling
 KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 15: hairs
- LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 2, 30: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
 LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 6, 27: pollen
 LEBACQ, L. 1955; pl. 13: wood section
 LETOUZEY, R. 1986; 15, 16: leaf, flower, fruit, seed
 LOTSY, J.P. 1911; fig. 285: leaf, flower, fruit
 METCALFE, C.R. 1987; fig. 11: wood section
 NORMAND, D. 1950; pl. 16: wood section
 PERROT, EM. 1943/44; pl. 41: leaf, fruit details, seed
 RAPONDA-WALKER, A. & R. SILLANS 1961; fig. 28: leaf, flower, fruit
 ROCHEBRUNE, A.-T. DE 1896; fig. 156-158: leaf, flower, fruit, seed
 SADEBECK, R. 1899; fig. 79: leaf, flower, fruit
 SAVILL, P.S. & J.E.D. FOX 1967; fig. 9: leaf, flower, fruit
 SCHNELL, R. 1950; pl. 1: fruit
 STANER, P. & R. BOUTIQUE 1937; fig. 2: leaf, flower, fruit
 VERDCOURT, B. 1971 I; fig. 19: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed details
 VERMOESEN, C. 1923; 279: leaf, flower, fruit
 WESTPHAL, E. et al. 1980; photo 2: fruit
 WHITE, F. 1962; fig. 11: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed details
 WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 42: hairs
- Xylopia africana***
 ENGLER, A. 1915; fig. 133: leaf, flower details, fruit details
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 21: leaf details, flower details
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 4: stamen
 HUTCHINSON, J. 1923 II; fig. 10: stamen
 HUTCHINSON, J. 1969; fig. 14: stamen
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 23: pollen
 WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 158: stamen
- Xylopia altissima***
 BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 73: leaf details, fruit details, seed
 KLUCKING, E.P. 1977; fig. 18: leaf
- Xylopia amazonica***
 KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 17: hairs
- Xylopia ambangensis***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 8: leaf, flower, fruit
- Xylopia amplexicaulis***
 KERAUDREN-AYMONIN, M. 1980; pl. 1: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
- Xylopia ardua***
 SILLANS, R. 1953; pl. 8: leaf, flower details
- Xylopia aromatica***
 ANGELY, J. 1969; 110: geogr. distribution
 BERG, M.E. VAN DEN 1982; 29: leaf, fruit
 BISE, J. 1988; fig. 4: leaf, flower
 BUCHHEIM, G. 1964; fig. 38: flower details
 CAMARGO, L.A. 1969; fig. 30: leaf, flower
 CANRIGHT, J.E. 1953; fig. 10: pollen
 CANRIGHT, J.E. 1963; fig. 1: pollen
 DÉTIENNE, P. & P. JACQUET 1983; s.n.: wood section
 EHRENDORFER, F. 1982; fig. 12: chrom
 EHRENDORFER, F. 1986; fig. 11: distr

- FERNÁNDEZ CASAS, J. et al. 1988; map 88: geogr. distribution
- GOTTSBERGER, G. 1970; pl. 5: flower
- GOTTSBERGER, G. & I. SILBERBAUER-GOTTSB. 1984; fig. 3: pollen
- KRAMER, D. 1969; 85, 86, 88-92, fig. 7: leaf section, flower section
- LEON & ALAIN 1951; fig. 75: leaf
- LINDEMAN, J.C. & A.M.W. MENNEGA 1963; fig. 2: wood section
- LOUREIRO, A.A. 1969; pl. 3: wood section
- LOUREIRO, A.A. et al. 1979; 148: leaf, flower, fruit
- LOUREIRO, A.A. & M. FREITAS DA SILVA 1968; 45: wood section, leaf, fruit
- ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1977; 2: 13: fruit
- ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 9: fruit
- SETTEN, A.K. VAN & J. KOEK-NOORMAN 1986; fig. 13: leaf section
- SILBERBAUER-GOTTSBERGER, I. et al. 1977; fig. 2: habit
- SPICHIGER, R. & J.-M. MASCHERPA 1983; fig. 14, 18
- VALLE, J.I. DEL 1972; fig. 49: leaf, flower
- WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 24: pollen
- WIJK, R.W. VAN DER 1950; fig. 108: pollen
- Xylopa aurantiiodora***
- DEWILDEMAN, É. & TH. DURAND 1899/1901; fasc. 6: pl. 69: leaf, flower details
- LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 27: leaf, flower details
- Xylopa barbata***
- CHRISTMANN, M.W. s.d.; fig. 18: seed section
- LÖFGREN, A. 1903; fig. 34: fruit
- MARTIUS, C.F.PH. VON 1841; pl. 13: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
- Xylopa beananensis***
- CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 7: leaf, flower, fruit
- Xylopa bemarivensis***
- CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 9: leaf details, flower details
- Xylopa benthamii***
- FRIES, R.E. 1900; pl. 5: leaf, flower details
- LOUREIRO, A.A. 1970; pl. 3: wood section
- ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1977; 2: 13: fruit, seed
- ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 9: fruit, seed
- SPICHIGER, R. et al. 1989; fig. 64: leaf, flower bud, fruit details
- Xylopa benthamii* var. *subnuda***
- BERNARDI, L. & R. SPICHIGER 1980; fig. 16: leaf, flower, fruit details
- VELOSO, H.P. & O.M. BARTH 1962; fig. 26: pollen
- Xylopa blancoi***
- VIDAL Y SOLER, S. 1883; pl. 5: fruit details
- Xylopa brasiliensis***
- ALVES DE PINHO, R. et al. 1986; fig. 17-20, 29, 30: wood section
- ANGELY, J. 1969; 110: geogr. distribution
- BOTOSSO, P.C. 1982; fig. 29-31: woodsec
- FERNÁNDEZ CASAS, J. et al. 1988; map 41: geogr. distribution
- FRIES, R.E. 1901; fig. 3: flower diagram
- FRIES, R.E. 1919; fig. 30, 31: inflorescence
- FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 1: fig. 7: leaf, flower, fruit, seed
- FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 6: inflorescence, flower diagram
- KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 11, 95: leaf section, carpel
- MATOS ARAUJO, P.A. DE & A. DE MATOS FIL. 1964; fig. 1-3: wood section
- SPICHIGER, R. & J.-M. MASCHERPA 1983; fig. 15, 18: leaf, flower, fruit
- WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 23: pollen
- Xylopa buxifolia***
- CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 11: leaf, flower details, fruit
- GRANDIDIER, A. 1886/1902; 28, pl. 9: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed details
- KLUCKING, E.P. 1977; fig. 16: leaf
- KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 19: leaf section
- Xylopa capuronii***
- CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 6: leaf details, flower details, fruit
- Xylopa caudata***
- KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 193: leaf, flower details
- Xylopa championii***
- BEDDOME, R.H. 1869/72; analysis pl. 1: flower details
- BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 45: leaf, flower details
- KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 194: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
- Xylopa chocoensis***
- FRIES, R.E. 1956 I; pl. 3: leaf, fruit
- Xylopa chrysophylla***
- FOUARGE, J. & G. GÉRARD 1964; pl. 11: wood section
- LEBACQ, L. 1955; pl. 12: wood section
- Xylopa columbiana***
- FRIES, R.E. 1950 I; pl. 6: leaf, flower, fruit
- Xylopa coriifolia***
- SMYTHIES, B.E. 1965; pl. 5: habit
- Xylopa crinita***
- FRIES, R.E. 1950 II; fig. 1: leaf, flower details
- MAAS, P.J.M. et al. 1988; fig. 25, 26: leaf, fruit
- Xylopa cubensis***
- SAGRA, RAMÓN DE LA 1841; pl. 6: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
- Xylopa curtisii***
- CORNER, E.J.H. 1949; fig. 31: seed section
- KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 192: leaf, flower details, fruit
- ROMANOV, I.D. 1981; fig. 30: embryo
- Xylopa danguyella***
- CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 8: leaf, flower details
- Xylopa degeneri***
- SMITH, A.C. 1981; fig. 12: leaf, fruit
- Xylopa dehiscens***
- INGLE, H.D. & H.E. DADSWELL 1953; pl. 7: wood section
- KRAEMER, J.H. 1945; fig. 11: leaf, flower, fruit
- KRAEMER, J.H. 1951; fig. 17: leaf, flower, fruit
- KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 10, 83, 84: stem section, leaf section
- Xylopa dekeyzerianus***

- DEWILDEMAN, É. 1903/12; 1, fasc. 1: pl. 19: leaf, flower
- Xylopia densiflora*
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 22, 24: pollen
- Xylopia dicarpa*
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 189: leaf, fruit details
- Xylopia dielsii*
CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 10: leaf, flower details
- Xylopia dinklagei*
ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 22: leaf, flower, fruit details, seed details
- Xylopia discreta*
PARABIRISING, E.N. 1952; opp. 30, fig. 3-9: habit, wood section, leaf section, fruit, seed
ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 9: fruit
ROTH JR., J.L. 1981; fig. 18: leaf details
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 22, 25: pollen
WALKER, J.W. 1974 II; fig. 26: pollen
WALKER, J.W. 1976 I; pl. 2: pollen
- Xylopia ekmanii*
BISSE, J. 1988; fig. 4: leaf, fruit
FRIES, R.E. 1927; fig. 1: leaf, fruit, seed
- Xylopia elliotii*
AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1936; pl. 37: leaf, flower details
AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1959; pl. 39: leaf, flower details
KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 96: carpel
- Xylopia elliptica*
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 193: leaf, flower details
KOCHUMMEN, K.M. 1972; fig. 12: leaf
- Xylopia emarginata*
ANGELY, J. 1969; 110: geogr. distribution
- Xylopia eminii*
ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 22: leaf details, flower details
- Xylopia excellens*
MAAS, P.J.M. et al. 1988; fig. 27-29: leaf, flower, fruit
- Xylopia fananehanensis*
CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 9: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- Xylopia ferruginea*
CORNER, E.J.H. 1940; fig. 38: flower, fruit
CORNER, E.J.H. 1952; 1: fig. 38: flower, fruit
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 198: leaf, flower details, fruit
KOCHUMMEN, K.M. 1972; fig. 11: leaf, flower, fruit
METCALFE C.R. & L. CHALK 1950; fig. 13: wood section
ROTH JR., J.L. 1981; fig. 35, 36: leaf details
WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 25: pollen
WYATT-SMITH, J. & K.M. KOCHUMMEN 1965; pl. 125: leaf
- Xylopia ferruginea* var. *oxyantha*
KOCHUMMEN, K.M. 1972; fig. 12: leaf
- Xylopia flamigni*
LEBACQ, L. 1955; pl. 17: wood section
- Xylopia flexuosa*
CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 6: leaf, flower details
- Xylopia frutescens*
AUBLET, F. 1775; pl. 242: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
BOWDICH, E. 1829; fig. 196 d: leaf, flower
CROAT, TH.B. 1978; fig. 240, 241: habit, leaf, fruit
FARIA, CLARA 1986; 149: wood section
FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 1: pl. 4: leaf, flower, fruit
FRIES, R.E. 1940 II; fig. 1: fruit
FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 26: fruit
FRIES, R.E. 1962; fig. 158: leaf, flower details
GAERTNER, J. 1788/91; 1: pl. 69: fruit details, seed details
GRESHOFF, M. 1897; opp. 620: fruit details, seed details
HEYDE, H. 1985; 74: leaf, fruit
KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 9, 18: leaf section, hairs
LAMARCK, J.B.A.P.M. DE 1794/1823; pl. 495: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
MARTIUS, C.F.PH. VON 1841; pl. 13: fruit details
ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1977; 2: 13: fruit, seed
ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 9: fruit, seed
ROTH, I. 1974; fig. 6, 7: bark
SAFFORD, W.E. 1937; 3: fig. 4018: leaf, fruit
SILVA, J.B. DA & A. DE S. GROTTA 1975; fig. 1-4: leaf section
VALLE, J.I. DEL 1972; fig. 50: leaf, flower details
- Xylopia fusca*
CORNER, E.J.H. 1949; fig. 13: seed details, seed section
CORNER, E.J.H. 1978; fig. 7, pl. 24, 35, 36: wood section
INGLE, H.D. & H.E. DADSWELL 1953; pl. 8: wood section
KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 190: leaf, flower details
KOCHUMMEN, K.M. 1972; fig. 12: leaf
KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 21: leaf section
SETTEN, A.K. VAN 1984 I; fig. 37: leaf section
WYATT-SMITH, J. & K.M. KOCHUMMEN 1965; pl. 125: leaf
- Xylopia gilbertii*
LEBACQ, L. 1955; pl. 18: wood section
- Xylopia glabra*
DUNAL, M.F. 1817; pl. 19: leaf, flower
- Xylopia glauca*
BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 74: leaf details, flower details, fruit details, seed details
- Xylopia gossweileri*
GOSSWEILER, J. 1953; photo 86: habit
- Xylopia gracilis*
FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 1: fig. 7: fruit, seed
- Xylopia grandiflora*
ANGELY, J. 1969; 110: geogr. distribution
BAILLON, H. 1868 I; fig. 262-266: flower details, seed
CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 6: leaf, flower
CHACUR, F. 1968; fig. 49-51: leaf details
ENGLER, A. & K. PRANTL 1891; fig. 28: flower details
FAWCETT, W. & A.B. RENDLE 1914; fig. 81: leaf, flower details, seed details
LOTSY, J.P. 1911; fig. 285: flower details
MACHADO, O.X. DE BRITO 1954; pl. 18: leaf, flower, fruit

- MALME, G.O.A. 1904; fig. 12: leaf
 MORRETES, B.L. DE & M.G. FERRI 1959; fig. 33-36: leaf details, leaf section
 MORS, W.B. & C.T. RIZZINI 1966; fig. 9-1: leaf, flower, fruit
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1937; 3: fig. 4018: leaf, flower, fruit details
 SAINT-HILAIRE, A.F.C.P. DE 1824/25; pl. 8: leaf, flower details
 WETTSTEIN, R. 1924; fig. 417: seed
 WETTSTEIN, R. 1935; fig. 456: seed
- Xylopia holtzii***
 ROBSON, N.K.B. 1960; pl. 14: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
- Xylopia humbertii***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1957; 85: leaf, flower details
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 10: leaf, flower details
- Xylopia humblotiana***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 10: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Xylopia humilis***
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 21: leaf, fruit, seed details
- Xylopia hypolampra***
 FOUARGE, J. & G. GÉRARD 1964; pl. 12: wood section
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 34: leaf details, flower details, fruit details, seed
 LEBACQ, L. 1955; pl. 14: wood section
 SAINT AUBIN, G. DE 1963; opp. 151: habit, leaf, flower, fruit
- Xylopia jamaicensis***
 ROTH JR., J.L. 1981; fig. 17: leaf details
- Xylopia katangensis***
 LEBACQ, L. 1955; pl. 15: wood section
- Xylopia laevigata***
 CHRISTMANN, M.W. 1986; fig. 1: seed section
 CHRISTMANN, M.W. s.d.; fig. 19: seed section
 FRIES, R.E. 1900; pl. 6: flower section
 FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 1: pl. 6: leaf, flower, fruit
- Xylopia lamarckii***
 KERAUDREN-AYMONIN, M. 1980; pl. 1: leaf, flower
- Xylopia lamii***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 7: leaf details, flower details
- Xylopia lanceolata***
 FRIES, R.E. 1900; pl. 7: leaf, flower details
- Xylopia lane-poolei***
 SPRAGUE, T.A. & J. HUTCHINSON 1916; 161: leaf, flower details
- Xylopia langsdorffiana***
 FRIES, R.E. 1900; pl. 6: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
- Xylopia lastelliana***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 11: leaf details, flower details
 GRANDIDIER, A. 1886/1902; 28, pl. 10: leaf, flower details
- Xylopia lastelliana* var. *acuta***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 11: leaf, flower
 Xylopia *lemurica*
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 10: leaf details, flower details, fruit
- Xylopia lenomba***
 PAIVA, J.A.R. 1966; pl. 12: leaf
- Xylopia le-testui***
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 33: leaf details, flower details
- Xylopia le-testui* var. *longipilosa***
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 33: leaf details, flower
- Xylopia ligustrifolia***
 DUNAL, M.F. 1817; pl. 18: leaf, flower, fruit details, seed
 VEGA, G.E.M. & R.E. RESTREPO 1983; 16: habit, leaf
 WELLE, B.J.H. TER 1984; 146: wood section
- Xylopia longifolia***
 BENA, P. 1960; fig. 1: leaf
 FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 1: pl. 5: leaf
 ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 10: fruit
- Xylopia longipetala***
 DEWILDEMAN, É. & TH. DURAND 1899/1901; fasc. 6: pl. 67: leaf, flower details
- Xylopia macrantha***
 FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 1: fig. 8: leaf, flower details
 PEREZ-ARBELAEZ, E. 1956; fig. 99: fruit
 VESQUE, J. 1881; fig. 43, 48: leaf details, hairs
- Xylopia madagascariensis***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 9: leaf, flower
- Xylopia magna***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 197: leaf, flower details, fruit details
 KOCHUMMEN, K.M. 1972; fig. 12: leaf
- Xylopia maingayi***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 191: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Xylopia malayana***
 CORNER, E.J.H. & K. WATANABE 1969; 118: leaf, fruit
 KENG, H. & E.A. HEASLETT 1973; fig. 1, pl. 1: fruit details
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 187: leaf, flower details, fruit
 KOCHUMMEN, K.M. 1972; fig. 12: leaf
- Xylopia micans***
 BERNARDI, L. & R. SPICHIGER 1980; fig. 17: leaf, flower
 SPICHIGER, R. et al. 1989; fig. 65: leaf, flower
- Xylopia microphylla***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 8: leaf details, flower details
- Xylopia mildbraedii***
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 32: leaf, flower details
- Xylopia mucronata***
 BOERLAGE, J.G. 1899; pl. 75: leaf details, flower details, fruit details, seed
- Xylopia multiflora***
 FRIES, R.E. 1957 III; pl. 5: leaf, flower
- Xylopia muricata***

- LAMARCK, J.B.A.P.M. DE 1794/1823; pl. 495: fruit details, seed details
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1937; 3: fig. 4018: leaf, flower
 VELLOZO, J.M. DA CONCEIÇÃO 1831; 9: pl. 127: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- Xylopi neglecta***
 BERNARDI, L. & R. SPICHIGER 1980; fig. 18: leaf, fruit details
 KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 16: hairs
- Xylopi nigricans***
 BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 44: leaf, flower details, fruit
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 192: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
 WORTHINGTON, T.B. 1959; 13: leaf, fruit
- Xylopi nitida***
 AST, S. 1938 II; fig. 9: leaf, flower details, fruit
 BENA, P. 1960; fig. 2: habit
 BENOIST, R. 1933; pl. 10: wood section
 DUNAL, M.F. 1817; pl. 20: leaf, flower details
 FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 1: pl. 5: leaf, flower
 ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 10: fruit
 ROTH, I. 1974; fig. 3, 7: bark
- Xylopi obtusifolia***
 BISSE, J. 1988; fig. 4: leaf
 FRIES, R.E. 1927; fig. 1: leaf, fruit, seed
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 197: leaf, flower details, fruit
 KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 8: leaf section
 SAFFORD, W.E. 1937; 3: fig. 4018: leaf, fruit
 SAGRA, RAMÓN DE LA 1841; pl. 7: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
- Xylopi odoratissima***
 COATES PALGRAVE, K. 1977; 170: geogr. distribution, leaf
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 2: flower diagram
 PALMER, E. & N. PITMAN 1972; 580, 581: habit, leaf, flower, fruit
 PARDY, A.A. 1956; 635, 636: habit, leaf, flower
 WIJK, P. VAN 1972; 110: geogr. distribution, habit, leaf, flower, fruit
- Xylopi olivacea***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 196: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
- Xylopi oxyantha***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 188: leaf, flower details
- Xylopi oxypetala***
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 22: leaf, flower details
- Xylopi pacifica***
 SMITH, A.C. 1981; fig. 12, 13: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Xylopi parviflora***
 ADAM, J.G. 1975 a; pl. 662: leaf, fruit details
 ADAM, J.G. 1981; pl. 961: leaf, flower, fruit
 AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1971 I; pl. 2: pollen
 AGABABYAN, V.SH. 1973; pl. 5: pollen
 BERHAUT, J. 1971; 344: leaf, flower, fruit
 COATES PALGRAVE, K. 1977; 171: geogr. distribution, leaf
 KEAY, R.W.J. et al. 1964; fig. 4: leaf, flower details, fruit details
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 1, 31: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- SAVILL, P.S. & J.E.D. FOX 1967; fig. 10: leaf, flower
 SPICHIGER, R. et al. 1989; fig. 66: leaf, flower bud, fruit details
 WESTPHAL, E. et al. 1980; photo 3: fruit
- Xylopi parvifolia***
 AUBREVILLE, A. 1959; pl. 38: leaf, flower details, fruit
 BEDDOME, R.H. 1869/72; pl. 172: leaf, flower details
 BEDDOME, R.H. 1874; pl. 43: leaf, flower details
 CHOWDHURY, K.A. & S.S. GHOSH 1946; pl. 7: wood section
 CHOWDHURY, K.A. & S.S. GHOSH 1958; pl. 6.32: wood section
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 190: leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed
 WORTHINGTON, T.B. 1959; 14: leaf
- Xylopi peekelii***
 CORNER, E.J.H. 1976; 2: pl. 16: fruit, seed section
 PEEKEL, P.G. 1984; fig. 298, 299: leaf, flower, fruit details, seed
 PEEKEL, P.G. s.d.; 615, 616: leaf, flower, fruit details, seed
- Xylopi perrieri***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 11: leaf, flower
- Xylopi peruviana***
 FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 1: fig. 10: leaf, flower, fruit, seed
- Xylopi phloiadora***
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 32: leaf, flower details, fruit
 LEBACQ, L. 1955; pl. 16: wood section
- Xylopi pierrei***
 FINET, A. & F. GAGNEPAIN 1907/08; fig. 10: flower details
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 278, fig. 16: geogr. distribution, leaf section
 PIERRE, L. 1880/81; pl. 33: leaf details, flower details, flower diagram, fruit details, seed details
- Xylopi pirifolia***
 ENGLER, A. & L. DIELS 1901; pl. 22: leaf, fruit
- Xylopi poilanei***
 JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 278, fig. 17: geogr. distribution, leaf section
- Xylopi polyantha***
 KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 94: carpel
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 22-24: pollen
- Xylopi prinoides***
 DUNAL, M.F. 1817; pl. 15: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Xylopi pseudolemurica***
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 8: leaf details, flower details
- Xylopi pustulata***
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 191: leaf, flower details
- Xylopi pynaertii***
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 33: leaf details, fruit details, seed
- Xylopi quintasii***
 AKÉ-ASSI, L. et al. 1978; pl. 20: leaf, flower, fruit
 AKÉ-ASSI, L. et al. 1981; pl. 20: leaf, flower, fruit

- AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1936; pl. 35: leaf, flower details, fruit
 AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1959; pl. 37: leaf, flower details, fruit
 BERHAUT, J. 1971; 348: leaf, flower details, fruit
 EMBERGER, L. 1960; fig. 1290: leaf, flower details, fruit
 HEITZ, H. 1943; fig. 6, 7, pl. 5: habit, leaf, flower details, fruit
 HESS, R.W. 1946; fig. 9: wood section
 KLUCKING, E.P. 1977; fig. 17: leaf
 KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 12, 97: leaf section, flower section
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 27: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
 NORMAND, D. 1950; pl. 17: wood section
 RAPONDA-WALKER, A. & R. SILLANS 1961; fig. 28: leaf, flower, fruit
 SAVILL, P.S. & J.E.D. FOX 1967; fig. 9: leaf, fruit
 TAYLOR, C.J. 1960; fig. 1: leaf, fruit, seed
- Xylopia richardii*
 KERAUDREN-AYMONIN, M. 1980; pl. 2: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
- Xylopia ridleyi*
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 199: leaf, flower details
- Xylopia roigii*
 BISSE, J. 1988; fig. 4: leaf
 FRIES, R.E. 1927; fig. 2: leaf, flower, fruit details, seed
- Xylopia rubescens*
 AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1936; pl. 34: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
 AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1959; pl. 36: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
 KONING, J. DE 1983; 69, pl. 6.21: seedling, flower
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 28: leaf, flower details, fruit
 LEBACQ, L. 1955; pl. 11: wood section
 ROBSON, N.K.B. 1960; pl. 14: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed details
 ROTH JR., J.L. 1981; fig. 50: leaf details
 SAVILL, P.S. & J.E.D. FOX 1967; fig. 10: leaf, fruit
- Xylopia rubescens var. klaineana*
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 28: leaf details, fruit, seed
- Xylopia sahafariensis*
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 9: leaf details, flower details
- Xylopia salicifolia*
 DUNAL, M.F. 1817; pl. 17: leaf details, flower, fruit, seed
- Xylopia scortechinii*
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 195: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Xylopia sericea*
 ANGELY, J. 1969; 110: geogr. distribution
 CORRÉA, M. PIO 1926/74; 5: 482: leaf, flower
 MITROIU, N. 1970; fig. 17: pollen
 SAINT-HILAIRE, A.F.C.P. DE 1825 II; pl. 33: leaf, flower details
 WALKER, J.W. 1971 IV; pl. 22, 23: pollen
- Xylopia sericolampra*
 CAVACO, A. & M. KERAUDREN 1958; fig. 7: leaf, flower, fruit
- Xylopia spruceana*
 FRIES, R.E. 1900; pl. 5: leaf, flower
- Xylopia staudtii*
 ADAM, J.G. 1981; pl. 959: fruit, seed
 AKÉ-ASSI, L. et al. 1978; pl. 21: stem, leaf, fruit
 AKÉ-ASSI, L. et al. 1981; pl. 21: stem, leaf, fruit
 AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1936; pl. 34: leaf, flower details, fruit details
 AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1959; pl. 36: leaf, flower details, fruit details
 JENÍK, J. 1973; pl. 21, 22: habit
 JENÍK, J. 1967; fig. 1, 2: stem
 JENÍK, J. 1970; fig. 1, 2: stem
 JENÍK, J. 1979; fig. 347, 352: stem
 KONING, J. DE 1983; 71: seedling
 KUNKEL, G. 1965; 207: leaf details, fruit
 LE THOMAS, A. 1969 II; pl. 29: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed
 LE THOMAS, A. 1980; pl. 6, 28: pollen
 LE THOMAS, A. & B. LUGARDON 1976 II; pl. 2: pollen
 NORMAND, D. 1950; pl. 17: wood section
 SAVILL, P.S. & J.E.D. FOX 1967; fig. 10: leaf, fruit
 TAYLOR, C.J. 1960; fig. 1: seedling, leaf, fruit, seed
 TAYLOR, C.J. 1960; pl. 16: habit
 TOMLINSON, P.B. & M.H. ZIMMERMAN 1978; fig. 14: habit
- Xylopia stenopetala*
 CORNER, E.J.H. & K. WATANABE 1969; 118: leaf, fruit details
 ICONES PLANTARUM 1887; pl. 1563: leaf, flower details
 KING, G. 1893 II; pl. 194: leaf, flower details
 KOCHUMMEN, K.M. 1972; fig. 13: leaf, flower, fruit
- Xylopia striata*
 JENTSCH, F. et al. 1938; 243: wood section, leaf, flower
 KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 87: flower section
- Xylopia surinamensis*
 ROOSMALEN, M.G.M. VAN 1985; pl. 10: fruit
- Xylopia tembelingensis*
 HENDERSON, M.R. 1933; pl. 16: leaf, flower details, fruit details
- Xylopia ulei*
 DÉTIENNE, P. & P. JACQUET 1983; s.n.: wood section
 FRIES, R.E. 1930/31; 1: fig. 9: leaf, flower details
 FRIES, R.E. 1949; fig. 4: fruit
 FRIES, R.E. 1959 II; fig. 10: fruit
 VELENOVSKY, J. 1907/10; fig. 566: flower details
- Xylopia undulata*
 GEEL, P.C. VAN 1832; s.n.: leaf, flower
 PALISOT DE BEAUVOIS, A.M.F.J. 1805; pl. 16: leaf, flower details, fruit
 REICHENBACH, H.G.L. 1835; pl. 167: leaf, flower details, fruit
- Xylopia vallotii*
 AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1936; pl. 36: leaf, flower details, fruit
 MONTEIRO, R.F.R. et al. 1971; between 32-36: habit, wood section
- Xylopia venezuelana*
 FRIES, R.E. 1948 II; pl. 7: leaf, fruit

Xylopi ***vieillardii***

SARLIN, P. 1954; pl. 45: habit, leaf, flower details, fruit details, seed

Xylopi ***vielana***

JOVET-AST, S. 1942; 278: geogr. distribution

PIERRE, L. 1880/81; fig. 34: leaf details, flower details, fruit, seed details

TSIANG, YING & LI PING-T'AO 1979; pl. 32: leaf, flower details, fruit details

ANONYMOUS 1982 I; fig. 8640: leaf, flower details, fruit

Xylopi ***villosa***

AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1936; pl. 35: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed

KONING, J. DE 1983; 73: seedling

KRAMER, D. 1969; fig. 13, 20: leaf section, hairs

TAYLOR, C.J. 1960; pl. 16: leaf, fruit, seed, seedling

Xylopi ***vitiensis***

SMITH, A.C. 1981; fig. 12: fruit

Xylopi ***wilwerthii***

DEWILDEMAN, É. & TH. DURAND 1899/ 1901; fasc. 6: pl. 64: leaf, flower details

FOUARGE, J. & G. GÉRARD 1964; pl. 13: wood section

Xylopi ***xylantha***

FRIES, R.E. 1934/39; 4: fig. 11: leaf, flower details

Xylopi ***astrum***

Xylopi ***astrum taiense***

AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1959; pl. 41: leaf, fruit

Xylopi ***astrum villosum***

AUBRÉVILLE, A. 1959; pl. 37: leaf, flower details, fruit, seed

Xylopi ***picrum***

Xylopi ***picrum***

BROWNE, P. 1756; pl. 5(2): leaf, flower details

PLUKENET, L. 1692; pl. 238: leaf, flower